PLATT GENEALOGY

•

1638 - 1962

GC
929.2
P697PC

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01329 2021

GC
929.2
P697PC

PLATT GENEALOGY

Memorial Bridge Over the Wapawaug, Milford, Connecticut.

PLATT GENEALOGY

in America

From the Arrival of Richard Platt

in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1638

•

By CHARLES PLATT, Jr.

New Hope, Pennsylvania

1963

Copyright, 1963, by
CHARLES PLATT, JR.

•

Printed in the United States
of America

Library of Congress
Catalog Card Number: 63-11569

1232332

DEDICATION

On this, his eighth birthday, I am proud to dedicate "Platt Genealogy" to my oldest grandchild, Aims C. Coney, 3rd, of Pittsburgh, whose name—due to my arbitrary decision not to carry down female lines—would not otherwise appear in this book. I hope thus in some small measure to pay a debt to all Platt daughters, who are perpetuating their progenitor's seed just as much as the sons, and getting very little credit for it.

Charles Platt, Jr.

ALLONBY FARM
NEW HOPE, PENNSYLVANIA

NOVEMBER 7, 1962

4/20/00
Goodspeed

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/plattgenealogyin00plat_0

FOREWORD

Now that the labor of assimilating great masses of "Platta" is at last behind me, and only the frustration of proof-reading still lies ahead, I can sit back and ask myself how I got involved in attempting a Genealogy of the Platt family in the first place.

I have always been much interested in my *direct* forebears (maternal as well as paternal) and for years have made charts and tables of them, culminating in a "family tree in pictures," which I assure you can drive your wife's relations to a frenzy combing their attics for that long-forgotten portrait of great-great-grandmother. But to become involved in a star-chamber investigation of thirty-second cousins? Hadn't that all been done by a Platt back before the turn of the Century? There it is on the top shelf, that old volume with its somber Victorian black cover.

Then one day a summer or so ago, a visitor from St. Louis and I sat on our terrace and chatted about this and that. His name was Richard Platt (yes, really!—not the reincarnation of the original, but a Tenth Generation descendant whom I have since given the formidable designation #122-132-213-1). We discovered that each had been born in 1905, that he was a close cousin of my old school-mate Geoffrey Platt, who also was born in 1905. But, aside from being almost triplets, were we related? Easy, we chorused, pulling down "The Platt Lineage."

The sad fact was, however, that it was *not* easy. Though each of us could pick up the thread of his own direct line in the 1891 history, there was no form of bridge between one branch and the next, no genealogical framework, no chart of any kind. I think it was that very afternoon that the idea of charting "The Platt Lineage" first idly crossed my mind.

Soon, as my wife will gladly testify, it had become an obsession. I discovered that I could make charts of a sort by careful page-to-page analysis of "The Platt Lineage," but they were hopelessly out-of-date and hence of very limited value to my generation. So, in a moment of madness, I composed a "form letter" and a "genealogy questionnaire," and mailed out more than 2300 copies. The rest is history! I have backed my way into compiling a formal "Platt Genealogy."

Without the whole-hearted support of hundreds of Platts who have searched out their own immediate genealogy for me, the book would have been an impossibility. I have made a few specific acknowledgments, in the section on Sources, to those who sent me broad new segments of data beyond the range of their own immediate branches. But my thanks must go equally to everyone who has answered my questionnaire, or corresponded with me. I feel that my life has been enriched by the many new friendships I have made on this quest to tabulate so huge a "family" as the Platts of America.

Charles Platt Jr.
120-113-132-11

CONTENTS

Page

1. Scope of the Work 1
2. Sources 5
3. Plan of Organization 9
4. Interpreting the "Serial Number" 15
5. Richard Platt, of Milford, Connecticut 17
6. The Sons of Richard Platt, and Their Branches 27
7. The Founding of New Haven, and Milford, Connecticut 33
8. The Founding of Plattsburgh, New York 35
9. Patterns in Names 37
10. Historical Vignettes: Random Quotations 39
11. About the Illustrations 42
12. Comprehensive Generation Charts: The Richard Platt Line 43
13. Detailed Genealogical Indexes

Section I: The Richard Platt Line

Part 1 — Generation-By-Generation, Serial Number Index of Males 73

Part 2 — Alphabetical Cross-index of Wives 186

Part 3 — Alphabetical Cross-index of Daughters 239

Section II: Other Platt Lines

Table of Letter-prefixes Used to Designate Other Platt Lines . 296

Part 1 — Generation-By-Generation, Serial Number Index of Males 300

Part 2 — Alphabetical Cross-index of Wives 373

Part 3 — Alphabetical Cross-index of Daughters 397

Addenda 424

Appendix 1 — Form Letter Accompanying "Genealogy Questionnaire" mailed to more than 2300 Platts 426

Appendix 2 — Whereabouts of Known Copies of "The Platt Lineage" (1891) 427

Appendix 3 — Abbreviations Used in "Platt Genealogy" 428

Appendix 4 — Place Names: Richard 1 429

General Alphabetical Index of All Platt Males 433

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

The Memorial Bridge at Milford . . . . . Frontispiece

Facing Page

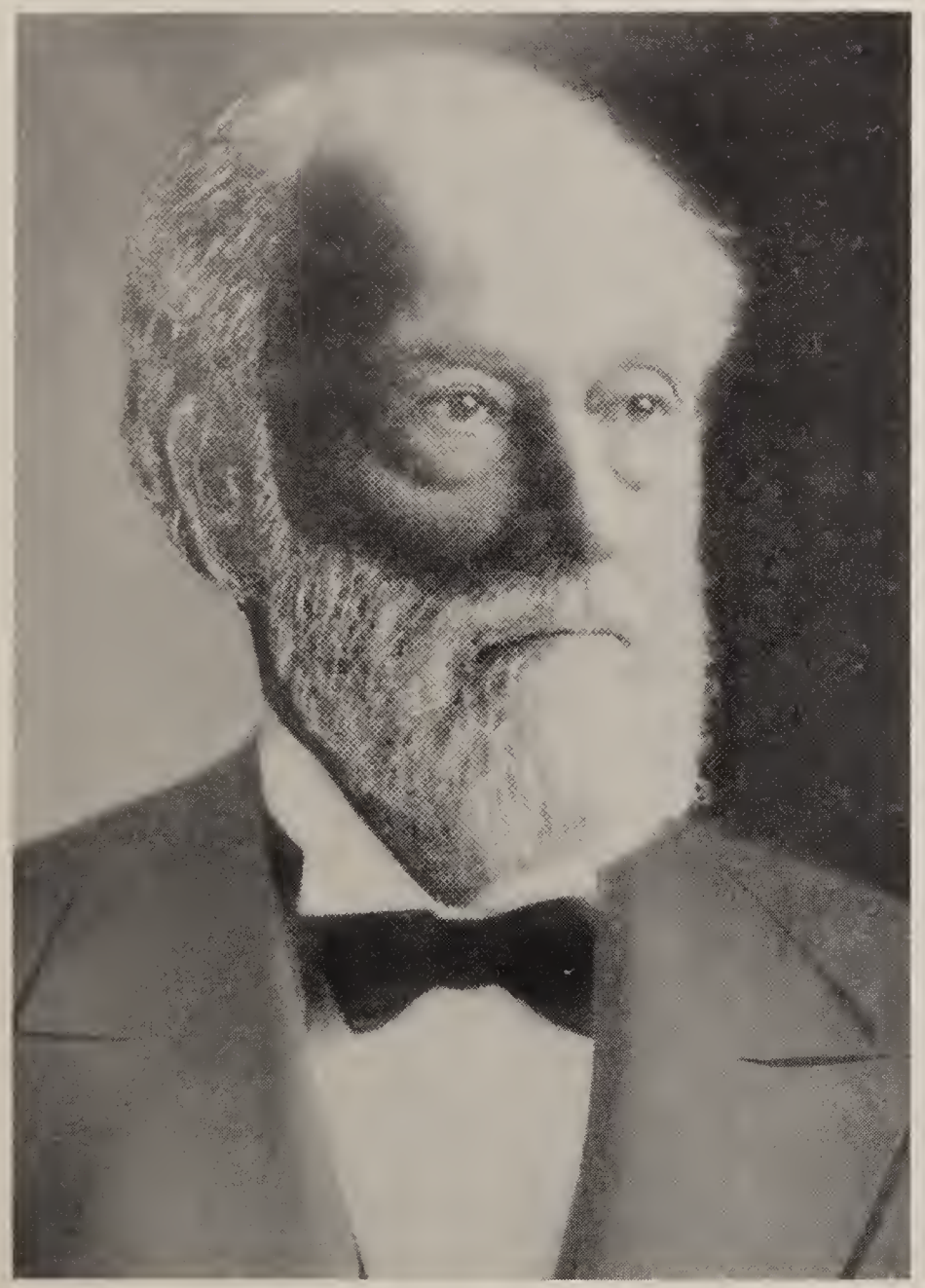
Orville Hitchcock Platt 3
Thomas Collier Platt 3
Edmund Platt 3
Warren Nelson Platt 9
Livingston Platt 9
Haviland Hull Platt 9
Nellie Irene Platt 9
Nathaniel Joseph Platt 19
Harry R. Platt 19
Comfort Benedict Platt 19
Horace Platt 19
Arthur Henry Platt 25
Myron Nathan Platt 25
Sidney Smith Platt 25
Washington Platt 25

1. SCOPE OF THE WORK

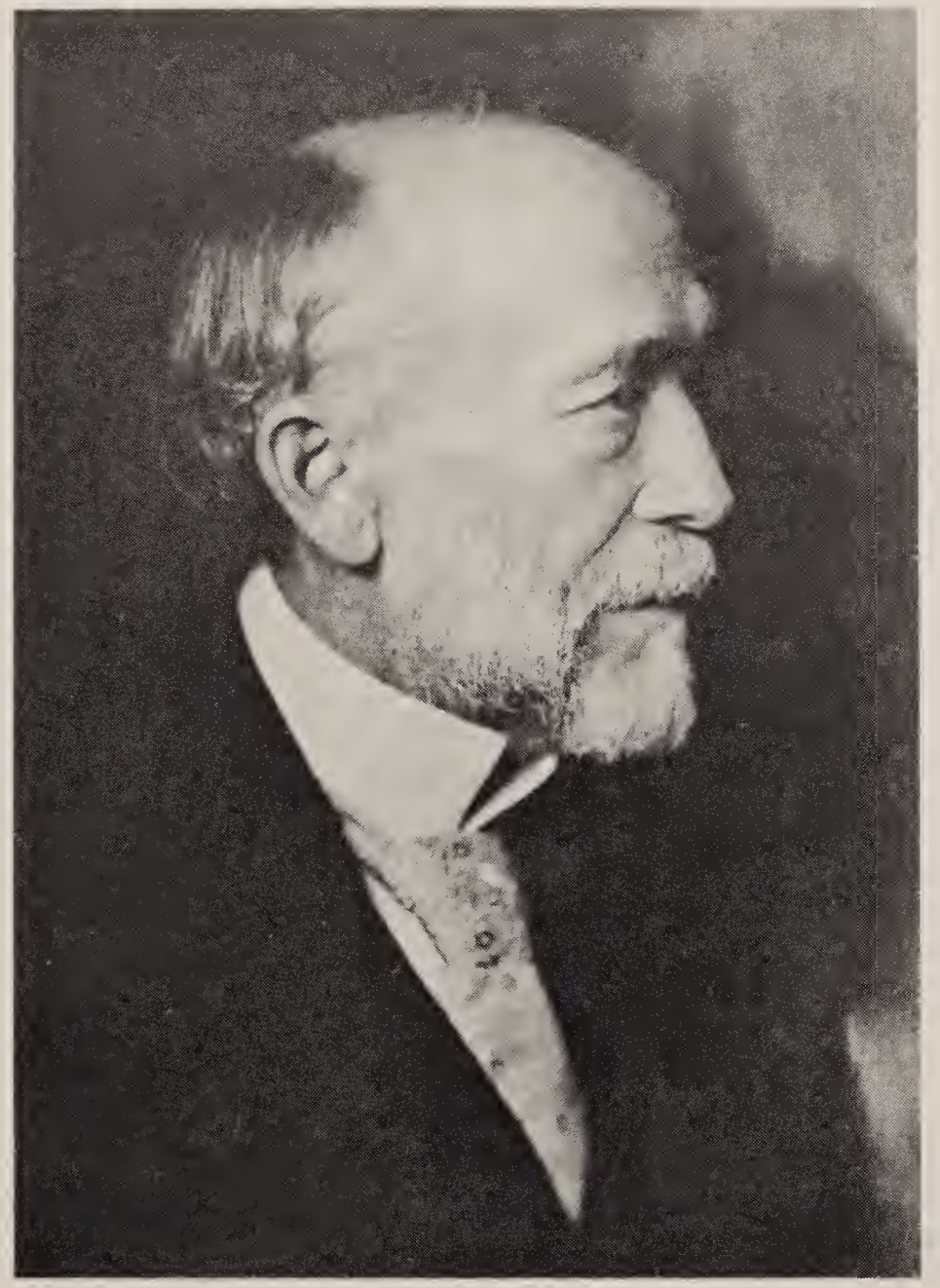
Since childhood, the author has been acquainted with "The Platt Lineage," which always had a prominent position in his family library. Compiled in 1891 by the Reverend George Lewis Platt (143-111-32), "The Platt Lineage" was in all probability the first effort to set down a comprehensive record of the descendants of Richard Platt, who came to New Haven, Connecticut in 1638. The completed volume grouped many descendants of Richard in chapters by geographical location, but provided no tightly integrated genealogical framework. In consequence, it is most difficult to discern relationships between one branch and the next on casual reading of the book. Nonetheless—and despite occasional errors, contradictions, and omissions—"The Platt Lineage" has served adequately as background material for later compilers, including the present author.

Several years ago, the author attempted to translate the somewhat diffuse text of "The Platt Lineage" into a series of genealogical charts, to show the precise relationships of the many Platts mentioned. It was soon apparent that these charts were of limited value, due not only to gaps and contradictions in the source material, but also to the passage of seventy years since "The Platt Lineage" was published. As a means of up-dating the material, the author mailed a "genealogical questionnaire" in October 1961 to more than twenty-three hundred Platts whose names he selected from telephone books of all parts of the country. A copy of the covering letter which accompanied the questionnaire is shown in Appendix 1. The volume of replies to the genealogical questionnaire far exceeded the percentage of "returns" normally to be expected in a "direct mail" campaign. The avid interest shown by large numbers of Platts—men and women—has been a source of constant encouragement, and has in many instances generated lengthy, and continuing, exchanges of correspondence.

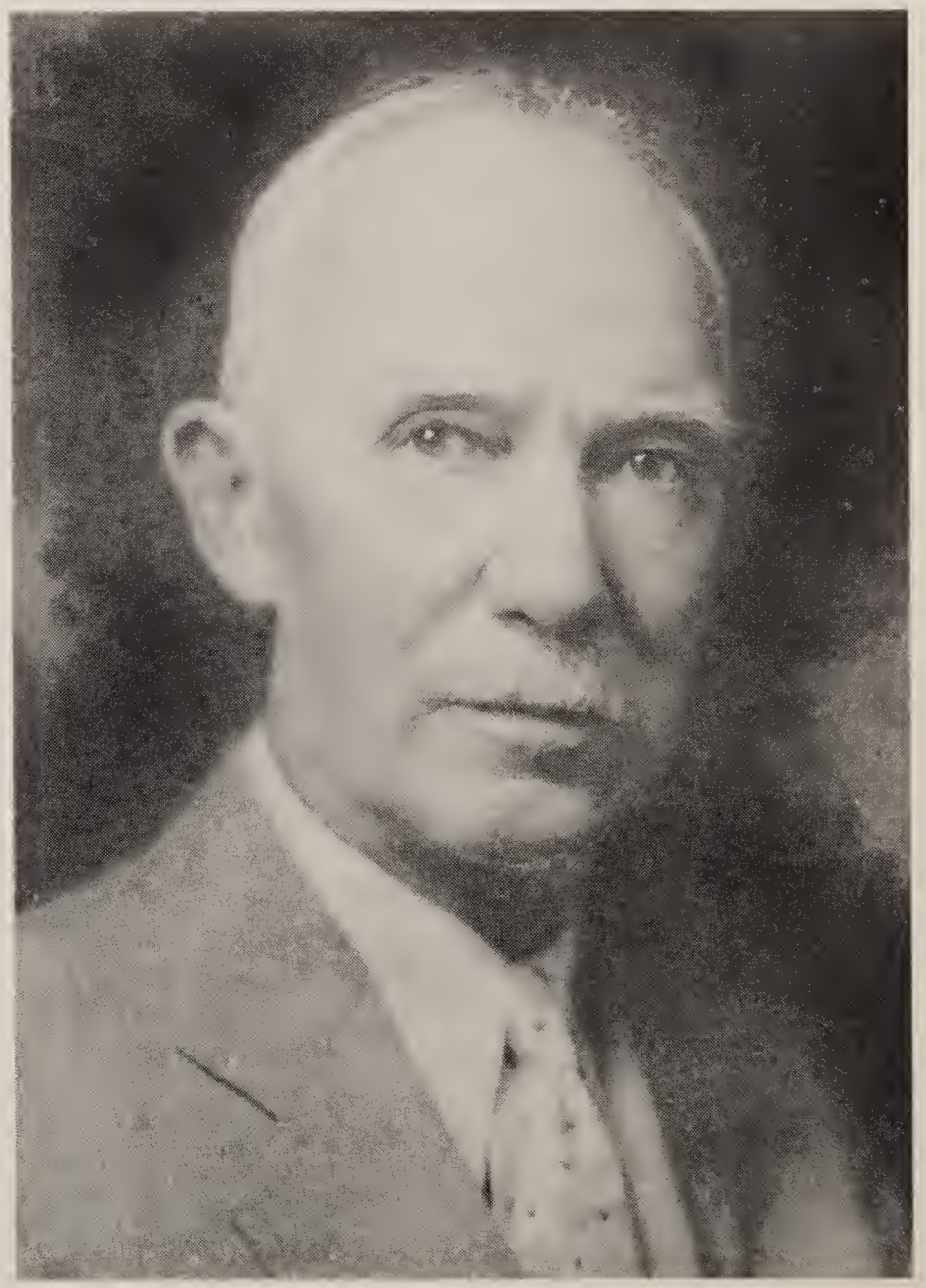
Some weeks after the mailing of the genealogical questionnaire, a reply to it first acquainted the author with the existence of Alrick H. Man's unpublished manuscript "The Descendants of Richard Platt." This monumental work, in four typed volumes, is now owned by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. It was composed, as Mr. Man phrases it in his preface, "in the spare hours of a busy lawyer," over a period of more than



ORVILLE HITCHCOCK
121-322-32
1827-1905
U. S. Senator from Connecticut 1879-1903



THOMAS COLLIER
124-121-45
1833-1910
U. S. Senator from New York 1881, 1897-1909



EDMUND
122-133-111
1865-1939
Congressman from New York 1913-1920

forty years ending about 1931, and brings the record of many Platt branches (including a number completely overlooked by "The Platt Lineage") down to the early nineteen-thirties. Man's volumes are exhaustively documented with extensive extracts from wills, deeds, and other public records. Their most serious shortcoming is the lack of an index. To have published the four volumes in their entirety would have been most costly, even in the nineteen-thirties, but it is a serious loss to the Platt families of America that Man's work cannot be made more widely available. Permission was given the present author to have the four volumes photographed by "Xerox"; they have served admirably to bridge the gap between "The Platt Lineage" of 1891 and the copious new data down to the early nineteen-sixties at hand on the "genealogy questionnaires."

It had been the author's original intention to attempt merely an up-to-date genealogy of the American descent of Richard Platt, the immigrant of 1638-39. But it soon became apparent, as replies to the questionnaire accumulated, that other Platts, obviously unrelated to Richard or to each other, were also interested in submitting their genealogical backgrounds. Publication of data furnished about many of these smaller lines seemed timely and desirable; consequently, the scope of the work was broadened to include them.

The business of sorting and coding the questionnaire replies; matching as many as were shown to be related; weaving their strands whenever possible into the fabric of the 1891 "Platt Lineage" and the 1931 Alrick H. Man work; and eliminating the pieces of the puzzle which would not fit—all these steps have taken many months of preparation.

The resulting tabulations, as one might expect, comprised a very large section on Richard Platt and his descendants, and a great many quite small sections on other Platt lines. The author has attempted to relate lines one to another whenever facts establishing such relationship were discoverable; but he feels quite unconvinced that all such connections have been made. While there is little likelihood that a supplement to the present volume can be published in the near future, it is hoped that all who can amplify the record as here presented will take the initiative to furnish additions or corrections. The author will take pains to see that such new material, if not eventually published, is at least made permanently available through historical societies.

The questionnaire replies included a liberal sprinkling from "Platts" whose present surname is admittedly a contraction or Anglicization of many longer forms. These have been omitted from the finished work, since it seemed appropriate to include—so far as practicable—only those whose ancestors bore the name Platt before coming to America. A very large majority of all lines in "Platt Genealogy" are known to stem from England.

How complete a roster of the male descendants of Richard Platt does "Platt Genealogy" present? Unfortunately, there seems no sure way to answer this vital question. To make the Richard line as complete as possible, the author has carried on substantial correspondence in an effort to fill out the branches of uncles and great-uncles whose names were listed on questionnaires. In many instances, such additional information has been furnished, but all too often the reply has been "we have lost all contact with grandfather's brothers," or the like. In the main, it can be said that most branches included in Alrick Man's voluminous study have been found by the questionnaire "drag-net" and brought down to the present day. And there have been a few rare and happy instances in which well-documented questionnaire material has added to the Richard line branches which had escaped the earlier compilations of both G. Lewis Platt and Alrick H. Man. It should be noted that whereas Man has numerous branches not mentioned in "Platt Lineage," the reverse is not true.

Finally, it must be stated with some reluctance that the author has felt obliged, for consistent treatment of the material and for economy of space, to limit his study to the male side of the lines. Daughters are listed under their fathers, and in a separate cross-index under the surnames of their husbands; but the offspring of the female side has been consistently omitted. It is hoped that the limited material furnished on the daughters will serve at least as a take-off point for later compilers who may wish to carry down certain female lines. (In this connection, it should be added that in certain of the branches of Richard Platt, the Alrick H. Man volumes contain considerable useful data on female lines.)

2. SOURCES

The most cursory examination of the genealogical indexes which form the main body of this book will disclose that large passages are set in italics. By this differentiation, a major division has been established between sources of data. All material set in regular type is drawn from "The Descendants of Richard Platt," Alrick H. Man's extensive unpublished manuscript. All material set in italics is new and hitherto uncompiled.

The author feels obliged at this point to renounce any claim that his is the definitive genealogy of the Platts in America. He hopes that by his summarization of the diffuse and unindexed data in Man's manuscript he has given impetus and challenge to later researchers who may be able to substantiate those areas of Man's study which still rest on logical conjecture rather than documentary proof. Such areas, as more fully elaborated upon hereafter under the section "The Sons of Richard Platt, and Their Branches," are but a minor fraction of Man's total work. Over his forty-odd years of research into the descent of Richard Platt, Man collected incontrovertible evidence on the vast majority of Richard's descendants in the form of church records, tombstone inscriptions, wills, real estate deeds, newspaper clippings, and corroborated word-of-mouth family history. Many of his facts are culled from the 1891 "Platt Lineage," but he accepts nothing without independent re-substantiation, and in many instances has disclosed error in "Platt Lineage," due sometimes to carelessness or again to insufficient research into the background. Since Man's is the later work, and had the benefit of disclosing the occasional shortcomings and omissions of "The Platt Lineage," the present author believes that his decision to use Alrick Man's study as his basic "take-off point" (even though it has never been published) will not be criticized. Should all basic source references have been set forth in this book, even in barest summary fashion, the book would have run to many more pages. The reader in need of documentary proof must perforce seek it by reference to the Man manuscript in New York. Such perfectionists will find the inclusion of Man's sequential reference numbers in the Generation-by-Generation Serial Number Index of the present book valuable as a cross-reference (see Plan of Organization).

As stated above, all material set in italics in "Platt Genealogy" is new and hitherto uncompiled. In general, the italicized data have been synthesized

from the scores of "genealogical questionnaires" completed by Platts in all parts of the country, and returned by mail to the author. (The first replies to the questionnaire began to arrive within forty-eight hours of the original mailing date. A few isolated stragglers are still coming in, more than one year after, and unfortunately too late to be analyzed for inclusion in this book.) The returned questionnaires will be kept in permanent file, and are considered to constitute the "source" of all italicized data. To this extent, the source material of the questionnaires should be classified as "word-of-mouth." In instances involving discrepancies of vital statistics between two questionnaires, the matter has as a rule been resolved by further correspondence. As identification of this classification of source material, the letter "Q" appears in all entries of individuals who filed questionnaires.

There have been several noteworthy situations in which veritable "gold-mines" of additional information—over and beyond the confines of their immediate family branch—have been made available by genealogically oriented questionnaire responders. Wherever possible, the items of information supplied by such unusually obliging cooperators have been identified by specific numerical symbols. Acknowledgment of the copious source material furnished by the following is herewith most gratefully tendered (numerical symbols, where used, indicated in parentheses):

(1) Mrs. William Bangs Hubert Platt of Southampton, Long Island, New York (155-213-411), who transcribed the valuable notes appended by Dr. John Hendley Barnhart to his copy of "The Platt Lineage," in regard to the descent of his wife's ancestor Marshall Smith Platt (155-213).

(2) "St. John Genealogy" (1907, p. 161).

(3) Mrs. Susan Woodruff Abbott, of Milford, Connecticut, a descendant from several of the Milford Platt lines, who has made available from her large collection of genealogical facts about the old Milford families, many particulars to make the treatment of the Milford section of this book more complete.

Richard Nathan Platt (145-112-131-1) of Milford, Connecticut, who has been unusually helpful in locating members of the Platt lines in Milford, and in furnishing data about the earlier Milford generations.

Miss Hilda Mary Camp of Waterbury, Connecticut, granddaughter of William Smith Platt (143-111-23) through whose help the Waterbury branches have been more fully completed.

Mrs. Laura Willard Lawrence of West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, granddaughter of George Lewis Platt (143-111-32, author of "The Platt Lineage"), and Mrs. Richard Herrington of Hillsdale, New York, a

collateral descendant of George Lewis Platt; through whose combined help the present whereabouts of Royall Tyler Platt (Mrs. Lawrence's brother and only living male Platt descendant of the author of "The Platt Lineage") have been learned.

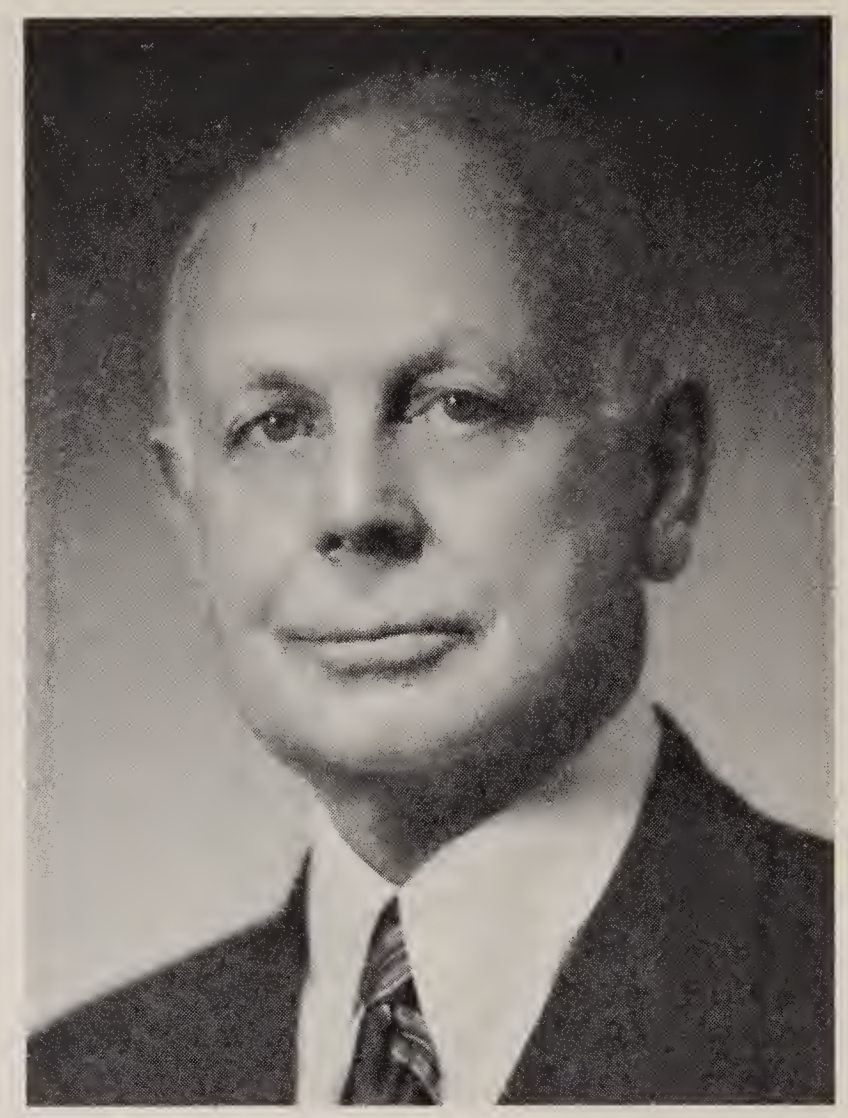
Joseph Swan Platt (142-261-124), of Columbus, Ohio, who made available a detailed genealogy of his branch, including a printed booklet of the letters written at mid-Nineteenth Century by his grandmother, Fanny Arabella Hayes (Platt), sister of President Rutherford B. Hayes.

Livingston Platt (124-121-452-1), of Rye, New York, who not only supplied complete information on the entire descent of his great-grandfather, William (124-121-4); but also was the correspondent who first acquainted the author with the existence of Alrick H. Man's "Descendants of Richard Platt," without recourse to which the present "Platt Genealogy" would have been a far less complete and accurate record.

It seems appropriate here to identify Alrick H. Man's connection with the line of Richard Platt, without which it must be doubtful that he would have spent so many years upon his unpublished "Descendants of Richard Platt." He was born in New York City May 4, 1858, the great-grandson of Nathaniel Platt (132-13), a founder of Plattsburgh; Nathaniel's daughter Maria was the wife of Dr. Albon Man, paternal grandfather of Alrick H. Man.

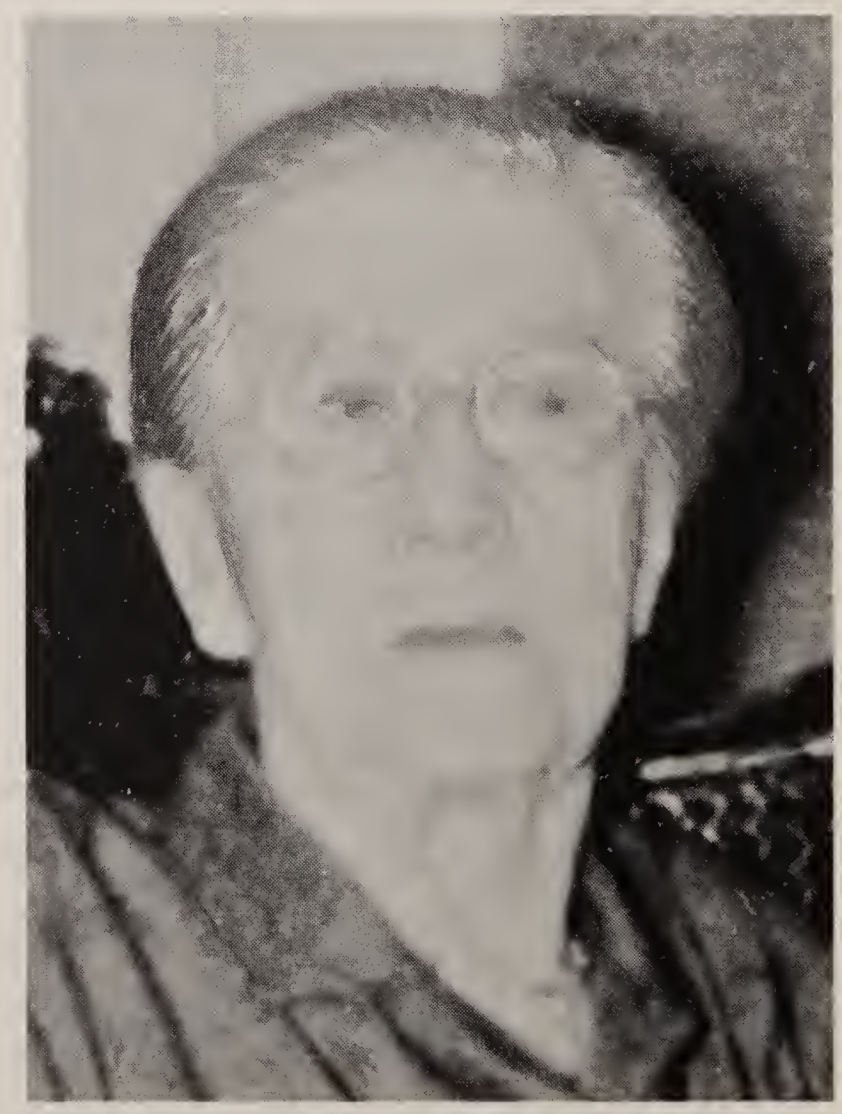
After the main body of this book had been released to the printer, the author learned of yet another important source of data about the early descendants of Richard Platt's sons Josiah: 14 and Joseph: 15. The late Judge George Clarke Bryant of Milford, Connecticut made an exhaustive compilation of the early church and court records of Milford, and collated the data family by family. He bequeathed to the New Haven Colony Historical Society his many notebooks, in which information about all the old families of Milford is alphabetically arranged. The author found belated opportunity to make a hasty examination of the Bryant collection in November 1962. In only one instance did Bryant appear to extend a branch further than Man: Bryant's particulars concerning four sons of Ebenezer: 151-22 are here included in the Supplementary Indexes. It seems likely that detailed comparison of Bryant and Man may disclose fuller dates in some instances. Those wishing to refer to the Bryant notebooks will find the Platt family in both Volume 8: Herpin through Prudden, and Volume 9: Pardee through Prudden.

WARREN NELSON
121-121-241-31
1885



LIVINGSTON
124-121-452-1
1885

HAVILAND HULL
131-311-122-2
1889



NELLIE IRENE
D. of 132-125-13
1866

3. PLAN OF ORGANIZATION

FOR A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THE VARIOUS GENEALOGICAL INDEXES IN THIS BOOK, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THIS STATEMENT ON ITS "PLAN OF ORGANIZATION" BE CAREFULLY READ PRIOR TO DETAILED STUDY OF THE INDEXES.

As stated under *Scope of the Work,* "Platt Genealogy" deals with two main groups of Platts — *Section I:* Richard Platt: 1 and his descendants; and *Section II:* one hundred twenty-three other small Platt lines in America, which so far appear unrealted to Richard: 1, or to each other.

Each of the two main Sections is divided into the following parts — *Part 1:* a generation-by-generation index of male Platts, arranged in order of their serial numbers within each generation; *Part 2:* an alphabetical cross-index of Platt wives; and *Part 3:* an alphabetical cross-index of Platt daughters. In addition, there is a series of *Comprehensive Generation Charts* of the Richard: 1 descendants. There is also a combined alphabetical *General Index* of the male Platts for both groups.

By uniform and consistent arrangement of the details of each entry, the need for such repetitive captions as "born," "died," "married," "sons," "daughters," etc. has been eliminated. For explanation of such abbreviations as are used, consult Appendix 3; note that the symbol "b" signifies date of baptism, not date of birth. The surname Platt, being repetitive through all entries, is consistently omitted. A detailed explanation of each of the above-mentioned indexes follows, including the general scheme of a typical entry.

SECTION I — PART 1: Generation-by-Generation Serial Number Index of male Platts of the Richard: 1 group.

First Line — Left: Given name or names of male Platt.
Right: The individual male's "serial number," descriptive of his generation and descent from the progenitor (Careful examination of the section on *Interpreting the Serial Number* is most important).

Second Line — Left: Date of birth, or of baptism.
Center: Place of birth.

Right: Page number(s) of "Platt Lineage" on which individual is mentioned; or a dash to indicate no mention in main text of "Platt Lineage." The letter *Q* indicates receipt of a "Genealogy questionnaire."

Third Line Left: Date of death, or date will proved.

Center: Place of death (if deceased) and/or principal locus of individual's adult life—Present street address (if living).

Right: Sequential number assigned to individual by Alrick H. Man in "Descendants of Richard Platt," or a dash to indicate no mention by Man.

Fourth Line Left: Date of marriage.

Center: Maiden name of wife.

Right: Progeny by wife, stated as "number of sons, dash, number of daughters." For example: 3-4 (three sons, four daughters); 2-0 (two sons, no daughters). If more than one wife, similar successive lines are used, and the wives enumerated by (1), (2), (3), etc. following their names.

The spacing of the first four lines, as above described, is uniformly maintained. If the information for a particular space is not available, the space—or entire line—*is simply left vacant.*

Fifth Line (or line next subsequent to last wife)

Left: Given name or names of daughter, followed by her husband's surname in parenthesis. If more than one husband, successive parentheses appear. For example: Mary Jane (Smith)(Jones).

Center: Date of daughter's birth, followed by a dash.

Right: Date of daughter's death, preceded by a dash.

If more than one daughter, similar successive lines are used. The letter *Q* indicates questionnaire received from daughter.

Sixth Line (or line next subsequent to last daughter)

College information, followed by career information, brief anecdotal comment, etc.

Note that names of sons are not listed in father's entry. The connection from father to son is readily traceable through their serial numbers. Reference to the Comprehensive Generation Charts will disclose sons in juxtaposition to their fathers.

SECTION I – PART 2: Alphabetical Cross-index of Platt Wives.

First Line Left: Maiden name of wife: last name, then given name(s). (Wives whose first names only are known, are separately alphabetized at the back of the index.)
Right: Name of Platt husband

Second Line Left: Date of birth, or baptism.
Right: Serial number of Platt husband.

Third Line Left: Date of death.

Fourth Line Left: Names of wife's parents.
Center: Wife's birthplace.
In a very few instances, the present street address of a widowed, or separated, wife is shown.

Fifth Line College information.

SECTION I – PART 3: Alphabetical Cross-index of Platt Daughters.

First Line Left: Married name of daughter: husband's last name, then daughter's given name(s). A daughter married twice will be alphabetized under each husband's name, thus: White (Brown), Sarah; Brown (White), Sarah. (Unmarried daughters, or daughters for whom marriage information is not reported, are separately alphabetized at the back of the index.)
Right: Name of Platt father.

Second Line Left: Date of marriage.
Right: Serial number of Platt father.

Third Line Left: Husband's given name(s).
Center: Husband's hometown and/or principal locus of their life.

The present address of daughter is also frequently appended to her entry.

Daughters who died young are not listed in the Alphabetical Cross-index.

SECTION II — The pattern for the three Parts of Section II follows precisely the scheme of Section I. In the Generation-by-Generation Serial Number Index of males of the non-Richard lines, a brief description of each line and its progenitor precedes the specific entries of individuals.

COMPREHENSIVE GENERATION CHARTS

The Generation-by-Generation Serial Number Index of male Platts of the Richard: 1 line spans thirteen generations, and comprises the quite impressive total of 1824 individuals (excluding those who "died young"). The Comprehensive Generation Charts are an important supplement to the Serial Number Index. They will materially assist the reader to visualize the degree of "cousinship" between individuals within a particular generation, as well as the descent through the generations of the many branches which make up the Richard Platt line.

Due to space limitations, it was found impractical to display the complete descent from Richard to the youngest members of the Thirteenth Generation on one set of charts. The form adopted includes three sets, as follows:

Set 1: Generations I through V — Charts 1-A, 1-B, 1-C
Set 2: Generations VI through XI — Charts 2-24
Set 3: Generations XII and XIII — Charts 25-26

The descent of males of Generation V who have "continuing lines" may be followed to the appropriate charts in Set 2 by reference to the instruction in the right hand column. The males of Generation XI whose descent continues into Generation XII are emphasized by asterisks. All individuals whose male descent "dies out" due to non-marriage or lack of adult sons are delineated by vertical lines to the right of their names.

Prefixed to the name of each male in the charts is the digit of his serial number pertinent to himself. Any name in the charts may readily be traced back to Richard: 1. To illustrate by an example taken completely at random, find the name 1. James Newton in the Generation IX column on Chart 9. Move one column to the left, and on the same line as James Newton will

be found his father, 2. Edward, of Generation VIII. Move again one column to the left, and then up until a name is reached: 6. Nehemiah, of Generation VII. Once more, a move one column to the left and up until a name is reached: 1. Jonathan, of Generation VI. Again, one column to the left, and up (if necessary; in this case it is not), to find the "Chart 1 Reference," or Generation V representative, designated just to the left of 1. Jonathan as 12412. Now turn back to the first set of charts and locate 12412, which turns out to be on Chart 1-A and is the number of 2. Jonathan. Pursuing the trail successive columns to the left and up as necessary, the remaining generations to Richard: 1 will be found to be 1. Benoni (IV), 4. Jacob (III), 2. Isaac (II), and 1. Richard (I).

This procedure may sound complex and cumbersome (especially when laboriously spelled out as above); but with a very little practice the reader will discover how simple it really is. In the steps just taken to trace James Newton Platt of Generation IX back to Richard Platt: 1, we have recreated his serial number: 124-121-621, and at the same time framed his verbal genealogical description: James Newton^{9} (Edward^{8}, Nehemiah^{7}, Jonathan$^{6\text{-}5}$, Benoni^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Isaac^{2}, Richard^{1}). Look again at the position of James Newton on Chart 9, and notice that the whole adult male connection of his great-grandfather Jonathan (Generation VI) is displayed in condensed form for easy visualization.

The reader will doubtless notice that the serial number digits representing the sons of a father may not be consecutive on the charts. The missing numbers have been assigned to sons who died young and are not shown.

Under each entry on the charts, the year of birth or baptism is indicated whenever known. The span from earliest to latest year in each generation is discussed in the section on "The Sons of Richard Platt, and their Branches."

GENERAL INDEX

The General Index lists in alphabetical order all male Platts, including those who died young, both of the Richard: 1 line and of all the small "non-Richard" lines. Each entry in the General Index couples the individual's serial number with his name. No page number references are given. The individual being searched may easily be located in the appropriate Serial Number Index, since the numbers are by their very nature in numerical order! As pointed out elsewhere, there are many male Platt listings under all the common given names. To search blindly through the 129 William

listings, for example, can become frustrating and time-consuming. If the searcher knows the name of William's wife, the Alphabetical Cross-index of Platt Wives will rapidly yield the right William's Serial Number. If William is known to have been active, say, in the early Nineteenth Century, a search of the Williams of the Seventh or Eighth Generations might be more profitable than of either the Fourth or the Tenth.

* * * * * * *

4. INTERPRETING THE "SERIAL NUMBER"

Unique to the present treatment of a large genealogical descent is the designation of each male in the line by his individual "serial number." Each serial number is composed of as many digits as there are generations in its owner's position in the genealogical descent from the line's progenitor. By its size (from 1 to 10) a digit indicates rank or number among the sons of a family unit, the sons being ranked by age whenever known.

In the Richard Platt line, Richard himself is of course the progenitor, and as the representative of the First Generation, is designated Richard: 1. His six sons, of the Second Generation, are identified as John: 11 (spoken "one, one," not "eleven"), Isaac: 12, Epenetus: 13, Josiah: 14, Joseph: 15, and Samuel: 16. (Samuel, whose existence was discovered only in 1954 as a result of research published by John Insley Coddington, was by birth the third son of Richard, but he is known to have died at a very young age, and is here relegated to position 16, so as to use the consecutive serial numbers 11 to 15 for the five sons of Richard who attained adulthood and head the major branches of his descent.)

The grandsons of Richard, being of the Third Generation, have each three digits in their serial numbers. The "oldest of the oldest of the oldest," John, boasts the serial number 111. The fifth and youngest son of Joseph: 15 is Gideon: 155. In the usual genealogical style, he would be described as Gideon^{3} (Joseph^{2} Richard^{1}).

For ease in reading—or for counting the number of digits and thus ascertaining the generation of an individual—long serial numbers are broken by a dash after each set of three digits. For example, in the Fourth Generation the "third son of the third son of the fifth son of the first son" is expressed by the serial number 153-3. In the Richard: 1 line this was Epenetus^{4} (Samuel^{3} Joseph^{2} Richard^{1}).

Fortunately for the serial number system, instances of ten or more sons in a family unit are rare exceptions. There is one such situation in the Richard: 1 line. The youngest son of the prolific progeny of one of Plattsburgh's founders, Zephaniah: 132-12, was his *tenth,* James, who is designated as 132-1210, with the double digit Sixth Generation indicator underlined.

Two special circumstances—described in detail under the Isaac: 12 branch elsewhere—necessitate the use of serial numbers of which the first three digits are respectively 120 and 12X. In all the numerical indexes, the serial numbers starting 120 and 12X appear last in the 12 listings and immediately ahead of the first 13 listings.

The most obvious advantages of the serial number system of genealogical identification are first its economy of space, and second its elimination of confusion or uncertainty as to *which* Richard, James, or other common-name ancestor is referred to. As to economy of space, it seems apparent that a concise serial number (even one of thirteen digits for the youngest Thirteenth Generation descendant of Richard!) takes up far less space than the traditional verbal description. The most horrendous example the author can spot in a casual search of the Richard: 1 charts is Roger Johnson[13] (Johnson Tousey[12] Raymond Johnson[11] Philo Tousey[10] Theron Eugene[9] Philo Tousey[8] David[7] Jarvis[6] Obadiah[5-4] Jonas[3] Isaac[2] Richard[1].) For the same individual his serial number is 121-331-112-111-1. Long as such a number may be considered (even more digits than the Social Security number young Roger Johnson Platt will acquire some time in the 1970's!) it is concise and specific. It permits the reader—by use either of the Male Numerical Index or of the Comprehensive Generation Charts—to trace Roger Johnson clearly back to Richard, dropping off successive final digits as each generation on the trail backward is reached.

On the score of specific designation without possible confusion as to *which* Richard, James, etc. is under discussion, the serial number system again shows to advantage. One has only to refer to the General Index to appreciate the wisdom of differentiating common given names by specific serial numbers. In the Richard: 1 line alone there are 49 Richards, 72 Josephs, 31 Samuels, and amazingly, 12 Epenetuses. There are also, as further examples, 129 Williams, 112 Johns, and 95 Charleses (the latter including the author in a string of six in succession, not alleviated even by a middle initial!). The accepted social designators of Jr., 2nd, 3rd, and so forth have been consistently omitted from the text and indexes (the author is obliged to plead an exception, so as to endorse documents incidental to this publication with his usual signature!).

As discussed elsewhere, Section II of "Platt Genealogy" is devoted to indexes of a large group of small Platt lines apparently unrelated to Richard: 1. Of these, one hundred and twenty-three have been classified. To differentiate these lines from Richard: 1, each "non-Richard" serial number contains a prefix of letters before its digits, each combination of letters describing one "non-Richard" line uniquely. An alphabetical list of these line designators and of the progenitors appears just before Section II, Part 1, showing in addition the numbers of questionnaires received, male Platts in the line, and male generations. It should be noted that the alphabetization is by line designators, not by progenitors, there being occasional minor differences.

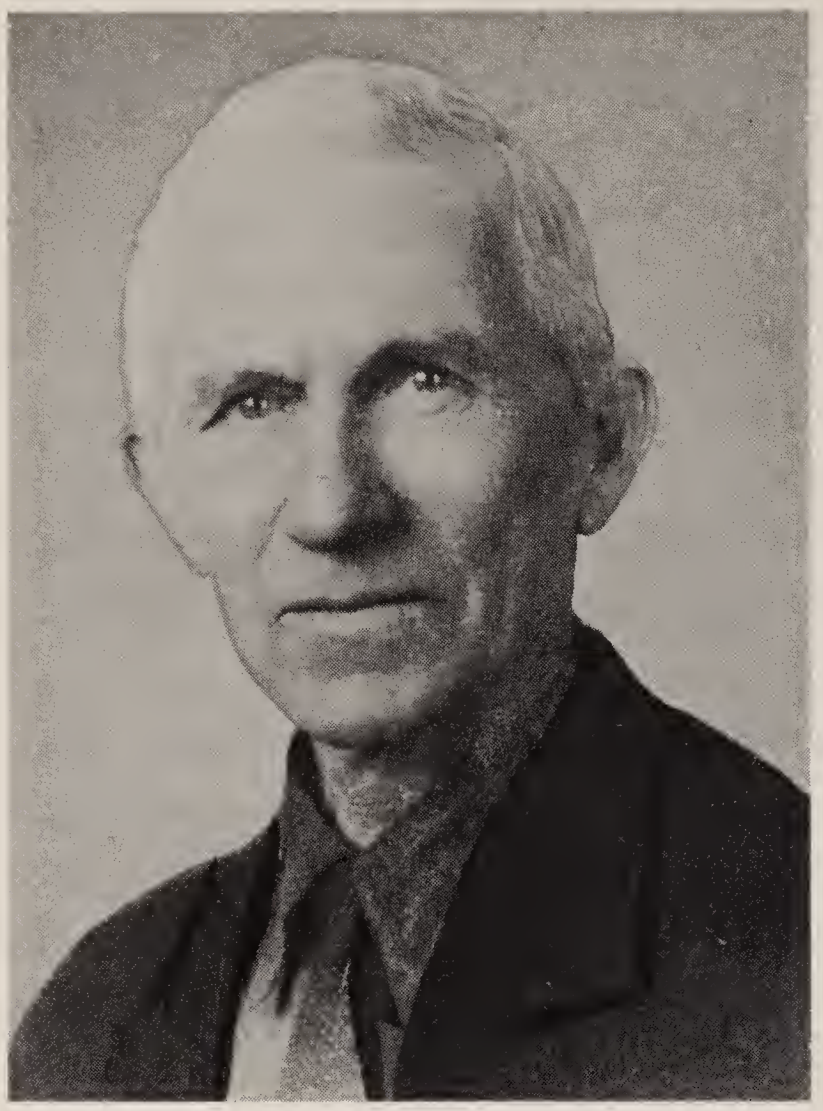
5. RICHARD PLATT OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

Richard Platt was quite probably the first immigrant of his surname to come to America, and as such has become the progenitor of more Platts of the present day than any other of his name who followed from the old country to the new. The place and date of Richard's birth, as well as his ancestry, have been matters for debate and conjecture among those who have heretofore assembled the record of his descendants.

In the October 1954 issue of the quarterly journal "The American Genealogist," under the title "Richard Platt of Ware, County Hertford, England, and Milford, Connecticut," there appeared at long last a true account of Richard's birthplace and parentage. This article, by John Insley Coddington, of Washington, D.C., a descendant of Richard Platt, is based upon the research of Miss Freda Podmore and Miss Helen Thacker of London. A verbatim quotation of Mr. Coddington's summary paragraphs will best set the record down:

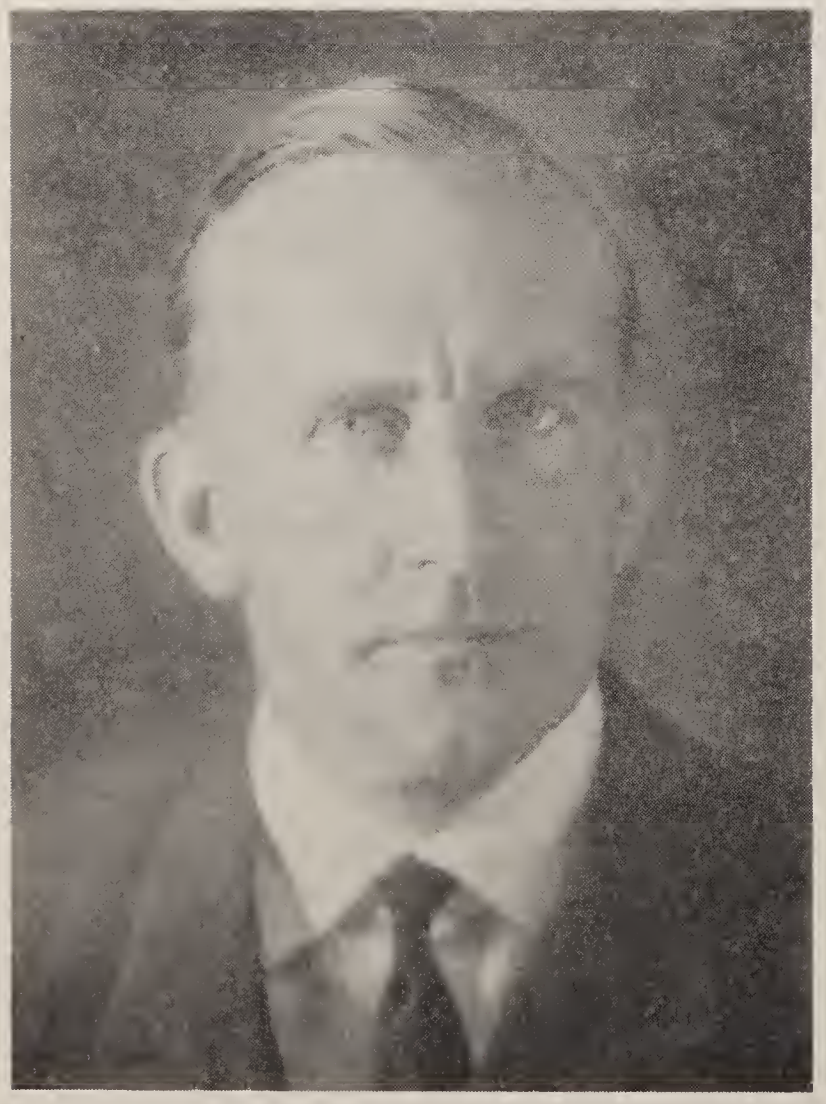
"Richard Platt was baptised at Ware, County Hertford, England, on 6 May 1604, and died at Milford, Conn., shortly before 13 Feb. 1684/5, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He was the third of the five children of George Platt of Ware, tailor, by Mary his wife (whose maiden surname has not yet been found), and grandson of Simon Platt of Ware, also a tailor, by Elizabeth his wife. - - - - - - -

"Richard Platt was married at Roydon, County Essex (a village four miles southeast of Ware, just across the Essex-Hertfordshire boundary) on 26 Jan. 1628/9 to Mary Wood, who was baptised at Roydon on 10 Nov. 1605, daughter of John Wood of Roydon, yeoman. The eldest child of Richard and Mary (Wood) Platt, named Mary after the mother, was evidently born in the Wood family home and was baptised at Roydon on 11 Nov. 1629 as 'Mary daughter of Richard Platt of Ware.' The next four children, John, Isaac, Samuel, and Sarah, were baptised at Ware - - - - Richard and Mary - - - disposed of their houses and lands at Ware by a final concord signed at Westminster on 25 April 14 Charles I (1638) - - - - - The Platt family came to America in the latter half of 1638 or the first half of 1639, for they were in New Haven by August 1639, and on 22 August 1639 Richard Platt was one of the 66 men who formed themselves into a church society at New Haven, under the leadership of the Rev. Peter Prudden, which group later settled in the new plantation of Milford."



NATHANIEL JOSEPH
132-133-371
1877

HARRY R.
142-221-311
1877



COMFORT BENEDICT
142-243-312
1885

HORACE
142-335-333
1890

There can no longer be doubt of the true facts regarding the origins of the Richard Platt who is known to have been one of the founders of Milford, Connecticut, and whose four younger children, Epenetus, Hannah, Josiah, and Joseph, were born in Milford. The original wills of Symonde (Simon) Platt, dated March 28, 1594, of his widow Elizabeth dated July 18, 1598, and of their son George, dated April 16, 1609, all of Ware, County Hertford, have been examined by Misses Podmore and Thacker in the Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts. In the will of George are mentioned his sons Richard, George, and William. The Parish Registers of Ware and Roydon disclose (in addition to many other entries of the names Platt and Wood) the following entries pertaining to Richard Platt:

WARE, COUNTY HERTFORD

Baptisms

1582 George Platte, 13 May
1604 Richard Platte, 6 May
1631 John Platt son of Richard and Mary, 11 January (1631/2)
1633 Isaac Plat son of Richard and Mary, 10 April
1634 Samuel Platt son of Richard, 9 December
1636 Sarah Platt dau. of Richard, 11 September

Burials

1594 Simon Platte, 12 April
1609 George Platt, 20 April

ROYDON, COUNTY ESSEX

1628 Richard Platt and Mary Woode were married the 26th of January (1628/9)

1629 Mary the Daughter of Richard Platt of Ware and Mary his wife was baptised the XIth of November.

The dates thus discovered of the baptisms of Richard's children Mary, John, Isaac, and Sarah concur within a year or less in each instance with the conjectural birth-dates heretofore suggested by family historians, and furthermore establish the exact order of seniority which has always been supposed. The Ware Register, however, contributes to our knowledge of Richard's family the name of a sixth son: Samuel. Mr. Coddington surmises that the latter *"Evidently died young ca 1638-9, perhaps in London, perhaps during the family's passage across the Atlantic."* *(In the October,*

1962 "American Genealogist", S. Allyn Peck records discovery of the record of infant Samuel's burial on Sept. 15, 1635. The spelling of the surname in the Ware burial register was Plot, causing earlier researchers to miss the entry.)

The true baptismal date of Richard himself, May 6, 1604, falls within a year of that date (September 28, 1603) which earlier historians have tentatively accepted. The nearness of the authentic to the presumed baptismal date, and more cogently the proximity of Ware to Bovingdon (both in County Hertford, and within thirty miles of each other and of London) suggest that some dim elements of fact regarding the date and place of Richard's birth had been passed down by word of mouth from one generation to the next.

Both "The Platt Lineage," G. Lewis Platt, 1891, and the unpublished "Descendants of Richard Platt," Alrick H. Man, have cautiously advanced (erroneous) theories of Richard's birth which involve the aforesaid September 28, 1603 date.

"The Platt Lineage" states on page 13 "*We have reason to think that he was born in the same year that Queen Elizabeth died, if the following statement really applies to him: 'Richard Platt, son of Joseph Platt, was baptized September 28, 1603.' This is claimed as an extract from the parish records of Bovingdon, a village near Hertford, England. There are more Richards than one. Some have thought that Richard 1st, as we shall call him, came from Huntingdon or Norfolk, England, but the meagre evidence does not establish either of these statements as a certainty.*"

And "The Descendants of Richard Platt" commences its account of the First Generation thus: "*Richard Platt: He is allocated as the son of John Platt (called 'of Rickmansworth' and 'of Bovingdon,' Hertfordshire, England), son and heir of Sir Hugh Platt, baptized at Bovingdon Sept. 28, 1603, an alleged record now lost.*"

The Bovingdon theory, now proved (by the Coddington research) totally without foundation in fact, was widely supported for many years, and requoted as fact in Platt genealogies subsequent to "The Platt Lineage." It has led many (including the present author) to the village of Bovingdon in a vain search for the original entries. Mr. Coddington reports that, whereas the Parish Registers of Bovingdon begin only with the year 1674 (earlier volumes having been destroyed by fire), he personally has examined the earliest "Archdeacon's Transcripts" of the Bovingdon records in the County Record office at Hertford for the years 1609-10 through 1640, and found that they contain "*not a single Platt entry. It would seem, therefore, that some unscrupulous record searcher in the mid-nineteenth century*

invented the baptism of Richard Platt, son of Joseph Platt, at Bovingdon in 1603."

There were, as "The Platt Lineage" mentions, *"more Richards than one,"* which has given rise to a theory that Richard Platt of Milford, Connecticut was the Richard baptized at Aldenham, County Hertford, in 1594, and married there in 1620 to Mary Grover. Alrick H. Man's "Descendants of Richard Platt," though it does not accept Mary Grover as the wife of Richard, does devote more than thirty manuscript pages to "The English Descent of Richard Platt," in an effort to reconcile the earlier Bovingdon theory with research on the Aldenham (later removed to Rickmansworth) Platts conducted at Mr. Man's behest. As Mr. Coddington summarizes it: *"Aldenham was the home of a numerous tribe of Platts, some of whom went to London and made fortunes in the capital - - - - - Richard Platt, born about 1524, settled in London, and became a citizen and brewer, and later alderman and sheriff of London - - - - - (He) acquired arms, and his descendants became gentry and received knighthoods - - - It was only natural that some American descendants of Richard Platt of Milford should try to trace his origin to the knightly Platts of London - - -."*

It must appear a distinct possibility that some of the Platt families in America—represented in the "123 Other Platt lines" in Section II of the Indexes—descend from Aldenham and the "knightly Platts of London." But it is a certainty, as a result of the Coddington research, that the Richard: 1 line, the longest single Platt line in America, has as its earliest known ancestor Simon Platt, a respectable tailor of Ware, County Hertford.

The Ware research has also disclosed the surname of Richard's wife Mary to be Wood, with substantiation resting upon the above-quoted records of Roydon Parish. We had known heretofore only that her name was Mary, based upon the entry in the Milford Church "Long Book" that "Mary, wife of Richard Platt, was buried March 24, 1675." Alrick Man suggests that Mary may have been born a Bryan. It seems needless to elaborate his erroneous line of thought here, save to say that it hinged upon interpretation of the phrase "my beloved brothers Richard Platt and Thomas Wheeler" in the will of one Sarah Astwood, allegedly born a Bryan.

Richard Platt died at Milford, Connecticut shortly before February 13 1684/5, on which date the inventory of his estate was taken. The place of his burial is not known. His will and a summary of the inventory are of important interest, and are here transcribed from the manuscript of "The Descendants of Richard Platt."

The Will of Richard Platt of Milford in Ye colony of conecticutt August 4th, 1683:

Imp^rs I give unto my son John Platt beside what I have formerly given him twenty six pound & foure bibles for his children—I give my son Isaac Platt twenty pound beside what I have formerly given him, & for his children three bibles—I give my son Epenetus Platt beside what I have formerly given him twenty pound & for his children three bibles. /—

I give my son in law Christopher Comstocke & his wife beside what I have formerly given him twenty two pound & for his children three bibles.—I give Samuel Bech beside what I have formerly given him six pound.—I give Hannah & Deborah Merwin two bibles.

I give Elder Buckingham five pound toward bringing up his son to be a schollar./

I give my son Epenetus five pound toward bringing up his son to be a schollar./

I give my son Josia Platt beside what I have formerly given him the meadow on ye far side the creeke by stubby playne, & halfe the pasture or land by ye necke gate, & the land not yet taken in of my division, & halfe the pasture land below the two orchards, & five bibles for his children.—I give Josia Whitmore & his sister two bibles./

I give my son Joseph Platt's children two bibles.—

I give my son Joseph Platt all the remainder of my estate, housing, barnes, lands, meadows, corne, cattle, horses, mares, sheep, hogs, movables, paying the Legacyes above named & debts;

I make my son Joseph Platt my executor of this my last Will./

I desire Elder Buckingham & my son Josia Platt to see this my Will fulfilled & I give Elder Buckingham & my son Josia twenty shillings apiece for their paynes.

Daniel Buckingham, witness — *RICHARD PLATT*
Josiah Platt, witness

* * * * * * *

An Inventory of the estate of Deacon Richard Platt of Milford deceased, taken by us underwritten ffeb^ry: 13 1684

Samuell Ells)
John Streame) Apprize^rs
Sylvanus Baldwin)

Totall amount ℔ 547:05:07

(New Haven Probate Records vol 1, part 2, page 138)

Regarding the Bibles willed by Richard, Alrick H. Man wrote in "The Descendants of Richard Platt": "*A significant feature is the gift of twenty-four Bibles to his sons and daughters for their children. These were highly prized by subsequent generations. Their mention in later wills has served to confirm descent from Richard. His plan was apparently to provide Bibles for those who were of tender age. Thus he omits Mary's children by her first husband, ranging from 32 to 28 years old if living; gives four to John for his children, of whom at least six were living; three to Isaac for his children, of whom there were six; three to Epenetus for his children, of whom five were living; remembers two of the Merwin children, of whom four were living; gives Josiah one for each of his five children then alive, and to Joseph one for each of his two children.*"

On Man's theory that it was Richard's intent to will the twenty-four Bibles to his grandchildren "*who were of tender age,*" the following would have been the original beneficiaries, being the youngest grandchildren in the respective branches, to the number of Bibles allotted, living at date of Richard's will:

CHILDREN OF:

Mary	2	Josiah Whitmore	1668	
		Mehitable Whitmore	1669	
John	4	Samuel	1670/1	(113)
		Joseph	1672/3	(114)
		Hannah	1674	
		Sarah	1678	
Isaac	3	Mary	1674	
		Joseph	1677	(123)
		Jacob	1682	(124)
Sarah	2	Hannah Merwin	1667	
		Deborah Merwin	1670	
Epenetus	3	Epenetus	1674	(131)
		Hannah	1679	
		Elizabeth	1682	
Hannah	3	Elizabeth Comstock	1674	
		Mary Comstock	1676	
		Samuel Comstock	1679/80	

ARTHUR HENRY
143-111-422-1
1881

MYRON NATHAN
145-111-331
1889

SIDNEY SMITH
151-322-132
1889

WASHINGTON
155-111-321
1890

Josiah	5	Sarah	1673	
		Mary	1675	
		John	1677	(142)
		Josiah	1679	(143)
		Richard	1682	(144)
Joseph	2	Mary	1681	
		Joseph	1683	(151)
	24			

If the beneficiaries were as above conjectured, only nine of the twenty-four Bibles were willed to Platt grandsons, as identified by their Serial Numbers in parentheses to the right of their names. Of these nine, the lines of the first three (Samuel: 113; Joseph: 114; Joseph: 123) died out after but one or two generations. The remaining six not only perpetuated their lines to the present day, but were heavily represented among the replies to the Genealogy Questionnaire mailed out by the author in October, 1961.

The existence and present whereabouts of any of the twenty-four Bibles willed by Richard Platt is of great historical significance. The author will appreciate information leading to the location of as many as possible.

THE SONS OF RICHARD PLATT, AND THEIR BRANCHES

GENERATION	BIRTH YEARS EARLIEST	BIRTH YEARS LATEST	MALE DESCENDANTS IN INDICATED GENERATIONS *John* 11	*Isaac* 12	*Epenetus* 13	*Josiah* 14	*Joseph* 15	TOTAL
II	1632	1649						
III	1664	1700	3	4	3	4	4	18
IV	1690	1750	3	14	4	10	10	41
V	1709	1781	5	32	14	22	17	90
VI	1735	1816	8	83	33	57	32	213
VII	1764	1842	14	137	46	88	43	328
VIII	1789	1886	14	186	44	96	36	376
IX	1816	1912	3	157	49	86	37	332
X	1845	1955	0	75	32	67	30	204
XI	1871	1961	0	65	19	43	25	152
XII	1898	1962	0	38	7	16	2	63
XIII	1946	1962	0	6	0	1	0	7
			50	797	251	490	236	1824

No members of the Eighth Generation now living have been located. The last known survivors were:-

ELIAS SMITH: 132-151-43 .....1873—7/14/1962

ROBERT TREAT: 151-213-14 1868–1961

6. THE SONS OF RICHARD PLATT, AND THEIR BRANCHES

IT IS SUGGESTED THAT THE READER REFER FREQUENTLY TO GENERATION CHARTS 1A, 1B, AND 1C WHILE READING THIS SECTION.

On page 26, the numbers of known male descendants of each of the five maturing sons of Richard: 1 are tabulated generation by generation. A pattern of similarity may be observed in all five branches; there is a "curve" which reaches its average peak at about the Eighth Generation. Until perhaps mid-Nineteenth Century, the numbers appearing in each column increase, but thereafter tend to drop. While this book is genealogical rather than sociological in nature, it is interesting to speculate on the significance of these "curves." Actually, little can be read into them. They are undoubtedly the result in part of the tendency toward smaller families which developed during the Nineteenth Century; they are influenced also by the fact that the younger generations (XI, XII, XIII) are still being actively increased. But, unfortunately, the primary cause of the apparent "curve" must be attributed to the failure of the present compiler (and of the earlier family chroniclers as well) to assemble unbroken records of *all* the descendants of Richard. A number of branches have without doubt become "lost". Careful examination of the Comprehensive Generation Charts will disclose all too many instances where the branch simply ends nowhere; there is no neat vertical line to indicate "no male issue"; the facts are just not available. So herewith goes a plea to all who may read this to continue sending this chronicler whatever shreds of information about the earlier generations may ever be unearthed.

The migration of Richard Platt's descendants across the length and breadth of America began with his own sons. On page 16 of "The Platt Lineage" one reads "*John finally went to Norwalk, Isaac and Epenetus to Huntington, Long Island; only Josiah and Joseph remained in Milford, the first home of the family.*" The descent of each of these five sons of Richard will be separately discussed in this section.

JOHN: 11 — So far as present research has disclosed, no representatives of the John line remain. Those Platts listed in the current Norwalk telephone

directory received the "Genealogy questionnaire," but no descendant of John replied. It is the author's hope that some standard-bearer of the line of John, Richard's oldest son, may yet be found, but for lack of present positive evidence, the line must be presumed to have died out. This conclusion appears to be supported by the pages of Alrick Man's "Descendants of Richard Platt" devoted to the John line. Man carries but *seven* male descendants of John into his study of the Eighth Generation, and *none* into the Ninth. The earliest listed birth-date of the seven is 1819; the latest 1835. So for more than 125 years, no birth of a maturing son in the John line has been recorded in the family genealogies.

Nor is there any evidence of a geographical enlargement of this line. The records in Alrick Man's work are restricted to Norwalk, Connecticut and its immediate environs.

ISAAC: 12 — The male descendants of Isaac appear more numerous than those of any of Richard's other sons. The Comprehensive Generation Charts list 797 "sons" of Isaac. Josiah with 490 is second, but it is not a close race. (See tabulation on page 26.)

Isaac was born at Ware, Hertfordshire; was baptized there April 10, 1633; and was a boy of only five when his parents brought him to New Haven and Milford in Connecticut. By April 1663 he had moved to Huntington, Long Island, at that time still claimed by Connecticut. Very shortly after his arrival in Huntington, Isaac married Elizabeth Wood. (His alleged earlier marriage, reported in "Platt Lineage," to Phebe Smith on March 12, 1640 was a misconstruction of the marriage of another Isaac exactly a century later; and the report was an obvious blunder on the part of the compiler G. Lewis Platt, since in 1640 Isaac was but seven years of age!)

Isaac is mentioned frequently in the town records. The dates of birth of the children of Isaac and Elizabeth are set forth in the Court Records of Huntington, the record being dated September 29, 1682, the birthday of the youngest child, Jacob. In his will, dated May 22, 1691, Isaac mentions his surviving wife, Elizabeth, and all six of his known children: Elizabeth, Jonas, John, Mary, Joseph, and Jacob.

It is regrettable that this continuity of complete and exact records did not carry into the generation of Isaac's sons. "The Descendants of Richard Platt" says of Isaac's oldest son "*no authoritative record of Jonas' family is found. The Hon. Henry Clay Platt in his Centennial Address at Huntington July 4, 1876, published with genealogical footnotes under the title of 'Old Times in Huntington,' says 'Jonas Platt son of Isaac had four sons,*

Obadiah, Timothy, Jesse and Isaac.' He quotes no authority." Alrick Man, proceeding to examine what he terms *"somewhat inconclusive data"* then frames a *tentative table* of Jonas' children, including in addition to the four sons above-named, two others Amos and Zebulon.

As to the three younger sons of Isaac, "Platt Lineage" on page 31 admits *"we know little of John, Joseph, and Jacob."* Alrick Man, to rectify this lack of knowledge, made an exhaustive search of the church and court records of Huntington. He was obliged, nonetheless, to make a *tentative classification* of John's children, including two sons John and Philip.

Man's discovery of *"a deed found in the manuscript records in the town clerk's office furnishes the missing link between Joseph and a long line of descendants."* The sons of Joseph have been documented as Jacob, Richard, and Joseph; of these, the first two died without male issue, and the line of the third has never been traced beyond the Eighth Generation.

As to Jacob, Isaac's youngest son, Alrick Man has constructed a thoroughly logical hypothesis regarding the long-sought parentage of Benoni Platt of Northcastle, N.Y., *"sufficiently supported to warrant a tentative tabulation of Benoni as* (only) *son of Jacob."* This interesting conjecture is set forth in some detail under Jacob and Benoni in the Generation-by-Generation Serial Number Index.

And so it is that the many "sons" of Isaac of the present day all to a greater or lesser degree base their exact descent upon a *tentative* classification between the Second and Third Generations. These descendants of Isaac include, among many other well-known Platts, the three whose pictures are found facing page 3: Senator Orville Hitchcock (descendant of Jonas: 121), Congressman Edmund (John: 122), and Senator Thomas Collier (Jacob: 124).

Also among the "sons" of Isaac are two branches mentioned in "Platt Lineage," but purposefully omitted by Alrick Man as not demonstrably descended from Richard: 1. The first of these stems from Thomas: 120-1, the second from Frederick: 12X-1.

Thomas Platt, born about 1690, is the progenitor of a very large descent (including the present author), here classified under Isaac: 12. He appears first in Burlington, New Jersey, where records of the baptism of two of his children (Elizabeth, 1712; John, 1719) have been examined by the author at St. Mary's Church. The connection of Thomas to Richard through Isaac is based solely on family tradition, but as such is well-established. The account in "Platt Lineage" under the headings Burlington Branch and Binghampton Branch is weakened by factual inaccuracies, but even without these rests on an impossible assumption, that Thomas was the son of Jacob

(124). Jacob, born 1682, could not have been the father of Thomas, born about 1690; but either Jonas, born 1667, or John, born 1669, could have fathered a son Thomas in 1690 in addition to the other sons tentatively assigned them. Lacking proof, it can only be surmised that Thomas, born in Huntington, migrated to Burlington County, New Jersey; perhaps, it is believed, via intervening Monmouth County, New Jersey, where certain of Thomas' sons later removed from Burlington. To indicate Thomas' descent from Isaac through an unspecified son, the symbol 120-1 has been devised.

Like Thomas above, Frederick by family tradition descends from Richard through a son of Isaac. Whereas Thomas appears first in Burlington, New Jersey, Frederick is believed to have settled in Killingworth, Connecticut about 1690 (typographically mis-stated as 1790 on page 273 of "Platt Lineage," an obviously impossible date from the context). Alrick Man eliminated the Frederick branch because in the early records the surname was frequently spelled Platts; but there is nothing conclusively negative in that alone. The author has examined records in other branches in which variant spellings (Platt, Platts, Platte, etc.) are frequent; and Richard:1 and his wife Mary were separately referred to as Richard Plot and Mary Plot in the first records of the Milford church (John Insley Coddington, July 1955 "American Genealogist"). There is no suggestion here that Frederick and Thomas were brothers, or even first cousins, but each in his own traditional family descent, is believed to be a great-grandson of Richard, a grandson of Isaac, a son therefore of an unnamed son of Isaac. To indicate such a descent for Frederick, another arbitrary symbol, 12X-1, has been devised.

New York and Connecticut claim a preponderance of today's "sons" of Isaac. But his seed is represented as well in Massachusetts, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Virginia; in Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska; in Louisiana and Texas; and in Washington and California.

EPENETUS: 13 — Epenetus is quite positively the first Platt son to be born in the New World (at Milford in 1640), a sufficient distinction without the worthy achievements of his public life in Huntington. Alrick Man (his descendant, it is true) wrote of him: "*It is evident that Capt. Platt was a man of great importance in the affairs of the Colony and that his tact, foresight and forcefulness made him the leader in whatever he undertook. What with the affairs of the town and county, his military tasks, the changes of government, his functions as justice, the care of his family and the management of his large estate, his life was a strenuous one, and his death at the age of 53 may well have been brought on by devotion to duty.*"

Among Epenetus' nine children were but three sons, Epenetus (131), Jonas (132), and Jeremiah (133); the latter did not perpetuate his line. Present day descendants of the second Epenetus and his brother Jonas are many and wide-spread. The "sons" of Jonas filed more "Genealogy questionnaires" than any other of Richard's grandsons' branches (for their dispersal into many states, see "The Founding of Plattsburgh" hereafter).

The younger Epenetus inherited his father's homestead, the lands constituting a *"three hundred pound allotment."* His brother Jonas also established himself securely in Huntington, purchasing his farm at "Sunk Meadow" in 1717; this ancestral estate, originally comprising more than 800 acres, remained in the family for almost two hundred years.(1) But there were too many descendants to find an adequate living on Long Island; the four Platt founders of Plattsburgh were grandsons of Jonas. Their brother Jeremiah alone remained at home, having come into the "Sunk Meadow" inheritance.

(1) Alrick Man writes: *"The estate remained in the family until November 20, 1903, when Caroline Child Platt, widow of Elias Smith Platt, conveyed it to Antoinette S. Lamb. - - - - The fine old mansion house (replacing one which was early destroyed by fire) is still standing* (year of Man's writing not certain) *and in occupation of George B. B. Lamb."*

JOSIAH: 14 — Like Epenetus, Josiah was born in Milford, Connecticut; but unlike him, he stayed peacefully on his original soil, and put down the roots which have prospered over the generations to the present day (see "The Founding of New Haven and Milford, Connecticut," hereafter).

Josiah was a Deacon of the First Church in Milford. His will dated August 20, 1719, proved February 1, 1724/5, mentions his four sons John, Josiah, Richard and Joseph, and four daughters. (There was also an earlier son Josiah, who died as a young boy).

Of all the sons of Richard, the Josiah line alone is still flourishing in all its original branches. Descendants of Josiah's four sons replied in strength to the "Genealogy questionnaire." Though the hard core of the line remains as ever in Milford, there are "sons" of Josiah in Maine and Florida, in California and Texas, in Tennessee and Nebraska; and in Illinois and Iowa, Kansas and Kentucky, Massachusetts and Maryland, Oklahoma and Ohio, and New Mexico, New Jersey and New York.

JOSEPH: 15 — Joseph, the youngest son of Richard, also was born, lived, and died in Milford. Alrick Man writes of him: *"he received under his*

father's will his residuary estate, including the family homestead at Milford, less the various legacies, and the share of arable and pasture lands devised to his elder brother Josiah."

No will of Joseph appears on the records. Man states "*the probate records in New Haven* (county seat) *show an inventory taken March 21, 1704----Josiah Platt was one of the appraisers. Joseph's widow Mary and his son Joseph were appointed administrators."* Joseph died before his nine children had grown up; only the oldest daughter Mary was of age. Joseph, the oldest son and his father's administrator, was still a minor. There were in addition, three other maturing sons, Samuel, Epenetus, and Gideon. The young father Joseph's failure to leave a will suggests that his death may have been sudden and unexpected.

Among the branches of the Joseph line, that of his son Epenetus died out within a generation. The remaining three still flourish today, and were well represented among the questionnaire replies.

As stated in "The Founding of New Haven and Milford," a descendant of Joseph (151) resided in Milford until a few years ago. Many others live elsewhere in Connecticut: Waterbury and Cheshire; South Windsor, South Britain, and Southbury. But, as in all other present-day lines, "sons" of Joseph have gone further afield: to Vermont in the Northeast, Oregon in the Northwest, and throughout the mid-Atlantic area in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Maryland.

Readers who wish to go further into the background and history of the Sons of Richard Platt are urged to find opportunity to examine the oft-mentioned unpublished manuscript "The Descendants of Richard Platt," on file in the library of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 122 East 58th Street, New York City. It contains quotations from wills, deeds, and church records of extreme genealogical value, but far too lengthy to be reproduced here in full.

In the table on page 26, it is of special interest to examine carefully the columns showing the earliest and latest recorded birth year in each generation. The eventual "gap" in the Eleventh, Twelfth, and Thirteenth Generations will not be ascertained for a number of years, as children are being currently born into all three groups. Assuming that the Tenth Generation was completed by the birth in 1955, the "gap" in that generation from earliest to latest birth was 110 years! The "overlap" between generations is also noteworthy. For example, the latest recorded birth in Generation VI and the earliest in Generation IX were both in the year 1816.

7. THE FOUNDING OF NEW HAVEN, AND MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

Authorities are agreed that two groups of English immigrants, one led by the Rev. John Davenport, the other by the Rev. Peter Prudden, arrived at the new settlement of Quinnipiac on Long Island Sound (later re-named New Haven) in April 1638. Whether Richard Platt reached New Haven with one of these groups, or came shortly later and joined them, is a question which has never been satisfactorily resolved. It is a matter of record, however, that Richard was a land-owner in New Haven in its earliest years, for the "Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, 1638-1649" (edited in 1857 by Charles J. Hoadly), lists among the heads of families of 1640 "*Rich: Platt - - - - an estate worth £200- - - - twenty acres in the First Division- - - - four acres in the 'Neck'- - - - twelve acres of meadow- - - - forty eight acres in the Second Division.*" His house plot was, writes Alrick Man, "*on the southwest side of what is now Chapel Street, New Haven, facing the present grounds of Yale College and extending in the rear to land allotted to Rev. Peter Prudden.*" Richard is said to have built a house on this plot before his move to Milford, and, though he gradually disposed of his New Haven holdings after he relocated, he continued to own land in New Haven for a number of years.

Although the Davenport and Prudden groups were on friendly terms, John Insley Coddington states that "*it was the intention of Prudden and his friends to leave Quinnipiac and found a new settlement as soon as circumstances should permit. In preparation for this, the Prudden group formed itself into a church on 22. Aug. 1639 while still at New Haven.*" Richard Platt, as already stated, became one of the members of this new church society, and as such one of 66 founders of the new settlement at Milford. His name, says Alrick Man, "*appears in a list headed 'Nov. 20, 1639—The following allowed to be free planters,' this being the first entry in Vol. I of the Land Records of Milford; and he was admitted as a freeman of Connecticut in 1646.*"

There have been Platts in Milford continuously since the year of its founding. Today, in 1962, while other descendants of Richard have migrated to more than thirty states, there remains a hard core of "stay-at-homes" still

comfortably in possession of parts of Richard's original Milford landholdings. These are Ninth and Tenth Generation Milfordians, sprung from Richard's younger sons Josiah and Joseph. The local directory lists Carlton, Clarence, David, Edwin, Gerald, and Winthrop of the seed of Richard's grandson Richard (144); Kenneth and Richard of the seed of Richard's grandson Joseph (145), son of Josiah; and Arthur (lately deceased), of the seed of another grandson Joseph (151), son of Joseph. From all the far-flung progeny of Richard Platt of Milford, a salute to those few who still have roots where he had his!

Today, the memorial bridge over the Wapawaug River, built to commemorate the 250th anniversary of Milford in 1889, is still in constant use, carrying a steady stream of vehicular and foot traffic at one of thriving Milford's busiest intersections. And one may still read (as the author has done) the stone of the bridge in honor of one of the founding fathers:

"*Deacon*

RICHARD PLATT

Obit. 1684

MARY, HIS WIFE"

1232332

8. THE FOUNDING OF PLATTSBURGH, NEW YORK

Resting on the western shore of Lake Champlain, not very distant from the Canadian border, Plattsburgh, New York in 1962 is a city of 20,000 people. It will be remembered by the older generation chiefly for its role prior to and during World War I as the site of an officers' training camp. (In the second World War many similar camps were referred to as "Plattsburg-type" training camps.)

The founding of the city is thus described in "History of the Village of Plattsburgh" (Peter Sailly Palmer, 1877): *"In 1781 the Legislature, to encourage the raising of troops, passed acts offering bounties of unappropriated lands to officers and soldiers enlisting within a time specified. These were rights of 500 acres each and the act provided that whenever any number of persons entitled collectively to 61 rights or 30,500 acres joined in a location, the lands should be laid out in a township of seven miles square—In 1784 Zephaniah Platt of Poughkeepsie and thirty-two associates who collectively had acquired the requisite number of rights located them upon land previously granted to de Fredenburg (but which he had abandoned), and on August 12, 1784 procured the certificate of the Surveyor General that the lands were vacant and unappropriated. Letters patent were issued to Zephaniah Platt October 26, 1784, and about the same time he obtained from the State for himself, Nathaniel Platt and Simon R. Reeves a patent for 2000 acres including Cumberland Head—These two tracts were incorporated by a special act of the Legislature into a town called Plattsburgh on April 4, 1785."*

Charles: 132-14 was the first actual settler, leaving Poughkeepsie March 5 and reaching Plattsburgh on March 12, 1785. He and his above-mentioned older brothers, Zephaniah: 132-12 and Nathaniel: 132-13, and the youngest brother, Daniel: 132-16, were all four actively engaged in the settlement and development of the town. Charles was its first Supervisor, and collectively the Platt brothers held many offices. It followed quite naturally that the new town continued to bear their name.

It is strange that today not a single Platt remains in the city named for them. The detailed numerical index discloses Plattsburgh residents through the Eighth Generation, but none thereafter. The migratory urge which has

dispersed the progeny of Richard Platt into almost every state in the Union cast its spell powerfully on the descendants of the four Plattsburg brothers. By the Ninth Generation their branches had spread from Hull, Quebec to Los Angeles, California, from Algiers, Louisiana to Langford, South Dakota. There were other representatives in Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Mississippi, and Texas!

Today, the Platts are represented in Plattsburgh by John Platt Myers, born in 1886, the son of Michael P. Myers and Margaret F. Platt, great-granddaughter of the founder Zephaniah. Mr. and Mrs. Myers live at "Tanrydoon," the house built in 1820 by Jonas: 132-123 (Mr. Myers' great-great-uncle). Another Plattsburgh resident in the female line is Mrs. Everest R. Carroll, who descends from the founder Nathaniel.

9. PATTERNS IN NAMES

The frequent occurrence of certain common—and uncommon—names among all generations of the Richard and "non-Richard" lines has been generally commented upon elsewhere in this book, and specific instances of similar or identical names are occasionally emphasized in the entries of the Serial Number Indexes.

Other examples of the coincidental use of names in diverse branches are here brought together, with the thought that at the least they may amuse the reader; or better may give rise to the discovery of common origins not observable in the charts.

Howard Carlton (with no "e") appears as #120-111-535. With an "e" there is Howard Carleton, #132-133-132-1.

The name Orville appears with some frequency, usually in conjunction with another given name. We find Orville Hitchcock (the Senator), #121-322-32; Richard Orville, #144-212-122-2; and plain Orville, #153-311-123 (each descended from a different son of Richard); also another Richard Orville, #(GIL) 131-4, whose Gilbert line has not yet been connected to Richard:1.

In Connecticut, Sidney Smith (born 1822), #151-322-1, was the first of five successive generations to bear that name. But in Kansas, a not very closely related Sidney Smith, #143-111-422-23, was born almost a century later, in 1916.

Despite the unique identification which the Serial Number system affords, cases of mistaken identity occasionally arise to plague the compiler. Of very vivid memory is the situation in which the author succeeded in crediting Kenneth H. of Dexter, New Mexico (#143-111-423-1) not only with his own four children, but with the daughter of Kenneth H. (#120-111-433-21) as well. Fortunately, the confusion was discovered within a matter of days, and no erroneous entries will appear in print. But telegrams of apology and letters of explanation were in order!

Re-examination of the section on "The Sons of Richard Platt" will serve to cap the climax. Four of Richard's five sons (one of them himself named Joseph) chose to name a son Joseph! Three of them (including John) named a son John! Two chose Samuel, two chose Jonas, two Epenetus. Richard's eighteen grandsons were identified by the expenditure of only ten given names, mostly short and Biblical (the helpful middle name had not yet been invented)!

At a later era, it became stylish to name at least one in every family after a President or statesman. We find Henry Clay (121-121-122); Benjamin Franklin (121-122-726 and BF-1), also the modest inversion Franklin Benjamin (144-112-123 and SS-128-1); and even Jennings Bryan, champion of free silver and perennially unsuccessful presidential candidate (JE-311). Among the Presidents there is Thomas Jefferson (120-111-533); James Madison (142-243-1 and GIL-133); Martin Van Buren (ELIJ-11); William Henry Harrison (120-111-433); and Woodrow Wilson (JHN-141-2). George Washington was, of course, most popular; four Platts bore his name (in branches 121,122, 12X, and 132). But Truman, #142-35, born 1756, owed his name only by coincidence to presidential ranks, and the reason for so unusual a given name for that period is curious to speculate upon.

So far as is known, the use of such names of famous men was merely flattery by imitation, and no blood relationship has been observed on either the Platt or female sides. To this, however, there was a notable exception. William Augustus Platt (142-261-1), of Columbus, Ohio, married Fanny Arabella Hayes, sister of President Rutherford Hayes. In consequence, the Platt son and grandson whose given names are Rutherford Hayes "come by them naturally."

10. HISTORICAL VIGNETTES: RANDOM QUOTATIONS

This section must be considered merely a "catch-all," to set down in capsule form quotations and items of general historical interest which have found no other foot-hold in the several chapters introductory to the Genealogical Indexes.

Re: ZEPHANIAH: 132-1. — *"On December 22, 1777, the British visited the farm* ('Sunk Meadow'), *burned the whaleboats which had been used in transporting goods and men to and from Connecticut, took Mr. Platt prisoner and drove off his cattle and livestock. Tradition has it that he and other patriots were chained to the 'Old Platt Oaktree.' He was conveyed to the Jersey Prison Ship, where he contracted smallpox. His youngest daughter, Dorothea, wife of Major Jesse Brush, remarkable for her beauty, drove with a colored woman into New York, succeeded in obtaining access to Sir Henry Clinton, and prevailed upon him to release her father, who returned with her to Huntington, where he died, it is said, four days later."* (Alrick H. Man, quoting from "Platt Lineage," p. 46)

Re: SAMUEL: 144-212. — Richard Orville (144-212-122-2) submitted with his "genealogy questionnaire" a proof copy of page 79 of the "Platt Lineage," detailing the descent of his direct ancestor Samuel, born October 22, 1744. Owners of "Platt Lineage" will observe that this page was omitted from the bound copies of the book. It appears therefore to be a valuable "collector's item."

Re: DAVID: 142-412. — *"We have the old 'punkin pine' schoolmaster's desk mentioned in the history of Stratford, New Hampshire, that David used as the post office during his term 1815-1831 as postmaster. Also a beautiful old S. Hoadley grandfather's clock. The story has been passed down that the wooden works came on horseback when the family moved from Stratford, Connecticut to Stratford, New Hampshire. The lovely red cherry case was built by a Platt. We feel fortunate to have a few things that survived the fires"* (Questionnaire returned by Charles Grandison: 142-412-113)

Re: NATHANIEL: 132-13. — The descendants of Nathaniel, as set forth in the section on "The Founding of Plattsburgh," are spread "from Hull, Quebec to Los Angeles, California". Joseph Nathaniel Bruno, a descendant of Nathaniel in the Tenth Generation, in replying to the questionnaire's inquiry about knowledge of "The Platt Lineage," replied that he had first heard of the book *"from an immigration officer on a Delaware and Hudson train to Montreal."* (This officer may be assumed to have been a Platt, but is not readily identified in the present study!) It is interesting to note that Joseph Nathaniel Bruno has returned from Canada, the adopted land of his more immediate forebears, to live in Huntington, Long Island!

Re: EPENETUS: 131. — His descendant in the Tenth Generation — Haviland Hull: 131-311-122-2 — writes *"so far as I know there is no other surviving male member of my branch of the Platt family and in fact, to the best of my knowledge, I am the only remaining person bearing the name of Platt of the entire once numerous Huntington branch of the family."* This is a correct statement, so far as the records compiled in this book go. There are many present day representatives of the younger son of Epenetus (13), i.e. Jonas (132), whose grandsons were the founders of Plattsburgh (for one such see Joseph Nathaniel Bruno directly above); but Haviland Hull is the sole survivor of Epenetus' older son Epenetus (131).

Re: JOSEPH: 121-651-1. — His grandson in the Ninth Generation — George Asa: 121-651-152 — writes *"I am the only living male member of the family in Hamburg. There is, so far as I know, no definite record as to when my grandfather came to Erie County, New York by oxteam and covered wagon from New Fairfield, Connecticut. I have his old account book with records back to 1822, but have reason to believe he was here long before that. Grandfather, Joseph Platt, built a log cabin beside an old Indian Trail, known later as The Ridge, then as Cooper's Ridge, then as Pleasant Avenue, now as East Pleasant Drive. In this log cabin my father was born on March 1, 1833. In 1838 grandfather built a frame house, just across the road from the log cabin; in this house I now live. Grandfather lived on this farm by squatter rights for many years before he was able to get a deed from the Holland Land Company. I have that original deed. I have numerous other things of grandfather's, such as the old ox yoke."*

Re: JOHN: 120-113. — The most unexpected and welcome "by-product" of the writing of this book has been the generous gift to the author by a newfound cousin, Miss Helen Platt of Pemberton, New Jersey, of the original

certificate of marriage of his great-great-great-grandfather. John, born in Burlington County, New Jersey in 1749, was married in Friends' Meeting (though not himself a Quaker) to Alice Stevenson of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey, on September 23, 1784. The faded but clearly legible parchment is signed by John and Alice in the presence of forty-seven subscribing witnesses and states on its face that it is "*Recorded in the Book of Records of Marriage Certificates of Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting, Volume 1st, Folio C, by Richard Waln, this twenty-third day of the Ninth Month in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty-four.*"

Re: HENRY:122-152.—Sewell Hinckley, great-great-grandson of Henry writes "*I have found notations, made by my father, that Henry had four sons instead of three* ("Platt Lineage" mentions only three, but Alrick Man lists the fourth and youngest, Edwin A.). *The fourth was my great-grandfather, Edwin A. ------ It is verified by abstracts that Edwin A. Platt took land up from the Government* (near Ann Arbor, Michigan) *in 1833. There was a Village of Platt that was assimilated by the city of Ann Arbor in recent years. Also, there is a main thoroughfare called Platt Road running from Milan, Michigan some fifteen miles south, into the Eastern portion of Ann Arbor.*"

11. ABOUT THE ILLUSTRATIONS

Early in the process of sorting the large mass of vital statistics which constitute the skeleton of "Platt Genealogy," the thought occurred that a little flesh and blood would lend reality to what otherwise might become an extremely prosaic recitation of cold facts. But *whose* flesh and blood? How decide among the hundreds of Platts whose names and dates were being aligned in alphabetical and numerical sequences?

A fairly simple formula presented itself, and—lest anyone cry out in anguish "Why not me?"—it seems proper to set it down here. In the first place, "Platt Genealogy" was, in its inception, to be a book about Richard Platt of Milford, Connecticut and his male descendants; consequently, it was decided to limit the pictures to descendants of Richard. Secondly, since the line of Richard is an ancient and honorable one, it seemed appropriate to honor the *older* living members of present generations. Before long the formula had crystallized.

All male descendants of Richard born before 1891 (publication year of "The Platt Lineage") who replied to the "genealogy questionnaire," were invited to furnish photographs. A few preferred for valid reasons to decline, but all whose pictures were loaned for use in "Platt Genealogy" have been included. That some of the group may not look quite "late-Victorian" is a tribute to that quality which has always kept Platts looking young—but also admittedly to the fact that their photographs were taken a number of years ago!

When research among the questionnaires showed Richard's oldest living descendant to be a woman, an exception to the "male only" principle was cheerfully and rapidly, albeit red-facedly, made! To Miss Nellie Irene Platt of Schenectady, New York, goes the distinction of "oldest living." The entire "family" salutes her.

The three Platts pictured on page 2 have earned a measure of fame to justify their selection from among earlier generations. The terms of United States Senators Orville Hitchcock Platt of Connecticut and Thomas Collier Platt of New York overlapped, so that during the years 1897 to 1903 they served in the Senate together. Edmund Platt entered the House of Representatives in 1913 and served there eight years until his election to the Federal Reserve Board.

COMPREHENSIVE GENERATION CHART 1-A
THE RICHARD PLATT LINE

GENERATION I	II	III	IV	V	CONTINUING LINES	CONTINUED ON CHART
1. RICHARD 1604	1. JOHN 1632	1. JOHN 1664	1. JOHN 1702	1. JOHN 1736	11111	2
				2. SAMUEL	11112	2
			2. JOSIAH 1704	1 JOHN		
				2. ISAAC 1742	11122	2
				3. JOSEPH	11123	2
		3 SAMUEL 1670				
		4 JOSEPH 1672	1 JOSEPH 1706			
	2. ISAAC 1633	1. JONAS 1667	1 JESSE 1696	2. ISAAC 1723	12112	2
				3 JESSE 1728		
				5. ZEPHAR 1734	12115	3
			2 ISAAC 1699			
			3. OBADIAH 1700	1 ABEL 1723		
				2. JONAS 1727	12132	3
				3 OBADIAH 1729	12133	4
				4. DAVID 1734		
			4. AMOS 1704	1 JONAS 1727	12141	5
				2. AMOS 1730		
				3 NATHAN 1740		
				4 ZEBULON 1744	12144	5
			5. ZEBULON			
			6. TIMOTHY 1707	1. TIMOTHY 1729	12161	5
				2 HEZEKIAH 1732	12162	5
				4 JESSE 1741	12164	5
				5. ZEBULON 1743	12165	6
2. JOHN 1669	1 JOHN			1. JOHN 1723		
				2. STEPHEN 1730	12212	6
				3 ELIPHALET 1733	12213	7
				5. ISRAEL 1740	12215	7
	2. PHILIP 1705			1 PHILIP 1726	12221	8
				2. OBADIAH 1728	12222	8
				3 JOHN 1735	12223	8
				4 BELAH 1744	12224	8
3. JOSEPH 1677	1 JACOB 1719					
	2. RICHARD 1720					
	3 JOSEPH 1723			1. JOSEPH 1746	12331	8
4. JACOB 1682	1 BENONI 1714			1. BENONI 1734	12411	8
				2 JONATHAN	12412	9
O.	1 THOMAS 1690			1 THOMAS 1715	12011	10
				2. JOHN 1719	12012	11
				3. JOSEPH 1721		
X	1 FREDERICK			1 SAMUEL		
				2. EBENEZER		
				3. OBADIAH 1709	12X13	12

CHART I-B

I	II	III	IV	V	CONTINUING LINES	CONTINUED ON CHART
(1. RICHARD)	3 EPENETUS 1640	1. EPENETUS 1674	1. EPENETUS 1700	1 SOLOMON 1728		
				2. EPENETUS 1736	13112	12
			2. ZOPHAR 1705	1. JEREMIAH 1744	13121	12
				2. DAVID 1746		
				3 EBENEZER 1754	13123	12
			3. URIAH 1707	1. EPENETUS 1730	13131	13
				2. PHILIP SMITH 1731		
				3 URIAH 1734	13133	13
		2. JONAS 1684	1 ZEPHANIAH 1705	1 JONAS 1731	13211	13
				2. ZEPHANIAH 1735	13212	13
				3. NATHANIEL 1741	13213	14
				4. CHARLES 1743	13214	15
				5. JEREMIAH 1752	13215	15
				6. DANIEL 1757	13216	15
		3. JEREMIAH 1686				
	4. JOSIAH 1645	2. JOHN 1677	2. EBENEZER 1708	1. EBENEZER 1738	14221	16
				2. EZRA 1740	14222	16
				3. ABIAL 1745	14223	16
				4. DANIEL 1747	14224	16
				5. JOSEPH 1750	14225	16
				6. BENJAMIN 1757	14226	17
				7. JAMES 1760	14227	17
			3. JOHN 1711	2. JOHN 1746	14232	17
				3. EPHRAIM 1749	14233	17
				4. DAVID 1751		
				5. TRUMAN 1756		
			4. MOSES 1712	1. MOSES 1747	14241	17
	3. JOSIAH 1679	1 JOSIAH 1707	1 JOSIAH 1735	1 JOSIAH 1735	14311	18
				3. JOHN 1752	14313	19
		2. NATHAN 1709	2. NATHAN 1750			
		3. ISAAC 1711	1. ISAAC 1755		14331	19
		4. JONAS 1725	1 JONAS 1764			
	4. RICHARD 1682	1 RICHARD 1715	1 RICHARD 1742		14411	20
		2. SAMUEL 1720	1 SAMUEL 1744		14421	20
			2. DAVID 1758			
	5. JOSEPH 1692	1 JOSEPH 1724	1 JOSEPH 1754		14511	21
			2. BENJAMIN 1755		14512	21

CHART 1-C

I	II	III	IV	V	CONTINUING LINES	CONTINUED ON CHART
(1. RICHARD)	5. JOSEPH 1649	1. JOSEPH 1683	1. JOSEPH 1711			
			2. EBENEZER 1713	1. JONAH 1774	15121	22
				2. EBENEZER 1780		
			3. STEPHEN 1717	1. STEPHEN 1749	15131	22
				2. JOHN 1755	15132	22
				3. AMIEL 1757		
				5. WILLIAM 1765	15135	23
		3. SAMUEL 1690	1. JEREMIAH 1718	1. JEREMIAH 1747	15311	23
			2. SAMUEL 1723			
			3. EPENETUS 1736	1. ISAAC LEMUEL	15331	23
				2. BOSTWICK 1770	15332	23
		4. EPENETUS 1696				
		5. GIDEON 1700	1. GIDEON 1734	1. GIDEON 1757	15511	24
				2. ASA 1769	15512	24
			2. EPENETUS 1738	1. EPENETUS 1760	15521	24
				2. GIDEON 1764	15522	24
				3. FOWLER MERWIN 1774	15523	24
				4. SHELDON 1781	15524	24
			3. NEHEMIAH 1741	1. NEHEMIAH 1763		
				2. JIREH	15532	24
			4. ASA 1750			

CHART 2

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
11111	1. JOSEPH 1774	1. ALFRED MERRILL 1800	1. GILES			
			2. CORNELIUS	1. CHARLES		
			3. FREDERICK M. 1845			
		2. JONATHAN 1803	1. DAVID M. 1830			
			2. AUGUSTUS 1831	1 CHARLES AUGUSTUS		
			3. JOHN HENRY 1837			
		3. JOSEPH 1811	1. GEORGE M. 1835			
			2. JOSEPH EDWARD 1844			
		4. CHARLES				
		5. CHAUNCEY COOK 1827	1. CHAUNCEY L.	1. HARRY L.		
	2. JONATHAN 1775					
11112	2. JABEZ 1761	1. JAMES 1790				
		2. HENRY 1795				
	3. JOSEPH 1765	1. WILLIAM 1788				
		2. JOSEPH				
	4. JUSTUS 1768	1. DAVID	1. DAVID P.			
			2. WILLIAM			
			3. JUSTUS			
		2. HENRY 1806				
	5. JOHN 1777					
11122	1. PHILIP PICKETT 1766	1. DAVID 1792	1. HENRY BURR 1819			
11123	1. JOSEPH 1791	1. ALONZO 1815				
		2. LYMAN 1819	2. JOSEPH ELMORE 1862			
12112	1. OBADIAH 1745	1. ELKANAH 1770	1. GEORGE WOOD 1798	1. HENRY MORTIMER 1822	1 CHARLES SLASON 1846	
					2. FRANK HENRY 1852	2. FRANK WOOD 1855
						3. CHARLES HENRY 1858
						4. RICHARD SYDNEY 1889
				2. GEORGE WASHINGTON 1833		
			2. DAVID 1801	1. EBENEZER GOULD		
				2. HENRY CLAY 1839		
				3. EDGAR N.		
				4. DAVID		
			3. BREWSTER W. 1804			
			5. NATHAN CONKLIN 1806	1. WILLIAM H. 1830		
				2. SPENCER CONE 1832		
				3. NATHAN CONKLIN 1834		
		2. PHILETUS 1774	1. OBADIAH 1795	1. BRADFORD R. 1822		
			2. ZOPHAR			
			3. STEPHEN			
			4. OLIVER 1802	1. OLIVER	3. FREDERICK W. 1858	1 WARREN NELSON 1855
						2 IRVING VOORHIS 1858
					4. OLIVER S. 1865	
					5. JOHN H. 1868	
					6. CHARLES R. 1870	1. EDWARD

CHART 3.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(12112)	(1. OBADIAH)	(2. PHILETUS)	(4. OLIVER)	2. CHARLES S. 1826		
				3. GEORGE		
				4. EDWARD		
				5. JOHN		
				7. EZRA		
			5. WATTS			
		3. DANIEL 1776	1. DRAKE W. 1819			
	2. JESSE 1761	1. ISAAC 1785	1. STEPHEN HENDRICKSON ANANIAS			
			2. DOTY 1816	1. SANFORD HALL		
				2. WILBUR FISK		
		2. JOEL 1787	1. GEORGE C.			
		3 DAVID 1790	1. BENJAMIN ROWLAND	1. CLARENCE T.		
				2. ?		
				3. ?		
		5. IRA 1795				
		6. DANIEL LEWIS 1797				
		7. JESSE 1800	1. JESSE 1829	1. CHARLES WILTBERGER 1869		
			2. JOEL STAFFORD	3. EDWIN PORTER 1866		
				7. HARRY AUGUSTUS 1881		
				8. ALONZO FREEMAN 1883		
			3 BENJAMIN G	1. FREDERICK GORTON 1864		
			4. THEODORE S 1835			
			5. CHARLES P 1837			
			7. EDWIN FRANKLIN 1845			
			8. FREDERICK G. 1847			
		8. ANSEL 1808				
	3. ISAAC 1763					
12115	1. SCUDDER 1758	1. ZOPHAR 1785	1. ELDRED 1804			
			2. WATTS			
			3 RICHARD	1. CHARLES		
		2. RICHARD 1786	1. RICHARD			
			2. WILLIAM			
			3. JOHN			
			4. FREDERICK			
		3. MEDAD ROGERS 1796	1. CHARLES L.			
	2. ISRAEL 1764	1. JOHN 1788				
		2. JESSE 1795	1. ZOPHAR VALENTINE 1826	1. MORTIMER		
	3. ZOPHAR 1767					
12132	1. SAMUEL 1748	1. OBADIAH 1778	1. SAMUEL D.	1. SYLVESTER V. 1824		
		2. SAMUEL 1784	1. BRADLEY			
		3 JAMES				
		4. ANSON				

CHART 4.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(12132)	2. JOHN 1752	1. JOHN 1776	1. ROBERT S. 1804			
			2. EUROTAS W. 1806			
			3. LAUREN R. 1809	1. BENJAMIN S. 1839	1. HARRY	
				2. AMOS R. 1842	1. ?	
			4. JOHN TAYLOR 1820	1. JOHN W. 1855		
		2. DAVID 1778				
		3. DANIEL GOULD 1797	2. ORVILLE HITCHCOCK 1827	1. JAMES PERRY 1851		
			3. SIMEON D. 1832	1. WILLIAM LOGAN 1859	1. DANIEL PHILLIP 1836	
	3 DANIEL 1754					
	4. JONAS 1755	1. DANIEL 1786				
		2. URI 1791				
		3. WILLIAM 1800	1. CHARLES 1820			
			2. GEORGE 1824			
			3 FREDERICK			
			4. WILLIAM			
		4. JOHN L. 1802				
		5. ARBA 1807				
	5. OBADIAH 1758					
	6 ISAAC 1760	1. MILLS 1789	2. CURTIS F. 1817	1. JOHN M. 1861		
			3. DANIEL M. 1823	1. ANDREW M.		
			4. JOHN DAVIES 1827	1. FRANK MILLS 1854		
				2. DWIGHT WILLIAM 1858		
				3. JOHN PRATT 1867		
			5. CHARLES E. 1833			
		2. AARON	1. DAVID MILLS 1818	1. SAMUEL JAMES 1840		
				2. CHARLES HENRY		
				3. DAVID ARTHUR		
				4. GEORGE WALLACE		
				5 ALBERT EVERETT		
	7. JEHU					
	8. WILLIAM 1775					
12 133	1. JARVIS 1759	1. DAVID 1782	1. PHILO TOUSEY 1811	1. JOHNSON TUTTLE 1844		
				2. THERON EUGENE 1848	1. PHILO TOUSEY 1880	1. RAYMOND JOHNSON 1906 *
		2. PHILO NICHOLS 1795	1. ALBERT G. 1820	1. PHILO R. 1856		
			2. NICHOLAS 1823			
		3. ALEXANDER SMITH 1800				
	2. JESSE 1762					
	3 ALEXANDER SMITH 1764	1. JARVIS 1787				
		2. ADAMS WAKEMAN 1791				
		3. OBADIAH H.				
	4. OBADIAH	1. SAMUEL H.				
		2. JESSE	1. JARVIS H.			
			2. OBADIAH C.			

CHART 5.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(12133)	(4. OBADIAH)	3. JARVIS ELIPHALET 1814	3 EDWARD MARCELLUS 1864	1. EDWARD VILAS 1898		
				2. GEORGE JARVIS 1912	1. GEORGE CRAFTS 1941	
					2. CAMERON KING 1949	
					3. ROBERT LIVINGSTON 1951	
		4. OBADIAH				
		5. MOSES SMITH	1. SHERMAN			
		6. DAVID MUNSON				
12141	1. AMOS 1759					
12144	1 BREWSTER					
	2. DAVID	1. JAMES				
	4. NATHAN BRYANT 1801					
12161	1. ZEBULON 1763					
	2. TIMOTHY 1771	2. MOSES HILL 1801				
		3. TIMOTHY S 1805				
		4. LEMUEL S. 1808				
	3. EPHRAIM 1770	1. HARRY	1. JEROME	1. HENRY		
				2. EDMUND		
			2. CHARLES 1836			
		2. BENNETT 1800				
12162	1. EBENEZER 1756					
	2. JUSTUS 1762	1 ELI 1783	1. JUSTUS WANZER 1814			
			3. HORACE 1825	1. GERSHOM		
				2. MOSES HILL 1858	1. HOWARD CRANE	
					2. ARTHUR	
					3. CLARENCE	
					4. FRANCIS HORACE	
				3 FRANCIS WILBUR 1867	1. CHARLES WILBUR	
					2. ELLIOTT HILL	
					3 RUSSELL LAWRENCE	
		2. WILLIAM 1793	1. WILLIAM 1821			
			2. CORNELIUS			
		3 HEZEKIAH 1799				
	3 HEZEKIAH 1764					
	4. WILLIAM 1766	1. EBENEZER LYON 1791	1. WILLIAM 1817	1. WILLIAM		
			2. EDWARDS 1821	1. HANFORD		
				2. EUGENE		
			3 WAKEMAN BRADLEY 1825			
			4. CHARLES 1829			
			5. GRANVILLE 1834			
	5. TIMOTHY					
	6. ROBERT 1770	1. WILLIAM 1797				
	7. AARON 1775					
12164	1. SLORSON 1765					
	2. NATHAN 1776	1. DAVID 1791	1. NATHAN STARR 1816			
	3. JESSE 1776					
	4. DANIEL 1778					

Chart 6.

Chart 1 Reference	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(12164)	5. Peter 1783	1. Rufus H. 1805				
		2. Nelson H. 1807	1. Horatio N. 1844			
		3. Nathan E. 1807	1. William			
		4. Lewis Paschall 1809	1. Hartwin R. 1835			
		5. Leroy R. 1816				
		6. Benjamin S. 1818				
		7. Sloson Mallory 1820				
	6. Joseph 1786					
12165	1. James 1774	1. Joseph 1794	1. Charles M. 1825	2. Frank L. 1852		
				3. Lewis D. 1859		
			2. William C. 1828	1. Ward D. 1853		
			3. Horace James 1833	1. Clarence W. 1870		
				2. George Asa 1881	1. John H. 1903	1. John H. 1930
		2. James 1800	1. Orrin 1819			
			2. Silas B 1821	1. James 1845		
			3. Allen 1823	1. Theodore F. 1846		
				2. Charles H. 1850	1. Allen Hemmingway 1885	
			4. William Henry 1840	1. George A. 1866	1. Albert H. 1891	1. Albert H. 1917
			5. Sylvester 1840			
		3. David 1803				
		4. Montgomery S. 1803	1. Lorenzo D.			
			2. Edward C.			
			3 Lafayette W.			
		5. Abel 1814	1. Julius A. 1836	1. Albert D. 1869		
				2. Charles J. 1872		
			3. Jerome 1847			
12212	1. Joseph Youngs 1762					
	2. James 1766					
	3. William 1768	1 William 1795	1. William			
			2. James			
			3. George Washington			
			4. Augustine Eaton	1. Frank Luther 1872		
				2. Augustine Rice 1874		
		2. James				
		3. Hezekiah Doolittle 1800	1. Willard 1830	1. Willard Harold 1854	1 Willard Rice 1881	1. Willard Rice 1924
					2. Harold Birdsall 1886	1. Willard Evans 1922
				2. Joseph		
	4. John 1772	1. Peter				
		2. John	1. John G.			
	5. Stephen 1772					
	6. Thomas 1779					

CHART 7.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
12213	1. HENRY 1760	2. JOSEPH 1794	1. GEORGE WHITFIELD 1838	1. GEORGE WARNER 1888	1. GEORGE STANLEY 1917	1. DAVID WARNER 1948
						3. MICHAEL STANLEY 1953
					2. HENRY EDMUND 1922	1. JOHN ROGERS 1948
						2. PHILIP BERRY 1949
						3. DAVID NYLUND 1951
						4. ANTHONY ADAMS 1952
				2. HENRY EDMUND 1900		
		3 HENRY S.				
	2. JOHN 1763	1. ELIPHALET 1797	1. JOHN WARREN 1836	1. JOHN WARREN 1869	1. JOHN WARREN 1906	
					2. LAYTON 1908	
				2. JOSEPH BREMOND 1872		
				3. ERNEST 1876		
				4. LOUIS		
		2. WILLIAM BARNES 1799	1. JOHN HENRY 1828	1. JOHN CHENEY 1860	1. JOHN CHENEY 1895	1. JOHN CHENEY 1936
					2. GARDINER SCUDDER 1896	1. JEREMY ACHESON 1933 *
				2. CHARLES ADAMS 1861	1. WILLIAM 1897	1. CHARLES ADAMS 1932
					2. ROGER 1898	1. CHARLES
					3. GEOFFREY 1905	1. NICHOLAS 1936
						2. GEOFFREY 1941
					4. CHARLES 1913	
				3. RICHARD GOODMAN 1863	1. RICHARD 1905	1. RICHARD 1932
						2. ARTHUR GORDON 1934
						3 LOUIS RICHMOND CHENEY 1941
				4. WILLIAM BARNES 1868		
		3. ISAAC I. 1802				
		4. HENRY 1803	2. EDWARD AUGUSTUS 1838			
			3. WILLIAM HENRY 1841			
	3. JOSEPH 1771	1. ISAAC 1803	1. JOHN ISAAC 1839	1. EDMUND 1865		
				2. ISAAC 1875		
				3. FRANCIS WHEELER 1877	1. JOHN WADSWORTH 1913	1. CHARLES ADRIANCE 1942
						2. IAN JACKSON 1947
			2 JAMES BOWNE 1841			
			3 EDMUND PENDLETON 1843	1. HOWARD	1. EDMUND PENDLETON	
			4. HENRY BARNES 1847	1. RAYMOND 1878	1. HENRY BARNES 1909	1. TIMOTHY ALLEN 1942
		2. JOSEPH CAUSTEN 1805	1. CAUSTEN 1851			
	4. ISAAC 1774					
	5. ISRAEL 1777					
12215	1. STEPHEN 1762	1. ISAAC L. 1793	1. JOHN RUTHVEN 1820			
			2. SAMUEL REYNOLDS 1828	1. FURMAN NEEFUS 1857		
			3 ISAAC S. 1834	1. CHARLES HOWARD		
		2. JACOB S. 1793				
	2. HENRY 1764	1. ISRAEL				
		2. HENRY	1. THEODORE D. 1818	1. THEODORE 1844		
				2. WILLIAM H.		
		3. ALONZO				

CHART 8.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(12215)	(2. HENRY)	4. EDWIN A. 1800	2. ALPHONSO	1. ARIO PARDEE		
				2. JOHN G.		
				3. HARRY		
			3. WILLIAM			
			4. HENRY D	1. HENRY SHERMAN 1860	1. SEWELL HINCKLEY 1898	1. HENRY DAN 1927
				2. WILLIAM		
			5. ARIO PARDEE	1. RUSSEL ALGER		
	3. EDMUND 1767					
12221	1. PHILIP 1750					
12222	2. GILBERT 1758	1. RICHARD	1. EMORY 1815	1. JOHN 1836		
				2. WELCOME GILBERT 1847	1. JOHN GILBERT	1. WELCOME GILBERT
				3. EMERY M. 1853	1. WILLIAM S. 1830	
					2. EMERY M. 1834	
	3. SILAS 1760	2. GILBERT 1783	1. WILLIAM BREWSTER			
			2. GILBERT CONKLIN 1824			
	4. ANANIAS 1762					
12223	1. WILLIAM 1759					
	2. RICHARD 1762					
	3. SAMUEL 1766					
	4. OBADIAH 1772	1. BLYDENBURG R. 1815	1. LEANDER OBADIAH 1840	1. OSCAR BLYDENBURG 1864		
				2. EUGENE DELANO 1877	1. E. DEDELL	
			2. THOMAS MATHEW 1843	1. BERT		
			3. SANFORD BLYDENBURG 1848	1. RAY		
				2. ROY		
				3. LEWIS		
				4. LEANDER		
				5. FLOYD		
	5. JOHN 1774	1. WILLIAM L. 1802	1. JOHN BLYDENBURG 1826	1. EDWARD		
			2. JAMES McELROY 1836			
			3. CHAUNCEY ALEXANDER 1833			
			4. WILLIAM A. 1840	1. ARTHUR McELROY 1871		
		2. MATTHEW H. 1809				
		3. CHAUNCEY 1816				
		4. ELIPHALET 1817				
12224	1. SELAH					
12331	1. JACOB 1781	1. JACOB				
	2. JOSEPH 1783	1. JACOB 1806	1. GEORGE PHILIPPIN 1845			
			2. ARCHIBALD HOYT 1849			
12411	1. STEPHEN					
	2. BENONI 1764	1. ORSEMUS 1785				
		2. HORTON 1792				
		3. STEPHEN 1794	1. WILLIAM			
			2. EDWIN			
			3 BENONI	1. FRANK		
				2. CHARLES H.		

CHART 9.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(12411)	(2. BENONI)	4. REYNOLDS 1798	1. EBENEZER G. 1837	1. BENJAMIN H.		
				2. THEODORE QUICK		
		5. WILLIAM 1801	1. HORTON REYNOLDS 1834			
			2. FRANCIS L. 1833			
		6. EDWARD BRUSH 1811	1. EDWARD LEWIS			
		7 LEWIS CANFIELD 1818	1. BENONI 1837			
			2. WILLIAM POPHAM 1838	1. STUART DEAN 1876	1. WILLIAM POPHAM 1933	
			3 LEWIS CANFIELD 1862			
		8. JESSE HOLLY 1820	1 LEWIS HOLLY			
12412	1. JONATHAN 1764	1. JONATHAN 1783	1. CHARLES 1822	1. WILLIAM ELY 1849		
			2. GEORGE 1824			
			3. EDWARD JONATHAN 1836			
		3. EDWARD 1789				
		4 WILLIAM 1791	1. WILLIAM HINCHMAN 1815			
			2. FREDERICK EDWARD 1819			
			5. THOMAS COLLIER 1833	1. EDWARD TRUEX 1853		
				2. FRANK HINCHMAN 1856	1. LIVINGSTON 1885	FRANK 1. HINCHMAN 1913 *
						2. WILLIAM VERNON 1915 *
						3. LIVINGSTON 1919 *
				3. HENRY BARSTOW 1860	1. SHERMAN PHELPS 1890	1. SHERMAN PHELPS 1915 *
						2. JOSEPH SEARS 1919 *
					2. THOMAS COLLIER 1895	1 HENRY BARSTON 1924
						2. THOMAS COLLIER 1925 *
						3 GRAHAM LUSK 1929 *
		5. BRUSH 1795				
		6. NEHEMIAH 1797	1. JONATHAN 1826			
			2. EDWARD 1828	1. JAMES NEWTON 1869		
			3. CHARLES 1830			
			4. GEORGE 1834			
		7. BENJAMIN 1803				
2. CHARLES 1771		1. PHILIP L. 1795				
		2. JOSEPH S. 1798	1. JOSEPH M.			
		3. CHARLES S. 1802				
		4. SAMUEL H. 1806				
		6. ERASTUS E. 1809	1. JOSEPH HALL			
			2. EDWARD ERASTUS			
			3. CHARLES M.			
			4. HERBERT			
			5. E. HARVEY			

CHART 10.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
12011	1. THOMAS 1740	1. THOMAS 1773				
		2. WILLIAM 1774				
		3. SAMUEL 1779				
		4. JOHN 1781	1. WILLIAM	1. BENJAMIN F. 1839	1. CLAUD	
			2. THOMAS			
			3. SAMUEL	1. HIRAM GILKISON 1831	2. EDWARD M. 1872	
					3. HARRY GILKISON	
				2. THOMPSON		
				3. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON 1840	2. MARTIN DOW 1892	1. KENNETH HAMMOND 1903
			4. ISAAC HARRISON	1. CHARLES 1853		
			5. JAMES	1. MINOR		
				2. JAMES		
				3. CHARLES		
			6. JOHN			
			7. GEORGE 1822	1. EDWARD H. 1845		
				3. WILLIAM B. 1849		
				4. ARTHUR E. 1858	1. HARRY E. 1887	
					2. VELNEY MINER 1893	1. RICHARD A. 1935
				5. STILLMAN GEORGE 1866	1. DAWS HAMMOND 1893	
					2. EDWARD HUFFMAN 1895	1. ARCHIE STILLMAN 1931 *
				6. JOHN WILLIAMS 1869		
				7. STEPHEN FRAZER 1871	1. JOHN HOWARD 1909	1. RALPH LEROY 1937 *
						2. LEWIS GORDON 1942
						3. HENRY 1954
					4. DONALD PHILIP 1920	
					5. WILLIAM DAVID 1926	1. DAVID JUNIOR 1957
				8. CLARENCE B. 1876	1. GLENWOOD 1907	D. 1. CLARENCE BUTLER 1930 *
						2. DALE WESTON 1932
					2. WILBUR LLOYD 1903	1. FERROLD ALLEN 1933
						2. DARWIN LLOYD 1935
		5. GEORGE 1785	1. DANIEL L. 1815	1. GEORGE F. 1853		
			2. LAWRENCE MINOR 1818			
			3. THOMAS 1827	3. THOMAS JEFFERSON 1856	1. THOMAS J. 1898	
					2. CHARLES REMME 1900	1. THOMAS
				5. HOWARD CARLTON 1869		
		6. CHARLES W. 1786				
	2. JACOB 1743	1. NATHANIEL				
		2. ABNER				
		3. DANIEL	1. ELISHA 1790			
			2. JACOB 1821	1. WILLIAM HENRY 1844	1. DALLAS HALL 1878	1. DALLAS HALL 1905 *
						2. THOMAS O'HANLON 1916 *
				2. GEORGE W. 1848		
				3. MORRIS A. 1850		
			3. RICHARD 1823			
		4. JOHN				

CHART II.

CHART I REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(12011)	3. JOHN 1749	1. WILLIAM 1790	1. CLAYTON TAYLOR 1818	1. JOHN OSGOOD 1874	1 JOHN OSGOOD 1918	1. JOHN OSGOOD 1948
						2. RODNEY BURTON 1953
						3 CLAYTON TAYLOR 1955
					2. DAVIS PAGE 1923	
					3. WILLIAM 1924	
				2. CLAYTON 1877	1. CLAYTON	
			2. WILLIAM 1826			
			3. CHARLES 1829	1. CLAYTON 1852	1. RICHARD NEWBOLD 1894	1. RICHARD NEWBOLD 1923
				2. CHARLES 1853	1. CHARLES 1881	1. CHARLES 1905 *
					2. HENRY NORRIS 1888	1. HENRY NORRIS 1922 *
						2. JEFFERSON RANDOLPH 1929
				3. WILLIAM ANTHONY 1855		
		2. GEORGE 1795	1. HENRY 1826			
			3. GEORGE 1835			
		3. JOHN 1802	2. FRANKLIN 1837			
			3. JOHN 1841			
			5. CHARLES H. 1845	1. JOHN LINCOLN 1881		
			6. ALFRED 1845			
		4. FRANKLIN 1810	1. EBENEZER GREENOUGH 1843			
			2. FRANKLIN 1844			
			3. WILLIAM GREENOUGH 1851			
		5. SAMUEL 1811				
		6. CLAYTON 1817	1. SAMUEL C. 1838	1. CLAYTON E. 1866		
				2. SAMUEL C. 1868		
				4. THOMAS H. 1876		
				5. HARRY S. 1878		
			2. JOHN 1841			
			3. GEORGE 1851			
			4. CLAYTON 1854			
	4. PHINEHAS 1751					
12012	1. ABEL					
	2. LEVI					
	3. ABRAHAM	1. LEVI 1814	1. JOSEPH 1834			
			2. JOHN 1838	1. LEVI		
				2. JOSEPH		
				3. HARRY		
			4. CHARLES H. 1856	1. MAURICE W 1887		
	4. JOHN					
	5. FRANCIS					
	6. JOSEPH					

CHART 12.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
12X13	1. DAN 1735	1. DAN 1764	1. JOSEPH 1789	1. JOSEPH CURTIS 1816	1. JOSEPH CURTIS 1845	1. FREDERICK JOSEPH 1871 *
						3. ELBERT SCRANTON 1876 *
					2. FRANK ELBERT 1859	1. JOSEPH CURTIS 1887
						2. PHILIP SKINNER 1889 *
						3. LEONARD SCRANTON 1900 *
				3. WILLIAM HENRY 1821	1. GEORGE HOPKINS 1850	
					2. WILLIAM HENRY 1858	
			2. HEZEKIAH LANE			
			3. DAN 1795			
			4. AUSTIN 1799			
			5. EZRA 1803			
		3. DAVID 1777				
	2. JOSEPH 1740					
	3. NOAH 1742	1. OBADIAH	1. LOZELLE J. 1819			
			2. NOAH			
			3. OBADIAH			
			4. SAMUEL W.			
	4. JOHN 1746	1. JOHN				
		2. JARED				
		3. CURTIS				
		4. WILLIAM				
		5. ALFRED				
13 i 12	1. TREDWELL 1762					
	2. EPENETUS 1764					
	3. STEPHEN 1775	1. JOSHUA				
		2. NATHAN BARCLAY				
	4. PELEG 1775					
13 i 21	2. SIDNEY 1781					
13 i 23	1. ZOPHAR 1785					
	2. ISAAC WATTS 1788	1. EBENEZER 1823	1. CHARLES DAVIS 1856		1. RICHARD MORRIS 1887	
					3. NORMAN H. 1894	
			2. WILLIAM CLIFFORD 1862			
			3. LUTHER DAVIS 1864			
		2. JOSEPH SLOAN				
		3. JAMES McCLURE 1826	1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER		1. WILLIAM WALLIS	
					2. JAMES McCLURE	
		4. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER				
	4. EBENEZER 1794					

CHART 13.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
13131	1. EPENETUS 1763	1. EPENETUS 1784	1. WILLIAM EPENETUS 1812			
			2. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS 1817	2. ISAAC HULL 1853	1. FREDERICK EPENETUS 1887	
					2. HAVILAND HULL 1889	1. FREDERICK EPENETUS 1920
					3. PHILIP GALPIN 1890	
13133	1. BENJAMIN 1762	1. URIAH 1786	1. BENJAMIN TREDWELL 1826			
13211	1. EBENEZER SMITH 1753					
	2. RICHARD 1755	1. HAMILTON MONTGOMERY 1794	1. ?			
		2. RICHARD W. 1797				
	3. ZEPHANIAH 1769					
13212	1. ZEPHANIAH 1756	1. JOHN 1733				
		2. JEREMIAH 1785				
		3 DANIEL 1794	1 CHARLES EDWIN 1826	1. DANIEL BENJAMIN 1856		
			2. JOHN ADRIANCE 1840	1. CHARLES EDWARD BOWNE 1868		
				2. WILLIAM HOPKINS 1870		
				3 EUGENE PHILLIPS 1871		
				5. JOHN ADRIANCE 1877		
				6 FREDERICK BOWNE 1883	1. FREDERICK 1915	
					2. HAROLD 1920	
				7 CHESTER HUTCHINS 1884	1 ADRIANCE CHARLES 1911	
		4. HERVEY 1802				
2. THEODORUS 1763		1. ZEPHANIAH T. 1788				
		2. HENRY	1. LOTT			
			2. ROBERT			
		3. CHARLES THEODORUS 1795	1 CHARLES HENRY 1822			
3. JONAS 1769		1. ZEPHANIAH 1796	2. HOWARD JONAS 1836			
		2. HENRY LIVINGSTON 1807	2. JONAS HENRY 1837	1. JOHN BAILEY 1863	1. JONAS HENRY 1886	
					2. HAROLD LIVINGSTON 1890	1 JONAS MANSFIELD 1919 *
						2. ROBERT EDWARD 1925
				2. ARTHUR LIVINGSTON 1871		
4. WILLIAM PITT 1771		1. JAMES KENT 1792				
		2. ZEPHANIAH PITT 1794				
		3 WILLIAM 1799				
		4 MOSS KENT 1807				
5. CHARLES Z. 1773		1. JAMES BLEECKER	1. CHARLES 1824	1. CHARLES 1863		
				2. EDWARD		
				3. JOHN		
				4. LANSING		
			2. LANSING 1830			
			3 JAMES BLEECKER 1831	1. ANDREW 1863		
				3. JAMES BLEECKER 1871	1. FRANCIS BENDER 1902	1. JAMES BLEECKER 1927
						2. ANDREW VEEDER 1935 *
		2. GERRIT VAN SANTE				
		3 CHARLES EDWARD				
		4 JONAS				
		5. ROBERT				

CHART 14.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(13212)	6. NATHANIEL Z. 1775	2. THEODORUS 1811	1. ROBERT 1847			
			2. WILLIAM NICHOLS 1848			
			4. FREDERICK SAILLY 1853	THEODORUS 1. BADGER 1884		
				2. GEORGE WILLIAM 1886		
				3. FREDERICK 1890		
			CARLOS ADOLPHUS 5. WAITE 1856			
			8. HENRY RUSSELL 1866	HENRY 1. RUSSELL 1897	1. HENRY RUSSELL 1927	1. PETER RANDOLPH 1958
					2. PETER VAN WYCK 1930	1. RUSSELL CHRISTOPHER 1960
				SHERWOOD 3. KELLOGG 1903	DAVID SHERWOOD 1. KELLOGG 1936	
					2. AUSTIN PICKARD 1937	
		4. SAMUEL KEYES 1820	CARLOS ADOLPHUS 1. WAIT 1845			
			2. ANDREW MOUNT			
	7. ROBERT 1778					
	8. LEVI 1782	3. JOHN MILLER				
		4. LEVI				
		5. JONAS 1820				
		7. PETER MIGNAULT				
		8. WILLIAM PITT				
	10. JAMES 1788	1. WILLIAM FLOYD 1814	2. JAMES 1842			
		2. JAMES AUGUSTUS 1816	1. SAMUEL FLOYD 1857	FLOYD 1. SELLERS 1887		
			2. CHARLES SELLERS 1859	1 SAMUEL FLOYD 1885	1. RICHARD EYRE	
				2. JOSEPH EYRE 1886	DAVID 1. SELLERS 1924	
				3 CLARENCE SELLERS 1891		
		3. ROBERT 1818				
13213	3. GEORGE W. 1773	1. NATHANIEL G. 1793	1. RICHARD 1819	1. GEORGE 1847		
				2. HAMPTON		
				3 WILLIAM		
				4. MILTON	1. MAURICE	
					2. ROBERT	
			2. WILLIAM			
			3. OSBORNE N. 1840	1. CHARLES A. 1866		
				2. HOWARD 1868	HOWARD 1. CARLETON 1902	1. HOWARD T.
						2 GEORGE C.
						3. JOHN S.
		3. GEORGE WASHINGTON 1807	GEORGE 1. RICHARD 1830	1. GEORGE WILLIAM 1870	1. ROBERT JAMES 1891	ROBERT 1. JAMES 1920 *
					2. GEORGE PHILIP 1893	1 GEORGE WILLIAM *
					3. OLNEY LLOYD 1900	
				2 NATHANIEL EDWARD 1877	1. EDWARD	
				3. CHARLES THEODORE 1879		
			5. WILLIAM OSBORNE 1843	1. NATHANIEL 1879		
				2 ALBON MAN 1881		
			6. THOMAS ADDISON 1845			

CHART 15.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(13213)	(3. GEORGE W.)	(3. GEORGE WASHINGTON)	7. NATHANIEL EDWARD 1847	1. NATHANIEL JOSEPH 1877	JOSEPH NATHANIEL 1. BRUNO 1901	
					3. HARRY EARL 1912	1. ROBERT 1935 *
						2. BERNARD 1938
						3. JAMES RONALD 1948
					WILLIAM 4. NICHOLAS 1916	
					5. MICHAEL PERCIVAL 1917	2. WILLIAM 1949
						3. RICHARD 1951
					CHARLES EDWARD 6. THEODORE 1919	1. JOSEPH RANDOLPH 1955
				3. GEORGE BAILEY 1889	1. GEORGE	
					2. JOSEPH EDWARD 1912	1. GERALD
					3. NATHANIEL 1914	
			8. CHARLES THEODORE 1854			
13214	4. ISAAC SMITH 1777					
	5. NATHANIEL 1784					
	1. ZEPHANIAH C 1779					
	2. ISAAC C. 1781	1. ZEPHANIAH C. 1805	2. JOHN DIELL 1842	1. ZEPHANIAH C.		
				2. WILLIAM PHELPS		
				3. JAMES PHELPS		
	3. CHARLES C. 1782					
	5. NATHANIEL C.	1. CHARLES				
		2. JAMES G.				
		3. JOHN A.M.	1. ALBERT ADRIANCE 1872	1. CLEMENT ALBERT 1903		
			2. EDWARD HERMAN			
13215	1. JEREMIAH CHATFIELD 1805	2. EUGENE JEREMIAH 1833	1. EUGENE EDWIN 1857	1. MILTON WOOLEY 1887		
			2. GOULD			
			5. EUGENE J 1875			
		4. ELIAS SMITH 1837	1. LUCIEN ALEXANDER 1869			
			2. MILTON LAWRENCE 1872			
			3. ELLIS SMITH 1873	1. ELLIS HALSTED 1901		
				2. LUCIEN HENRY 1909	1. LUCIEN HENRY 1942	
					2. RICHARD ELLIS 1947	
13216	1. DANIEL 1792					
	2. JEREMIAH					

CHART 16.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
14221	1. EBENEZER 1764	1. EZRA				
		2. EBENEZER 1794	1. AMBROSE 1835			
		3. DENNIS 1800	2. JAMES DENNIS 1836	1. DWIGHT MORGAN 1864		
14222	1. EZRA 1764	1. OLIVER				
		2. IRA				
		3. JAMES EZRA	1. JAMES EZRA	1. HARRY R. 1877	1. JOHN W.	
		4. ELIJAH	1. LAFAYETTE			
			2. HORATIO			
			4. GEORGE NORTON	1. RALPH HILTON		
				2. FRANK LAFAYETTE		
		5. GEORGE				
	2. LEVI 1765	3. EZRA HART 1798				
		4. SYLVESTER 1800	2. EDWIN SYLVESTER 1839	1. JOHN		
		5. LEVI 1802				
		6. ELIPHAZ ALVARO 1809				
		7. WILLIAM 1816				
	3. ITHIEL					
	4. ELI					
	5. EBENEZER					
14223	1. JABEZ HALL 1774	1. ALFRED GREGORY 1800				
	2. ABIAL 1780					
14224	1. STEPHEN 1774					
	2. DANIEL 1777	1 STEPHEN 1797	1. ANDREW H. 1820	1. MERLIN J.	1. CLARENCE	
				2. GEORGE E. 1849	1. H. LESLIE 1877	
					2. FRED L. 1884	
	3. COMFORT	1 JAMES MADISON				
		2. DAVID				
		3 COMFORT BENEDICT	1 FREDERICK MURRAY 1855	1. FRED G. 1884	1. FRED G.	
					2. BURKE	
				2. COMFORT BENEDICT 1885	1. GRAFTON STEELE 1928	1. GRAFTON STEELE 1759
				3 STANLEY V. 1891		
			2 HARRY MURRAY			
			3. CLIFFORD EUGENE			
		4. HENRY				
		5 WILLIAM H.				
14225	1. JOSEPH	1. ERASTUS 1800	1. VANTILL 1830	3. FREDERICK VANTILL 1865		
				4 CAYSON WHITTESEY 1869		
				5. HENRY MASON 1872		
	2. ELY					

CHART 17.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
14226	1 WILLIAM 1780	1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 1809	2. RUTHERFORD HAYES 1853	2 ROBERT SWANTON 1891	1. ROBERT SWANTON 1925	
				3. RUTHERFORD HAYES 1894	1. RUTHERFORD 1940	
					2. ALEXANDER 1943	
				4. JOSEPH SWAN 1902	1. ROBERT DAY 1933	1. TORBEN DAY 1958
					2. WILLIAM RUTHERFORD 1935	
					3. DAVID DAY 1942	
		2. CYRUS 1818	1. HOWARD 1850	2. DOUGLAS H. 1893	1. DOUGLAS L. 1918	
					2. HOWARD W. 1919	
					3 NORMAN 1922	
			2 F.W. 1852	1. WARREN CUMMING 1883		
				2. MALCOLM CYRUS 1885	1. RUSSELL 1916	
			3 FRANKLIN CYRUS 1859			
	2. CYRUS 1783					
	3. ELY 1784					
	5. AUGUSTUS 1793					
	6. HIRAM 1796					
14227	1. JAMES 1795					
	2. EBENEZER					
14232	1. JAMES 1770					
14233	1. JACOB BOGARDUS 1774					
	2. ZALMON 1779					
	3. WILLIAM 1784					
	5. HENRY JARVIS 1786	1 GEORGE FISK 1812	1. R.H.			
		2. EPHRAIM HAMLIN 1814				
		3 WILLIAM HENRY 1821	1. CHARLES WILLIAM			
			2. HORACE GARVIN 1852			
			3 EDWARD CUTHBERT 1851	1. EDWARD CUTHBERT 1879		
				2. ABNER HUNTER 1881	1. WADDILL 1912	1. WADDILL HUNTER 1939
					2. HUGH HUNTER 1913	1. HUGH HUNTER 1940
					3. EDWARD CUTHBERT 1916	1 JEFFREY HUNTER 1956
						2. ROBERT CATCHINGS 1939
					4. STUART CATCHINGS 1926	HENRY CHRISTO-1 PHER BEAUMONT 1947
						STUART 2. MCDOWELL 1950
				3. HORACE 1890		
			4. JOHN MEADE 1862			
		4. EDWARD				
		5. EDWIN				
	6. CHARLES 1788	CHARLES 1. ADOLPHUS 1814	1. CHARLES HENRY 1845			
			2. WILLIAM EDWARD 1853			
	7. DANIEL 1790					
14241	1. AGUR 1775					
	2. DAVID 1781	CHARLES 1. GRANDISON 1809	CHARLES 1. DAVID 1850	2. FRANK BISHOP 1887		
				3. CHARLES GRANDISON 1899	1. DOUGLAS CLEAVES	
			2. FRANK BLAKE 1852			
		2. DONALD A. 1820				

CHART 18.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(14241)	3. MOSES 1785					
	4. ROSWELL 1786					
	7. JUDSON 1791					
	8. ZERAH 1793					
	9. LEVI 1795	1. NATHAN GOULD 1829	1. LAVERNE DE FOREST 1858	1. LOREN LAVERNE 1879		
				2. ARZA CAREY 1882		
				3. SEYMOUR G. 1884		
				4. GEORGE G. 1894		
				5. CLARENCE DE FOREST 1898	1. CHARLES DE FOREST 1931	1. MURRAY LYNN 1956
					2. JOHN M.	
			2. EDWARD G. 1861			
		2. SEYMOUR B. 1831	1. HARLAN			
		3. NORMAN 1833				
		4. BURTON 1835				
14311	1. NATHAN 1761	1. LEVI SMITH 1787	1. EMMON H.			
			2. WILLIAM 1814	1. FRANCIS WILLIAMS 1839		
				2. CHARLES SMITH 1846	1. CHARLES ROY 1880	
					2. ARTHUR INGRAHAM 1882	
			3. LORIN L. 1817	1. JOSEPH F. 1856	1. WILLIAM L. 1879	1. ALFRED 1905
						2. WILLIAM L. * 1907
	2. ALFRED 1789	1. NIROM BLACKMAN 1818	1. WILLIAM			
		2. CHARLES SANFORD 1820	1. FREDERICK TOBEY 1864	1. WILLIAM SHERMAN 1896		
			2. CHARLES EDWIN 1866			
		3. WILLIAM SMITH 1822	3. IRVING GIBBS 1866			
		4. CLARK MURRAY 1824	1. LEWIS ALFRED 1854			
		5. ALFRED LEGRAND 1825	1. ALFRED S. 1854			
		6. SEABURY BLACKMAN 1828				
	3. ELY 1793	1. RUFUS D. 1817	1. FRANK			
		2. GEORGE LEWIS 1819	1. GEORGE WILLARD 1851	1. ROYALL TYLER		
			2. FREDERICK H. PIERREPONT 1852			
		3. NATHAN ELY 1823				
		4. CHARLES BUCKLEY 1827	1. ALLEN ELY 1850			
	4. ALMON 1796	1. ALBERT 1818				
		2. ELY 1830	2. HENRY ALMON 1860	1. ARTHUR HENRY 1881		
				2. IRVING MONTROSE 1883	1. LAWRENCE ALMON 1910	
					2. HENRY ROBERT 1915	
					3. SIDNEY SMITH 1916 *	
					4. CHARLES IRVING 1920 *	
			3. WALTER ELY 1869	1. KENNETH H. 1903	1. SPENCER 1928 *	
					2. SHERRILL 1932	
				2. HAROLD 1906		
				3. WILFORD E. 1909	1. GEORGE	
				4. RAYMOND 1912		
			4. EDWARD HARVEY 1877			

CHART 19.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
(14311)	(1. NATHAN)	5. LEONARD 1804	1. HENRY BELLOWS 1830	1 FREDERICK LEONARD 1854	1. HOWARD GRAHAM 1893	
					2. FREDERICK LEGRAND 1895	
				3. LE GRAND 1876		
			2. RICHARD JOSIAH 1842	1. CHARLES LEONARD 1891		
			3. GEORGE LEONARD 1846	1. HARRY LEONARD 1890		
	2. ISAAC 1762					
	3. AMOS 1768	2. ALANSON 1795				
	4. JONAS 1770					
	5. JOSIAH 1773					
14313	1. NATHAN 1774	1. NATHAN 1800	1. NATHAN			
			2. DAVID			
		2. JOHN				
		3. NEWTON				
		4. ZENAS MERRICK 1818	1. EDWARD MERRICK 1846			
			2. DWIGHT WALTER 1848			
			4. FRANK PIERCE 1852			
		5. CHARLES				
	2 JOHN 1779					
14331	1. ISAAC 1783	1. ISAAC SMITH 1806				
	2. ASAHEL 1790					
	3. ALANSON 1791	1. ALANSON SHERMAN 1810	1. MERIT WILLIAMS 1843			
			2. ARCHER WINFIELD 1862	1. HAROLD REUSS 1894		
		2. LANDRA BEACH 1812	1. HERMAN SMITH	1. JAMES BEACH 1874	1. JAMES BEACH 1912	1. JAMES BEACH 1940
						2. DWIGHT SAGE 1944
				2. HERMAN SMITH 1874		
			2. JAMES BEACH			
			3. LESTER BEACH 1851	1. TILLOTSON BEACH 1886		
				2. LESTER BEACH 1892	1. LESTER BEACH 1916	
			4. WILLIAM DAVENPORT 1853	1. WILLIAM DAVENPORT 1889		
				2. LANDRA BEACH 1892	1. WILLIAM DAVENPORT 1941	
		3. LESTER WARD 1814				
		4. SAMUEL ISAAC 1819				
		5. MERIT FAYETTE 1824	1. MERIT FAYETTE	1. NOAH	1. OGDEN	
				2. EUGENE	1 JERRY	
			2. ALFRED COLES 1854	1. HAROLD HAWLEY 1894	1. ALFRED COLES 1920	
			3. SHARON PARSONS 1858			
			4. HERMAN			
		6. ASAHEL EDWIN 1825				
		7. ALFRED COWLES 1828	1. CLAYTON WINFIELD 1862			
			2. FREDERICK D. 1872			
		8. HENRY M. 1836				
	4. MERIT 1802					

CHART 20.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
14411	1 RICHARD 1766					
	2. FISK 1768	1. NEWTON 1795	1 HENRY NEWTON 1830			
			2. JONAH CLARK 1832	2. ALFRED CLARK 1865	1 ALFRED CLARK 1887	
				3 FRANKLIN BENJAMIN 1863	1. FRANKLIN NEWTON 1896	1 FRANKLIN NEWTON 1933
			3. GEORGE FISK 1835	1 EDWIN MONTAGUE 1866		
				2. GEORGE FISK 1869	3. RICHARD MANVEL 1915	1 JEFFREY RITTER 1943
				3 CLARENCE NEWTON 1872	1. GEORGE FISK 1910	
			4. ABRAM CLARK 1837			
		2. RICHARD 1805	1 RICHARD 1821	1 ALBERT NELSON 1862		
				2 RICHARD EVERETT 1864	1 RICHARD J.	
			2. DAVID BALDWIN 1824	1. CHARLES WILBUR 1856		
				2. DAVID ELLIOTT 1860		
				3. GEORGE IRVING 1862	1 CLARENCE IRVING 1896	1. JOHN FORBUSH 1924 *
						2. EDWIN GAYLE 1928 *
					2. DAVID CLARK 1910	1. DAVID JOHN 1944
					3. GEORGE IRVING 1911	1 THOMAS
					4 ROBERT C. 1914	
			3. JAMES HENRY 1833			
		3. JONAH 1804				
	4. JOSEPH 1782	1. JOSEPH ROGERS 1807	1 JOSEPH EDWARDS 1837			
			2. HENRY BRADFORD 1840	1. ELMORE WORSTER 1874	1. WORTHINGTON ELMORE 1903	1 CHARLES ELMORE 1929
			3 FRANK S. 1849			
			4. CHARLES BRAINARD 1851	1. HOWARD		
		2. RICHARD WILLIS 1813	1 JOSEPH ERWIN 1846	1 JOSEPH ELLIOTT 1907		
		3 ELLIOT BALDWIN 1833				
	6 WILLIAM 1792	1 WILLIAM 1823	2. OMAR W. 1874			
		2. RICHARD 1825	1 GEORGE H.			
		3. PHINEAS 1833	1 ARTHUR J. 1859	2. CARLTON A. 1892	1. CARLTON A. 1919	1 CARLTON ARTHUR 1946
					2. GERALD COMSTOCK 1928	1 GERALD COMSTOCK 1949
						2. JAMES MERRILL 1957
				3. WINTHROP ROGERS 1911		
			2. WILLIAM ANDREW 1871			
14421	1 SAMUEL 1767					
	2. ENOCH 1769	1. ENOCH 1801	1 SYLVESTER H. 1829	1 ? 1861		
			2. DELOSS 1836	1. JOHN NELSON DELOSS 1867		
				2. DIVINE 1870	1 CLAYTON CHURCHILL 1896	1. RICHARD EUGENE 1928
					2. RICHARD ORVILLE 1898	1. DONALD HOLCOMB
			3. ELDRIDGE B. 1843			
			4. JOHN 1872			
		2. DIVINE	1. FRANKLIN			
		3. SAMUEL				
		4. JONATHAN				
		5. ZENAS				
		6. DAVID				

CHART 21.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
14511	1. JOSEPH 1778	1. DAVID MILES 1802	2. DAVID MARION 1833			
			3. LUCIUS C. 1835			
			4 EDWARD FRANKLIN 1842	1. MARION EDWARD 1878	1. ROY EDWARD 1902	1. ROY EDWARD 1928 *
						2. JOE LEON 1930 *
					2 CURTIS MARION 1904	1. JOHN CURTIS 1929 *
					3. HILBURN EDWARD 1907	1. HILBURN EDWARD 1926 *
						2. ALVIN WAYNE 1931
				2. LEON FRANKLIN 1882	1. LEONARD HILL 1917	1. LYNN FRANKLIN 1951
		2. JOSEPH 1805	1. NATHAN			
		3 NATHAN 1809	1. JOSEPH RICHMOND 1843	1. WALTER		
				2. ?		
			2. CHARLES MILES 1854			
			3. HENRY NATHAN 1855	1. MYRON NATHAN 1889	1 ROGER SHERMAN 1918	1. ROGER CAMPBELL 1950
						2. STEPHEN SHERMAN 1952
				2. HENRY RICHMOND 1890	1. MYRON WINFIELD 1913	
					3. DAVID RICHMOND 1920	1. DAVID RICHMOND 1943
			4 WALTER RICHMOND 1864			
		4. WILLIAM MOORE 1816				
	2. NATHAN 1791	1. NATHAN 1812	1. GEORGE FOWLER 1841	1. WILLIAM FOWLER 1867	1. KENNETH MERWIN 1897	
					2. NORMAN ELLIOTT 1902	
			2 NORMAN STONE 1844			
			3. NATHAN DWIGHT 1848	1. FRANK NATHAN 1875	1. RICHARD NATHAN 1905	1. RICHARD NATHAN 1933
						2. THOMAS SANFORD 1939
	3. DAN 1796					
14512	1. BENJAMIN 1782	1. MARK				
		2. BENJAMIN 1806	1. WILLIAM BENJAMIN 1841			
		4. HENRY PECK 1816				
		5. HARRIS				
		6. WILLIAM B.				
		7. JOHN R.				
	2. DANIEL	1. CHARLES 1821				
		2. HARVEY 1821				
		3. DANIEL 1821				
		4. ISAAC RILEY 1821				
		5. WILLIS 1823				
	3. ELISHA 1790	1. GEORGE 1821				
		2. ROBERT HOTCHKISS				

CHART 22.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
15121	1. WILLIAM 1797	1. SAMUEL W. 1825				
		2. GEORGE E 1837				
		3. ALBERT CURTIS 1842	1. SAMUEL W. 1865	1. GEORGE ALBERT 1900	1. GEORGE	
					2. RAYMOND	
				2. SAMUEL. W. 1902		
	2. CLARK 1800	1. NATHAN CLARK 1828	1. EDGAR CLARK 1849	1. WILLIAM ELMER 1873		
				2. NATHAN E. 1876		
				3. HUBERT LESLIE 1883		
		2. LUKE 1833				
		3. THEODORE 1837	1. CLARK E. 1869			
	3. JONAH 1808	1. HENRY C. 1832	3. HARRISON GRAY 1866	1. ARTHUR DURHAM 1895	1. RICHARD	
				2. HARRISON GRAY 1902	1. HARRISON GRAY 1926	
					2. WILLIAM BREWSTER 1928	1. JOHN LEE 1943
				3. ROBERT TREAT 1907	1. ROBERT TREAT	
					2. WILLIAM DURHAM	
					3. JAMES McLAUGHLIN	
			4. ROBERT TREAT 1868			
	4. CHARLES 1810	1. HOWARD BUSHNELL	1. ARTHUR. H. 1870	1. MILTON 1904		
15131	1. ISAAC CLARK 1774	1. CLARK 1799				
		2. HARRY 1804				
	2. ANDREW 1777					
	3. JOSEPH 1786					
	4. STEPHEN SMITH 1788	1. MERRITT S. 1815	1. EVERETT S. 1858	1. IRVING S. 1887		
15132	1. AMIEL 1781	1. GARWOOD				
	2. DAVID 1790	1. SIDNEY SMITH 1822	1. DAVID CHESTER 1849	2. HARRY DOWNES 1885		
			2. JOHN WOOSTER 1852			
			3. SIDNEY SMITH 1854	1. JOHN RAYMOND 1887	1. JOHN RAYMOND	
				2. SIDNEY SMITH 1889	1. SIDNEY SMITH 1914	1. SIDNEY SMITH 1937 *
						2. DALE A. 1941 *
					2. ROBERT S 1926	1. ROBERT S. 1952
						2. KEVIN C. 1957
				3. CHRISTOPHER WADSWORTH 1892	1. KEITH CRAIG 1922	
					2. CHRISTOPHER DAVID 1927	1. CHRISTOPHER DAVID 1951
						2. STEPHEN HENRY 1953
				4. ISAAC CHESTER 1895	1. GARWOOD ISAAC 1931	
		2. GEORGE NOYES 1827	1. ALFRED NOYES 1851	1. GEORGE NOYES 1892		
				2. ALFRED NOYES 1896		

CHART 23.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
15135	1. SIMEON 1792	2. EDWARD ARTHUR 1827	1. WILLIS EDWARD 1857	1. EDWARD ARTHUR 1887	1. EDWARD ARTHUR 1917	1. EDWARD ARTHUR 1941
					2. WILLIS ROBERT 1919	1. WILLIAM ROBERT 1949
					3 LEROY PHILLIP 1922	1. PETER RIEFEL 1952
						2. JEFFREY STEVEN 1955
					4. RICHARD MERWIN 1925	1. RICHARD MERWIN 1943
						2. LAWRENCE JOHN 1950
						3. ALAN EDWARD 1954
						4. RALPH LEE 1956
					5. JOHN ELIOT 1927	1. JOHN ELIOT 1951
						2. THOMAS EDWARD 1954
						3. MICHAEL CASEY 1957
					6. JOSEPH ALLEN 1934	1. JOSEPH ALLEN 1954
						2. ARTHUR EDWARD 1959
		4. WILLIAM S. 1835				
15311	1. JEREMIAH 1772	1. WILLIAM J.				
		2. OLIVER B 1812				
	2. NEWTON 1779	1. JAMES N. 1817				
15331	1. VICTOR M.	1. CHARLES W.	2. CLARENCE 1866	1. FREDERICK E. 1890		
				2. EDWARD C. 1892		
				3. ORVILLE 1895		
				4. RONALD CHARLES 1904		
			3. LUCIUS W. 1876	1. EUGENE WALTER 1897	1. DOUGLAS FRINK 1927	
					2. EDWARD EUGENE 1937	
			4. EUGENE BENEDICT 1878	1. CHESTER STOWELL 1905	1. ROBERT R. 1933	1. ROBERT 1952
						2. WILLIAM 1954
						3 BRIAN 1956
					2. WAYNE C. 1937	
	2. ROYAL B.					
15332	2. LEMUEL BOSTWICK 1801	1. ZEPHANIAH 1836				
		2. FRANK 1838	1 FRANK			
			2. LEMUEL BENJAMIN			
		3. LESLIE				
		4. LEMUEL BOSTWICK 1841				
	3 GEORGE K. 1813					
	4. JAMES SATTERLEY 1816	1. JAMES C. 1842	3 ARTHUR E. 1875	1. MARDEN G.		
			4. MARDEN H. 1886			
		2. STANLEY	1. GEORGE			
		3. EDWARD				

CHART 24.

CHART 1 REFERENCE	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI
15511	1. GIDEON 1784	1. JOSEPH PERKINS 1808	1. FRANKLIN L. 1833			
			2. ARTHUR 1849			
		2. ANSON 1810				
		3. GIDEON LUCIAN 1813	1. LUCIAN TUDOR 1846			
			2. WALTER BREWSTER 1853	1. WASHINGTON 1890	1. LUCIAN BREWSTER 1931	1. DAVID WASHINGTON 1958
						2. MARTIN BREWSTER 1961
				2. LUCIAN 1892		
				3. DAVID PERINE 1893		
			3. CHARLES EASTON 1856			
		4. MERRIT 1817	1. EDWARD BRONSON 1837	1. WILLIAM MERRIT 1866		
		5. LUTHER SYLVESTER 1820	1. FREDERICK GIDEON	1. HOWARD LUTHER		
	3. MERRIT 1790					
15512	1. ENOCH WOODRUFF 1793					
	2. ASA GIDEON 1801					
15521	2. ELMORE 1797	1. MYRON 1830	1. FRED ELMORE 1859			
		2. HARVEY 1838	1. ALONZO WILLOUGHBY 1868	1. WARREN MORGAN 1898	1. WARREN THOMAS 1945	
				2. ALONZO WILLOUGHBY 1907		
			2. HARVEY ELMORE 1870			
	3. MARSHALL SMITH 1805	1. EDWARD FRANCIS 1827				
		2. SMITH HARRISON 1828	3. HENRY SMITH MARSHALL 1870			
		4. HUBERT MERWIN 1835	1. WILLIAM BANGS MARSHALL 1874	1. WILLIAM BANGS HUBERT 1906	1. WILLIAM BANGS GULDI 1940	
					2. HAROLD KIRBY 1942	
					3. JONATHAN JAMES 1950	
					4. RICHARD MARSHALL 1955	
				2. HAROLD MERWIN 1907		
15522	2. GIDEON WALKER 1794	2. JOSEPH MERWIN 1828				
15523	1. OLIN 1795					
	2. HENRY 1797	1. CORNELIUS	1. EDGAR	1. ROBERT LAWRENCE		
				2. KENNETH		
			2. ALBERT			
		2. SHERMAN	1. FRANCIS L. 1851			
		6. ELMORE 1839	2. IRWIN CORNELIUS 1867	1. ROY ELMORE 1890		
		7. DEWITT 1841				
15524	1. MARCUS ORRIN	1. CHARLES B.				
	2. MERRIT S.					
15532	1. JIREH 1798					
	2. WILLIAM 1799					
	3. HARVEY 1802					

CHART 25.

REFERENCE	FROM CHART	XII	XIII
121-331-112-11	4	1. JOHNSON TOUSEY 1935	1. ROGER JOHNSON 1957 2. WAYNE CHARLES 1959
122-132-211-21	7	1. CAMPION ACHESON	
124-121-452-11	9	1. RICHARD BOOTH 1946 2. JEREMY BRUFF 1949	
124-121-452-12	9	1. DAVID LIVINGSTON 1951 2. HILARY LESTER 1952	
124-121-452-13	9	1. LIVINGSTON 1947 2. TIMOTHY HASTINGS KAELBER 1949 3. CHRISTOPHER BOOTH 1952 4. JONATHAN HASTINGS 1952	
124-121-453-11	9	1. SHERMAN PHELPS 1942 2. JOHN BENNET CARRINGTON 1948 3. BRONSON 1949	
124-121-453-12	9	1. JOSEPH SEARS 1947 2. HENRY DANNEKE 1949 3. ANDREW MARK 1954	
124-121-453-22	9	1. CHARLES COLLIER 1953 2. THOMAS COLLIER 1955	
124-121-453-23	9	1. GRAHAM LEGHE 1959 2. GORDON LETHBRIDGE 1962	
120-111-475-21	10	1. ROBERT EDWARD 1958	
120-111-477-11	10	1. RALPH TERRY 1960	
120-111-478-11	10	1. GLENWOOD 1952 2. DAVID 1954 3. MICHAEL 1955	
120-112-321-11	10	1. DALLAS HALL 1937	
120-112-321-12	10	1 THOMAS O'HANLON 1944 2. CHARLES HALL 1949	
120-113-132-11	11	1. CHARLES 1930 2. HERMANN KRUMBHAAR 1936	1. CHARLES 1958 2. WILLIAM BYRD 1962
120-113-132-21	11	1. HENRY NORRIS 1954	
12X-131-111-11	12	1. JOSEPH CURTIS 1898 2. AUSTIN BLAIR 1900 3 FREDERICK JOSEPH 1904	1 HENRY L. 1 FREDERICK JOSEPH 1946
12X-131-111-13	12	1. ELBERT SCRANTON 1904	
12X-131-111-22	12	1 DAVID NICOLL 1929	
12X-131-111-23	12	1. LEONARD SCRANTON 1933 2. ALEXANDER B 1935	
132-123-221-22	13	1 ROBERT LIVINGSTON 1953	
132-125-133-12	13	1. ERIC	
132-133-311-11	14	1. STEPHEN JAMES 1955 2. DANIEL WILLIAM 1956	
132-133-311-21	14	1 GEORGE WILLIAM 1944 2. RONALD	
132-133-371-31	15	1. REMOND 1960	

CHART 26.

REFERENCE	FROM CHART	XII	XIII
143-111-131-12	18	1. RICHARD 1932	1. RICHARD LOREN
		2. DAVID 1935	
143-111-422-23	18	1. ROC PAGE 1956	
143-111-422-24	18	1. DAVID ROB 1952	
143-111-423-11	18	1. MARK	
		2. ROBIN	
144-112-223-11	20	1. JOHN CURTIS 1951	
		2. KENNETH GAYLE 1953	
		3. JAMES BRIAN 1957	
144-112-223-12	20	1. EDWIN GAYLE 1957	
145-111-141-11	21	1. KIM EDWARD 1956	
		2. KANE K. 1962	
145-111-141-12	21	1. JEFFREY MARSHALL 1959	
145-111-141-21	21	1. JOHN CURTIS 1955	
145-111-141-31	21	1. MARK STEVEN 1951	
		2. CRAIG ALAN 1952	
151-322-132-11	22	1. DAVID SIDNEY 1959	
151-322-132-12	22	1. DALE W. 1961	

NOTES

NOTES

SECTION I: THE GENEALOGY OF RICHARD PLATT

PART 1: Index of Male Platts, by Serial Number Generation by Generation

.....

The English Antecedents of Richard:1

SIMON WARE-1
c. 1530-35 Ware, Hertfordshire, England —
4/12/1594 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. J.I.C.
c. 1558 Elizabeth — 4-5
Alice (Sawford) b. 9/22/1559–p. 1598
Joan b. 11/30/1561–12/15/1563 d.y.
Agnes (unM) c. 1567–5/3/1609
Elizabeth b. 5/22/1571–d.y.
Sarah b. 8/21/1575–p. 1598
Tailor.

JOHN WARE-11
b. 2/25/1563-4 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. —
9/3/1597 (?) Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. J.I.C.

ROBERT WARE-12
b. 5/28/1565 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. —
p. 1599 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. J.I.C.
4/16/1599 Gillian Clackson

RICHARD WARE-13
b. 3/19/1569-70 Ware, Herts., England —
3/27/1570 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. J.I.C.
d.y.

GEORGE WARE-14
b. 5/13/1582 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. —
4/20/1609 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. J.I.C.
c. 1597-8 Mary — 3-2
Mary b. 3/23/1605-6
Elizabeth b. 8/7/1608 – 10/5/1608 d.y.
Tailor.

GEORGE WARE-141
b. 7/23/1598 Ware, Herts., England —
7/15/1625 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. J.I.C.
Prob. UnM.

WILLIAM WARE-142
b. 10/26/1600 Ware, Herts., England —
London, England J.I.C.
c. 1628 Martha — 1-1
Martha – 12/18/1633 d.y.

RICHARD WARE-143
b. 5/6/1604 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. 13
J.I.C.
(The progenitor of the Richard:1 line in America.)

JOHN WARE-142-1
b. 11/8/1629 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. —
J.I.C.

.....

RICHARD PLATT:1
The American Line

RICHARD (WARE-143):1
b. 5/6/1604 Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng. 13
c. 2/13/1684-5 Milford, Conn. 1(J.I.C.)
1/26/1628-9 Mary Wood 6-3
Mary (Atkinson)(Whitmore)
b. 11/11/1629–6/17/1669
Sarah (Beach)(Merwin) b. 9/11/1636–
5/15/1670
Hannah (Comstock) b. 10/1/1643–
p. 1702

Second Generation

JOHN 11
b. 1/11/1631-2 Ware, Herts., England 23
11/6/1705 Norwalk, Conn. (via Milford, Conn.) 3(J.I.C.)
6/6/1660 Hannah Clark 4-4
Hannah (Marvin) 12/15/1674–
Sarah (Kellogg) 5/21/1678–11/10/1750
Mary (Benedict) 5/1/1683–11/30/1771
Nancy 1/6/1691 d.y.

ISAAC 12
b. 4/10/1633 Ware, Herts., England 29-309
7/31/1691 Huntington., L.I., N.Y. 4(J.I.C.)
1663 or 1664 Elizabeth Wood 4-2
Elizabeth (Brush) 9/15/1665–p. 1740
Mary 10/26/1674–p. 1691

EPENETUS 13
b. 7/2/1640 Milford, Conn. 43
c. 9/ /1693 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 6(J.I.C.)
3/ / 1667 Phebe Wood 3-6
Phebe (Tredwell) 3/19/1669–1748
Mary (Carle) 1/11/1672–p. 8/1/1707
Hannah (Conklin) 8/23/1679–a. 1752
Elizabeth (Smith) 3/1/1682– a. 1744
Ruth (Bryan) 6/13/1688–
Sarah (Brush) 2/4/1692–p. 1758

JOSIAH 14
b. 11/ /1645 Milford, Conn. 63
1/1/1724-5 Milford, Conn. 8(J.I.C.)
12/2/1669 Sarah Canfield 5-4
Sarah (Bryan)(Fenn) 9/7/1673–c. 1749
Mary (Clark) 11/13/1675–10/28/1755
Hannah (Merwin) b. 11/29/1685–
Abigail (Briscoe) b. 3/4/1688–

JOSEPH 15
b. 4/1/1649 Milford, Conn. 75
1703 or 1704 Milford, Conn. 9(J.I.C.)
5/5/1680 Mary Kellogg 5-4
Mary (Woodruff) 8/31/1681-
Phebe (Newton) b. 3/7/1686-11/12/1727
Hannah (Newton) b. 4/9/1693-
Elizabeth (Smith) b. 2/20/1698-

SAMUEL 16
b. 12/9/1634 Ware, Herts., England –
9/15/1635 Ware, Herts., England–(J.I.C.)
(Samuel, third son of Richard, died an infant, and is not mentioned in P.L. or A.M. He is here enumerated as 16 to reserve the lower numbers (1 to 5) for those sons of Richard whose lines continued in America.)

Third Generation

JOHN 111
6/1/1664 Norwalk, Conn. 23
1736 Fairfield, Conn. 10
5/ /1695 Sarah Lockwood (1) 2-4
11/20/1722 Mrs. Mary Smith (2) 0-0
Mercy (Bouton) 1/6/1695/6–
Sarah (Whitney) 3/30/1697–
Elizabeth (Lyon) 6/11/1699–
Abigail (Waring) 2/12/1707–

JOSIAH 112
12/28/1667
d.y. and unM (No mention in his father's will)

SAMUEL 113
1/26/1670/1 Norwalk, Conn. 24
12/14/1713 Norwalk, Conn. 12
6/18/1712 Rebecca Benedict 0-1
Rebecca (Raymond) 4/9/1713-1790
Husbandman (so called in his will).

JOSEPH 114
2/17/1672/3 Norwalk, Conn. 24
6/12/1748 Norwalk, Conn. 13
11/6/1700 Elizabeth Marvin (1) 0-1
1/26/1703/4 Hannah Hanford (2) 1-1
Elizabeth (Cooke) 12/2/1701-5/16/1732
Hannah 10/29/1704-
"Sergeant, and Captain of the train band" (Marvin Family, 321); selectman 1711-28; in Legislature many years.

JONAS 121
8/10/1667 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31
19
c. 1694 Sarah (Scudder (?)) 6-3
Sarah (Titus) c. 1694-3/6/1740/1
Elizabeth (Williams) (Ketcham) c. 1695-12/26/1773
Ruth (Weekes) 9/30/1715-8/17/1777
The name of Jonas appears with some frequency in the Huntington records (taxpayer, witness to deeds, collector, and accountant of intestate estates). The last record is of date May 5, 1724, suggesting the probability of his death soon afterwards.

A.M.'s tabulation of six sons and three daughters is described as tentative, and combines data derived from the will of Zebulon (Jonas' son) and from an unsupported statement in the Huntington Centennial Address of Henry Clay Platt in 1876.

P.L. ascribes the surname Scudder to Jonas' wife Sarah, but there is no other substantiation.

JOHN 122
6/29/1669 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31
c. 1731 20
? 2-3
Phebe (Vail) a. 1701-
Hannah (Carle) (Prime) c. 1706-2/9/1776
Ruth (Stratton)
The name of John appears frequently in the Huntington records; he was elected a Trustee of the town in most of the years from 1717 to 1730, and probably died shortly after the latter year. The name of his wife nowhere appears in the many deeds in which he is a party.

A.M.'s tabulation of two sons and three daughters ("and perhaps others") is described as tentative, based upon the opinion of Horace Rusco noted in the margin of his copy of P.L. that Philip: 122-2 was "probably son of John," and thence upon references in Philip's will.

JOSEPH 123
9/8/1677 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31
bet. 1749-1752 22
? 3-1
Tabitha (Arthur) c. 1714-9/8/1756
A.M. quotes deed dated July 7, 1749 from Joseph to "my son Richard Platt" as proof without qualification of the line from Joseph to Richard: 123-2 and his brothers.

JACOB 124
9/29/1682 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31
c. 1713 or earlier Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 23
Abigail Corey 1-0
A.M. states: "In the records of Stamford (I, 179) appears the will of George Dibble of Huntington, dated April 25, 1721 and proved Feb. 2, 1741—He mentions his wife, Abigail and their minor children Jonathan and Josiah, Mary Dibble, his child by a previous wife, and his 'wife's son Benoni' — The witnesses are Samuel Smith, Samuel Smith, Jr., and Epenetus Platt—Benoni Platt named his two sons Jonathan and Benoni, and his daughter Abigail—Assuming that Dibble had married Abigail Platt, widow (with a son Benoni Platt), and as his two sons living in 1721 and mentioned in his will were hers, he must have married her several years earlier, indicating death of her previous husband still earlier, at which time no son or grandson of Isaac or Epenetus had died, save, by the hypothesis, Jacob—to warrant a tentative tabulation of Benoni as son of Jacob—reasonable from George Dibble's will that no other children of Abigail by her previous husband were living in 1721. As Benoni Platt petitioned as a church member in 1731, it may be assumed that he was born not later than 1713 or 1714, when Jacob would have been thirty-one years old. The name Benoni, 'son of my sorrow,'—strongly imports in this instance the death of his father before his birth, as in those days the Bible was the principal reading—and the story of Benoni (later called Benjamin), son of Jacob, grandson of Isaac—was familiar." A.M. further mentions an inquiry in the Boston Transcript of May 22, 1905 in which the second wife of George Dibble of Stamford is stated to have been "by birth Abigail Corey."

EPENETUS 131
4/4/1674 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 45
1744 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 26
1699 (or earlier) Hannah Marvin (1) 1-1
5/6/1703 Elizabeth Smith (2) 2-3
Hannah (Wickes) c. 1702-5/9/1731
Elizabeth (Townsend) c. 1707-5/16/1759
Phebe (Tredwell) 8/31/1710(?)-1/18/1738-9
Mary (Tredwell) -a. 5/13/1774
Major—Town Trustee 1699-1732, also at various times assessor, surveyor, supervisor, town clerk, town treasurer, etc.

JONAS 132
4/24/1684 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 45
3/25/1731 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 29
c. 1703 Sarah Smith 1-1
Sarah (Tucker) a. 1723-
Cordwinder (as a youth)—In 1717 purchased farm at "Sunk Meadow," Smithtown, Long Island, which remained in the family for a number of generations—He is said to have "drowned at Amboy in the Jerseys."

JEREMIAH 133
11/25/1686 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 43
10/16/1754 30
a. 2/5/1708/9 Mercy — 0-0
Farmer, and "labourer" (PL, p. 43, is in error in stating he married Hannah—and had children. This was Jeremiah: 153-1)

JOSIAH 141
6/29/1671
a. 1679 d.y.

JOHN 142
9/5/1677 Milford, Conn. 66
3/11/1766 Newtown, Conn. 36
6/27/1703 Phebe Brace 4-4
Sarah (Northrup) 3/5/1704-2/25/1775
Phebe (Sanford) 8/27/1705-p. 1770
Mary p. 1711-6/ /1770
Abigail (Wilcoxson) p. 1711-7/30/1744
An early settler of Newtown, Conn.

JOSIAH 143
1/12/1679/80 Milford, Conn. 65
c. 1759 (will 10/26/1758) Milford, Conn. 37
1/8/1706/7 Sarah Burwell 4-3
Sarah (Beard) 3/25/1713-8/30/1751
Abigail 10/9/1716-p. 9/27/1741
Frances (Peck) 2/23/1717/18-p. 9/30/1754

RICHARD 144
8/9/1682 Milford, Conn. 63
c. 1759 (will 2/22/1758) Milford, Conn. 38
11/7/1706 Esther Buckingham 2-3
Esther 2/14/1708-12/24/1728
Ann (Camp) 11/10/1710-
Mary (Clark) 9/14/1713-
Deacon.

JOSEPH 145
b. 1/15/1692/3 Milford, Conn. 70
will 9/23/1767 Milford, Conn. 41
6/16/1720 Mehitable Fenn 1-2
Sarah (Peck) b. 9/10/1721-
Mehitable (Whitmore) b. 11/10/1728-

JOSEPH 151
2/4/1683/4 Milford, Conn. 75
c. 1759 (will 4/26/1758) Milford, Conn. 43
1/19/1701/2 Elizabeth Woodbury (1) 0-2
c. 1710 Abiah – (2) 3-2
Mrs. Sarah Hunt (Buckingham)(3) 0-0
Sarah 3/28/1702/3-
Mary 5/6/1704-
Abiah (Plumb) 11/ /1712-
Phebe 8/ /1721-

JOHN 152
b. 4/28/1689
10/ /1689 d.y.

SAMUEL 153
b. 9/7/1690 Milford, Conn. 75
1760 Milford, Conn. 46
c. 1715 Sarah Beard 3-0

EPENETUS 154
b. 5/17/1696 Milford, Conn. 254
4/10/1723 Milford, Conn. 48
unM.

GIDEON 155
b. 9/29/1700 Milford, Conn. 179
1774 Milford, Conn. 50
2/28/1726 Mary Buckingham 4-4
Mary (Ives) 6/18/1726/7–
Ann 6/18/1726/7–
Phebe (Miles) 5/ /1731–
Sarah (Nott) 12/ /1736–

Fourth Generation

JOHN 111-1
4/2/1702 Norwalk, Conn. 25
1771 Norwalk, Conn. 54
a. 3/18/1728/9 Sarah Waterbury 2-1
Sarah (Betts) (St. John) 1/1/1730-3/28/1807

JOSIAH 111-2
11/6/ 1704 Norwalk, Conn. –
1/ /1777 Redding, Conn. 55
Mehitable Bristoll 3-6
Abigail (Saunders)
Mary (Cable)
Sarah (Banks)
Elizabeth (Whitlock)
Susannah (Wood)
Naomi (Northrup)

A.M. states: "P.L. fails to give descent of the 'Redding Branch.' The mention of Abigail Saunders of Norwalk in the Redding deeds furnished the link which identified this branch as descended from the Norwalk branch."

JOSEPH 114-1
9/9/1706 Norwalk, Conn. 24
3/ /1777 Norwalk, Conn. 60
Hannah Whitman 0-6
Elizabeth (Fitch)
Mary (Hanford)
Esther (Fitch)
Anna (Thatcher) (Keeler)
Susannah (Hanford)
Hannah (Avery)

Yale 1733.

JESSE 121-1
c. 1696 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 63
a. 1722 ? 5-1
Abigail (Palmer) c. 1719-

ISAAC 121-2
1699 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31
2/5/ 1763 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 64
? (1) ?-?
8/15/1736 Abigail Smith (Bailey) (2) ?-?

Known as "Captain Platt." Constable, assessor, town trustee, town president, 1746-53.

A.M. states: "No will ... is found nor anything to show that he left any descendants, but unidentified Platt children appear in the baptismal records (from 1723 to 1750)." (A.M. then lists five male and five female "unidentified Platt children," but ascribes none of them tentatively to Isaac: 121-2; the names of these children are therefore not here included.)

OBADIAH 121-3
c. 1700 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31 & 82
Redding, Conn. 65
8/10/1722 Mary Smith 4-4
Sarah 6/25/1725-
Ann 11/5/1731-
Mary 1/7/1736-
Elizabeth (Burritt) 5/10/1739-

AMOS 121-4
c. 1704 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
12/24/1771 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 66
1/3/1726/7 Zerviah Whitman (1) 4-2
4/25/1748 Sarah Smith (Rogers)(2) 0-1
Zerviah b. 11/5/1732–d.y.
Mary 4/1735–4/14/1739 d.y.
Zerviah 12/10/1749–

Blacksmith.

ZEBULON 121-5
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
1736 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 67
unM.

TIMOTHY 121-6
c. 1707 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31 & 84
will 9/22/1784 Redding, Conn. 68
8/22/1728 Margery Smith (1) 5-2
bet. 1769 & 1775 Rebekah — (2) 0-0
Abigail (Hull) 4/14/1736-
Anne (Whitlock) 8/26/1739-p. 1784

JOHN 122-1
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 147
p. 1764 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 70
1723 or earlier Jemima Lewis (?) (1) 4-2
8/16/1739 Mrs. Mary Wood (2) 1-0
Jemima (Smith) a. 1723-
Keziah (Willets) b. 11/24/1728-

A.M. states: "Israel married .. Abigail, daughter of Henry and Bridget Scudder. He was reputed (PL 133) brother of Stephen ..., which seems probable as he named his first son Stephen. Eliphalet 'of Smithtown' married Elizabeth Scudder, also ... daughter of Henry and Bridget. ... Israel and Eliphalet married sisters ... significant that Eliphalet's first son was named Henry, presumably after his maternal grandfather, his second son John, perhaps after his paternal grandfather, his eldest daughter Jemima, possibly after her paternal grandmother, and another daughter after her mother, Betsey. Another son (by second wife) he named Israel, presumably after his uncle, and a fourth is named Isaac, by the hypothesis after his great-grandfather or his great uncle Captain Isaac. The names (not the inferences) appear in P.L. 147, presumably obtained from some descendant of Eliphalet.. . The children tentatively ascribed to John are in no instance certain, but represent a combination of probabilities. They point rather strongly to John as the parent of Stephen, Eliphalet, and Israel. These and their descendants are tentatively so classified."

PHILIP 122-2
c. 1705 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
5/12/1748 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 72
12/15/1725 Phebe Rogers 4-3
Phebe b. 5/2/1731—
Mary (Wickes) b. 1/28/1732/3—
Elizabeth (Raymond) b. 9/3/1738 —

Farmer.

JACOB 123-1
c. 1719 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
w.p. 1/7/1790 79
12/13/1750 Mary Bryan 0-0

Took Oath of Loyalty and Peaceable Behaviour, 1778.

RICHARD 123-2
c. 1720 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
12/20/1756 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 80
? 0-0

JOSEPH 123-3
a. 1723 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
a. 10/25/1747 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 81
1/10/1744/5 Mary Barker 1-0

BENONI 124-1
c. 1714 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 191
w.p. 5/14/1763 Northcastle, N.Y. 82
Hannah (Banks ?) 2-1
Abigail

Farmer and Saw-miller.

THOMAS *120-1*
c. 1690
Burlington Co., N.J.
Jane — (1) *1-1*
Mary — (2) *2-0*
Elizabeth (Starkey) b. 6/29/1712-

FREDERICK *12X-1*
—
Killingworth, Conn. (c. 1690)
— Fox *3-2*
Mary (Stevens)
Lydia (Kilsey)

EPENETUS 131-1
8/27/1700 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 45 & 135
w.p. 3/7/1772 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 83
10/31/1723 Sarah Scudder (1) 2-4
a. 1740 Phebe — (2) 0-2
Hannah (Brush) (Whitman) 8/10/1724-p. 1758
Vashti (Wood) 10/9/1726-4/22/1812
Anna (Kelsey) 3/14/1733-12/12/1819
Sarah (Platt) 12/8/1734-5/10/1811
Phebe (Wiggins) 3/23/1740-12/3/1818
Mary (Platt) 10/25/1741-6/7/1825

Highway surveyor; highway overseer.

ZOPHAR 131-2
1/30/1705 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 45 & 55
9/23/1792 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 85
11/19/1738 Rebecca Wood 3-5
Phebe (Broome) b. 10/7/1739 —
Hannah b. 8/2/1741-9/26/1752 d.y.
Elizabeth (Phoenix) b. 9/ /1748-1784
Sarah (Ogden) 9/27/1750-1/21/1782
Hannah (Ogden) b. 8/5/1753-5/7/1812

Physician; Commissioner of highways; town trustee; had "by far" largest taxable estate in Huntington (1764).

URIAH 131-3
c. 1707 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 48-49
w.p. 4/17/1746 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 86
5/30/1727 Mary Smith 3-2
Margaret 8/16/1728 –
Catharine 4/26/1736-9/26/1736 d.y.

ZEPHANIAH 132-1
c. 1705 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 45
2/27/1778 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 93
3/21/1730/1 Hannah Saxton (1) 4-2
1751 or earlier Mrs. Anna Smith (Smith) (2) 2-2
Elizabeth (Rogers) b.c. 1738–
Hannah (Adriance) (Frear) b. 1/13/1739/40 –
Sarah 11/20/1751 –d.y.
Dorothea 7/27/1754 –d.y.
Inherited "Sunk Meadow", Smithtown, Long Island, from his father, an estate of more than 800 acres of upland, meadow, and beach (it remained in the family until sold in 1903).

JOHN 142-1
b. 12/8/1706
12/ /1706 d.y.

EBENEZER 142-2
1/ /1708/9 Milford, Conn. 211 & 267
1764 Danbury, Conn. 98
c. 1737 Mary Hicock 7-4
Mary (Bennett)
Abigail (Dibble) – p. 1764
Phebe (Crofut)
Hannah (Taylor) – p. 12/5/1785

JOHN 142-3
4/ /1711 Newtown, Conn. 211
1777 New Milford, Conn. 99
c. 1737 Sarah Peck 5-2
Ruth 1/25/1741 –
Sarah 10/20/1743-prob. 12/ /1743 d.y.

MOSES 142-4
c. 1712 Newtown, Conn. 66
w.p. 2/19/1776 Newtown, Conn. 100
5/27/1742 Anna Wheeler 1-1
Mercy (Towsey) 5/14/174?-

JOSIAH 143-1
10/13/1707 Milford, Conn. 65
3/19/1795 New Haven, Conn. 103
11/25/1731 Mary Arnold (1) 1-7
3/3/1745/6 Mehitable Stevens (2) 0-0
5/14/1747 Mary Newton (3) 2-2
Mary 10/16/1732-7/18/1743 d.y.
Elizabeth 1/6/1733/4-
Temperance (Downs) 2/18/1736/7-5/3/1821
Abigail 10/3/1739-6/17/1787
Sarah (Hodge) 2/17/1741/2-4/7/1825
Mary 1/17/1743/4 –
Allis 9/10/1745 –
Mehetable (Thomas) 9/9/1750-5/30/1785
Ann (Smith) 10/7/1751 –
Farmer, and Deacon.

NATHAN 143-2
7/9/1709 Milford, Conn. 65
c. 1778 Milford, Conn. 104
6/5/1740 Elizabeth Peck (1) 2-3
1/7/1754 Mary Stilson (2) 0-0
6/30/1757 Mrs. Sarah Fenn (3) 0-1
9/21/1771 Anna Alling (4) 0-0
Elizabeth 1/7/1745/6-1/13/1745/6 d.y.
Elizabeth (Peck) 3/19/1748/9 –
Abigail 5/1/1752-10/10/1752 d.y.
Sarah 6/2/1758-6/30/1762 d.y.

ISAAC 143-3
4/29/1711 Milford, Conn. 224
will dated 1759 Milford, Conn. 105
3/12/1739/40 Phebe Smith 1-1
Phebe (Merwin) a. 1759 –

JONAS 143-4
b. 11/21/1725 Milford, Conn. 65
4/11/1786 Milford, Conn. 109
a. 1758 Elizabeth Arnold 1-6
Sarah (Bryan) a. 1758-
Abigail (Partree) a. 1760-
Sybil (Gillett) a. 1763-
Phebe 1/ /1774-a. 1785 d.y.
Elizabeth 11/ /1774-
Mary 1778-a. 1785 d.y.

RICHARD 144-1
2/2/1715 Milford, Conn. 64
5/3/1756 Milford, Conn. 113
3/1/1737 Mehetable Fisk 1-1
Mehetable (Platt) 5/5/1738 –
"Sergeant."

SAMUEL 144-2
11/6/1720 Milford, Conn. –
11/3/1794 Milford, Conn. 114
3/13/1742 Hannah Prudden (1) 2-6
8/20/1788 Mrs. Sybil Nettleton (2) 0-0
Hannah (unM) 5/21/1743-will dated 6/27/1805
Esther (Clark) 5/17/1747-p. 11/27/1807
Mary (Smith) 1/28/1748/9-p. 11/27/1807
Grace (Clark) 8/11/1750-p. 11/27/1807
Anna (Clark) 1754-p. 11/27/1807
Sarah -a. 11/13/1807
Deacon.

JOSEPH 145-1
11/13/1724 Milford, Conn. 70
8/30/1806 Milford, Conn. 116
Hannah Buckingham 2-0
Deacon.

JOSEPH 151-1
5/ /1711 Milford, Conn. 75
2/18/1778 Milford, Conn. 120
unM.

EBENEZER 151-2
7/ /1713 Milford, Conn. 76
8/13/1790 Milford, Conn. 122
"Late in life" Hannah Green 2-1
Mary 5/ /1777 –

STEPHEN 151-3
12/22/1717 Milford, Conn. –
w.p. 9/14/1790 Southbury, Conn. 123
Conn.
1748 Hannah Woodruff 5-3
Hannah 1763-3/13/1776 d.y.
Abigail 4/ /1768-9/11/1776 d.y.
Abiah (Pierce)
Deacon.

JEREMIAH 153-1
10/ /1718 Milford, Conn. –
c. 1760 Milford, Conn. 126
c. 1746 Hannah – 2-1
Sarah 11/1751-a. 9/ /1760 d.y.

SAMUEL 153-2
3/ /1723 Milford, Conn. 75
w.p. 8/20/1783 New Milford, Conn. 127
8/17/1749 Anne Welch 0-2
Sarah (Nickelson) 10/19/1750-
p. 3/26/1804
Jerusha (Cable) 5/23/1754-p. 3/7/1805
One of original proprietors of New Milford.

EPENETUS 153-3
b. 2/8/1736 Milford, Conn. 254
p. 1790 Kingsbury, N.Y. (via 128
New Milford, Conn.)
Anna Bostwick 2-0
Captain of New Milford Train Band c. 1760.

GIDEON 155-1
b. 3/24/1734 Milford, Conn. 179
9/24/1796 Milford, Conn. 132
c. 1756 Mehetable Platt 2-1
Mehetable (Treat) 3/5/1762-9/15/1836

EPENETUS 155-2
2/ /1738 Milford, Conn. 253
6/3/1815 New Milford, Conn. 134
Susannah Merwin 4-4
Susannah (van Vliet) b. 5/14/1769–
Mary (Stone) b. 5/14/1769-*1828*
Mabel (Picket) 7/ /1770-*1796*
Margaret (Bishop) *1779-1853*
(1) A large land-owner.

NEHEMIAH 155-3
7/ /1741 Milford, Conn. –
7/9/1776 Milford, Conn. 135
c. 1762 Thankful Merwin 3-2
Polly Esther (Durand)
Phebe b. 1/30/1774–

ASA 155-4
1/ /1750 Milford, Conn. 179
136
Tentatively classified as son of Gideon: 155.

Fifth Generation

JOHN 111-11
3/20/1736 Norwalk, Conn. –
Norwalk, Conn. 138
9/3/1758 Charity Morehouse 2-5
Sarah 9/4/1759–
Hannah (Nash) 4/30/1761–
Anna (Richards) 2/12/1764–
Susan (Glover) 6/17/1770–
Esther (Mix) 11/12/1772–
Master Carpenter in rebuilding St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, torn down in 1741.

SAMUEL 111-12
Norwalk, Conn. 26
w.p. 12/31/1813 Norwalk, Conn. 139
3/2/1757 Ann Raymond 5-4
Esther (Hyatt) 8/11/1763–
Hannah (unM.) 5/24/1771–
Elizabeth (unM.) 11/27/1773–
Ann (Sturges) 2/6/1781–

JOHN 111-21
–
p. 1777 Norwalk, Conn. 140

ISAAC 111-22
c. 1742 Redding, Conn. 95
3/5/1830 Redding, Conn. 140C
10/2/1765 Mercy Pickett 2-4
Sally (Rusco) 5/19/1767-
Hulda (Bates) 11/12/1769-
Rhoda (Warren) 6/8/1772-
Mercy (Hull) 6/5/1775-
Bought land at Starr's Ridge, Redding in 1771 and 1784.

JOSEPH 111-23
Redding, Conn. —
2/19/1793 Danbury, Conn. 140D
1/7/1774 Lydia Wilson 1-5
Betsey
Lucy (Griffin)
Deborah (Wood) 12/10/1778-4/29/1855
Dorcas (Briant) c. 1781 —
Mehitable (Brown) c. 1784 —
Moved to Danbury before 3/22/1788.

JESSE 121-11
c. 1722
c. 1723 d.y.

ISAAC 121-12
1723 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31
w.p. 12/18/1772 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 148
2/27/1744/5 Esther Ketcham 3-3
Mary (Conklin) 7/2/1756-10/2/1838
Sarah (Conklin) 7/2/1756-1819
Elizabeth (Gould) b. 1760 —

JESSE 121-13
10/ /1728 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 31
w.p. 1/23/1769 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 149
1/24/1750/1 Mary Brush (1) 0-2
3/17/1762 Dorothy Baldwin (2) 0-0
10/4/1767 Dorothy White (3) 0-0
Hannah (Rusco) b. 8/5/1753-2/2/1820
Mary (Kelsey) 5/14/1759 —
Captain: N.Y. Provincial Troops from 1755 to 1764. Served in French and Indian War.

ZOPHAR 121-14
b. 1/10/1730
d.y.

ZOPHAR 121-15
1734 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 36
3/27/1811 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 151
4/11/1757 Sarah Platt 3-2
Phebe (Platt) 7/ /1760–5/19/1835
Anna (Rogers) 8/28/1769–7/3/1824
Lawyer and Justice of the Peace.

ABEL 121-31
8/2/1723 Fairfield, Conn. 31 & 167
a. 7/ /1779 Ridgefield, Conn. 152
3/23/1749 Mercy Banks 0-0
"Taken prisoner during the Danbury raid (Apr. 25, 1777), and carried to New York City, where he died." (PL 81)

JONAS 121-32
10/9/1727 Fairfield, Conn. 167-68
Redding, Conn. 154
10/17/1747 Elizabeth Sanford 8-2
Eunice (Hambleton) b. 5/30/1756—
Hulda
"Among those who marched to Fishkill to reinforce Gen. Putnam during the Burgoyne campaign of October 1777". (PL 168)

OBADIAH 121-33
8/8/1729 Fairfield, Conn. 81-82
11/5/1784 Easton, Conn. 155
12/19/1752 Eunice Bradley (1) 0-0
1758 or earlier Thankful Scudder (2) 4-4
Abigail (Williams) c.1760– bet. 1783&1786
Sarah d.y.
Eunice (Platt) 7/9/1767–9/25/1862
Mary (Hull) 1769–10/9/1850
Served on Committee for Relief of the Poor in Boston in 1774.

DAVID 121-34
9/15/1734 Fairfield, Conn. 84
9/19/1776 Ridgefield, Conn. 157
Rachel — 3-1
Sarah 3/14/176?–9/15/1776 d.y.
Served as member of Committee of Inspection, 1775. Left a large farm at Ridgefield.

JONAS 121-41
10/22/1727 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
12/10/1804 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 161
12/12/1754 Rebecca Bennett 1-4
Rebecca (Ketcham) 1/ /1757—4/17/1834
Mary (Willetts) 7/9/1761—
Judith (Rusco) 1766—3/9/1823
Zerviah (Conklin) b. 12/17/1775—
8/16/1851
Blacksmith.

AMOS 121-42
10/21/1730 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
12/11/1757 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 162

NATHAN 121-43
b. 11/30/1740 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
w.p. 8/14/1784 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 165
1767 or earlier Mary Wright 0-1
Elizabeth b. 11/13/1768–
Blacksmith.

ZEBULON 121-44
10/30/1744 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
7/23/1816 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 166
8/23/1772 Mrs. Phebe Bennett (1) 2-2
Elizabeth —(2) 2-1
Charity (Buffett) c. 1775—12/27/1831
Phebe (Willetts) 3/13/1787–4/7/1827
Elizabeth (Gould) – 10/7/1853

TIMOTHY 121-61
6/26/1729 Fairfield, Conn. 85
Redding, Conn. 169
10/2/1758 Ruth Janson 3-1
Ann b. 4/3/1765 —

HEZEKIAH 121-62
4/22/1732 Fairfield, Conn. 84
4/18/1801 Redding, Conn. 170
3/31/1756 Sarah Lord 7-5
Sarah (Gold) 5/26/1758–
Abigail (Fairchild) 5/9/1760–
Griswold b. 12/1/1767–
Betty (unM.) b. 1/23/1778–
Polly (Meeker) b. 1/23/1778–

JESSE 121-63
1/ / 1735
5/29/1737 d.y.

JESSE 121-64
7/4/1741 Redding, Conn. 84
7/5/1797 Newtown, Conn. 174
1764 or earlier Sarah – (1) 1-1
Abigail – (2) 5-1
Luana (Wildman) b. 5/16/1765–
Hannah (Griffith) a. 1776–

ZEBULON 121-65
2/28/1743 Redding, Conn. 85
1816 New Fairfield, Conn. 175
a. 1773 Eunice Hubbell 1-2
Margaret (Nash)
Martha

JOHN 122-11
b. 2/16/1723/4 –
c. 1776 177
Shoemaker.

STEPHEN 122-12
b. 3/21/1730/1 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 133
Stamford, Conn. (via Amenia, N.Y.) 178
12/31/1757 Tamar Youngs (1) 0-0
8/31/1760 Jane Rogers (2) 6-3
Tamar (Smith) 12/12/1764–
Martha b. 11/25/1770–
Deborah b. 10/1/1775–

ELIPHALET 122-13
7/12/1733 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 141
7/3/1795 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 179
12/19/1757 Elizabeth Scudder (1) 2-2
Hannah Causten (2) 3-1
Mrs. – Bunce (3) 0-0
Jemima (Ackerman)
Elizabeth (unM)
Sarah Franklin 6/ /1779-6/30/1799 d.y.
Ruling elder in Presbyterian Church at Pleasant Valley – 1789.

ISRAEL 124-14
b. 5/26/1738
d.y.

ISRAEL 122-15
b. 11/30/1740 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 133
1796 New York, N.Y. (via Pleasant Valley, N.Y.) 181
4/7/1761 Abigail Scudder 3-6
Nancy (Herrick) 7/20/1768-6/3/1852
Sarah (Crosby)
Zilla (Barton) 1773-
Ruth (Reynolds) 1778-
Betsey (Pardee) 1781-4/9/1848
Harriet (Perlee) 1785–
An officer in Revolution.

PHILIP 122-21
b. 11/6/1726 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
a. 1/22/1772 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 182
11/14/1744 Temperance Smith 1-3
Rebecca b. 3/23/1745/6–
Mary b. 1/4/1746/7–
Phebe b. 9/11/1748–

OBADIAH 122-22
b. 9/1/1728 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
9/28/1770 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 183
2/17/1751/2 Mary Carll 4-3
Phebe (Titus) b. 10/27/1754-1/15/1846
Hannah (Brush)(Whitman) b. 11/7/1756–
Keturah b. 10/21/1764–
Magistrate and Justice.

JOHN 122-23
1/2/1735/6 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 137
7/ /1810 Booneville, N.Y. (via Remsen, N.Y.) 186
6/23/1755 Mary Blydenburg (1) 5-5
5/4/1779 Phebe Hoyt (Husted) (2) 0-0
Elizabeth b. 1760–
Mary b. 6/3/1764–
Phebe
Abigail b. 10/16/1770–
Experience 2/22/1777–
A first settler of Remsen, N.Y.

SELAH 122-24
b. 6/24/1744 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 188
9/17/1765 Sarah Whitman 1-2
Phebe b. 3/19/1769–
Sarah b. 4/18/1773–

JOSEPH 123-31
b. 10/19/1746 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
w.p. 4/24/1799 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 189
11/28/1769 Rebecca Gildersleeve 2-2
Charity (Jarvis) b. 10/23/1770–
Rebecca (Jarvis) b. 8/ /1774?–

BENONI 124-11
3/27/1734 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 192
11/3/1796 Northcastle, N.Y. 190
a. 1786 Hannah Ingersoll 2-4

Cynthia (Rundle)
Hannah (Dibble)
Abigail (Tripp)
Deborah (unM) 1771-12/14/1863

Took homestead of "about 250 acres" at Northcastle under his father's will.

JONATHAN 124-12
Greenwich, Conn. (or 192 & 199
Northcastle, N.Y.) 191
1795 Tioga County, N.Y.
1763 or earlier Rebecca — 2-0

Captain in Revolution—Represented Westchester County in Provincial Congress July 9, 1776. Served on Committee of Safety.

THOMAS 120-11
5/1/1715 Burlington Co., N.J.
c. 8/ /1768 Burlington Co., N.J.
11/1/1739 Sarah Dennis 5-4
Elizabeth (Minor) 1/25/1745-1/15/1822
Sarah (Ivins) (Wardell) 5/ /1747-11/14/1824
Hannah (Hooper) 4/8/1754-
Charity (unM) 5/27/1756-w.p. 2/4/1828

JOHN 120-12
b. 8/13/1719 Burlington, N.J.
3/26/1808 Monmouth Co., N.J.
Rebecca Dennis 6-3
Jane (Southard)
Silance (Bennet)
Jemima (Horner)

JOSEPH 120-13
c. 1721
5/20/1789 Monmouth Co., N.J.
Susannah Dennis

SAMUEL 12X-11
—
Westbrook, Conn.
(formerly Putchaug)

EBENEZER 12X-12
—
Westbrook, Conn.
(formerly Putchaug)
Dorothy Post ?-?

OBADIAH 12X-13
1709
c. 1773 Winthrop, Conn.
12/21/1737 Hannah Lane 4-5
Hannah (Hill) 1745-c. 1821
Elizabeth (Burr) 1749-c. 1839
Sarah (Post) 1751-c. 1829
Mary (Spencer) 1753-c. 1831
Lydia (Post) 1756-c. 1836

SOLOMON 131-11
4/18/1728 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
a. 11/23/1771 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 195
6/8/1757 Hannah Wood 0-1
Sarah (Carle) c. 1758-

EPENETUS 131-12
6/20/1736 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 135
w.p. 3/21/1775 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 198
8/13/1758 Hannah Marvin 4-3
Elizabeth b. 6/1/1775(?)—
Mary b. 3/11/1775—
Hannah b. 3/11/1775—

Yeoman.

JEREMIAH 131-21
b. 8/26/1744 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 55
p. 6/4/1794 New Haven, Conn. 203
8/29/1769 Mary Ann Vander Spiegel (1) 1-2
6/19/1780 Abigail Pyncheon (2) 1-1
Rebecca 6/12/1770-
Mary Ann 10/15/1771-
Amelia 7/20/1782-

Broome, Platt & Co.; equipped vessels as privateers in Revolution. Prominent New York merchant, and served on the Committees of Sixty and One Hundred prior to British occupation.

DAVID 131-22
b. 7/13/1746 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
1/19/1768 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 204

EBENEZER 131-23
b. 5/9/1754 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 56
6/26/1839 New York, N.Y. 208
12/2/1781 Abigail Lewis 4-4
Sarah Ogden (Rogers) c. 1782-4/16/1820
Elizabeth Phoenix (Rogers) b. 11/13/1786-p. 8/16/1839
Rebecca (Rogers) 9/24/1790-9/8/1853
Naomi Adeline 6/23/1797-9/15/1798 d.y.

Succeeded his father in mercantile business. Elected to Assembly 1784-85; appointed first judge of Suffolk County 1794.

EPENETUS 131-31
7/25/1730 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 49
2/14/1777 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 210
6/12/1753 Catherine Lawrence 1-2
Mary (Cornell) 3/9/1754-
Sarah (Appleby) 1/23/1757-

Yeoman.

PHILIP SMITH 131-32
1/14/1731/2 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 49
5/23/1801 Hempstead & Flushing, L.I., N.Y. 211
6/29/1766 Elizabeth Smith (Mott) 0-2
Phebe (Kissam) 1768-12/19/1855

Mary (Kissam) 1771-2/17/1746
Held three rights in the "Baiting Hollow Division" in Huntington, 1768.

URIAH 131-33
1/5/1734 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 48
7/21/1803 Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. 212
1/27/1761 Sarah Tredwell 1-0

JONAS 132-11
c. 1731 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 48
Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 521
2/10/1752 Temperance Smith 3-3
Charity (Bush) -c. 1789
Ann 9/17/1766-
Elizabeth 4/14/1774 –

ZEPHANIAH 132-12
5/27/1735 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 45&99
9/12/1807 Plattsburgh, N.Y. via Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 522
a. 1756 Mary Hannah Davis (1) 1-1
12/16/1761 Mary van Wyck (2) 9-3
Hannah (Comstock) 3/26/1758–
Elizabeth (Smith) 4/12/1765-2/7/1787
Mary 7/12/1767–d.y.
Mary (Brinckerhoff) 8/21/1780-1812
Member of New York Convention of 1776, to frame a state Constitution. On Committee of Safety in 1777, representing Dutchess County, with John Jay as a colleague. Elected State Senator in 1778 and voted in favor of Constitution of the United States. First Judge of Dutchess County. A prime mover in the settlement of Plattsburgh, and moved there in 1795; patentee of thousands of acres.

NATHANIEL 132-13
9/30/1741 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 45 & 107
5/12/1816 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 525
11/15/1766 Phebe Smith 5-4
Hannah (Mooers) 4/15/1771–12/21/1809
Phebe 9/15/1775–2/17/1776 d.y.
Phebe (Bailey) 3/28/1779–4/10/1859
Maria (Man)(Halsey)(Platt) 9/25/1786–1/31/1873
Captain of a Dutchess County company in French and Indian War, 1760. Was captain of the first company formed on Long Island during Revolution. Took part in Battle of Long Island, was with Washington in Westchester Campaign, and continued in service until close of the War. With three of his brothers founded Plattsburgh, settling there about 1786.

CHARLES 132-14
b. 3/11/1743/4 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 45&111
5/29/1824 Plattsburgh, N.Y., via Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 526
5/22/1773 Caroline Adriance 5-3
Margaret (Treadwell) 1/19/1774–4/8/1859
Laetitia (Halsey) – 1/22/1814
Hannah (Miller)
Spent ten and one-half years (1763-73) in an extensive tour of Europe, Africa, and West Indies. Captain of Minute Men in Revolution. Was the first actual settler in Plattsburgh, leaving Poughkeepsie March 5, 1785, and arriving a week later. Served as County Judge of Clinton County, from 1778 to 1803. Had studied medicine in Paris, and practised gratuitously at Plattsburgh for many years until other physicians arrived.

JEREMIAH 132-15
8/5/1752 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 46
11/7/1815 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 528
2/14/1776 Sarah Arthur (1) 0-0
10/10/1802 Phebe Hedges (2) 1-0
Received the family farm and homestead at "Sunk Meadow" Smithtown from his father. Served in Revolution in brother Nathaniel's company.

DANIEL 132-16
4/3/1757 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 45 & 113
4/20/1836 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 530
Charlotte Graham 2-2
Maria (Lovett)
Charlotte (Cliff)
In Naval service during Revolution. Joined his older brothers Zephaniah, Nathaniel, and Charles at Plattsburgh.

EBENEZER 142-21
1738 Danbury, Conn. 267
1775 Danbury, Conn. 563
Sarah Andrews 1-4
Sarah (Fairchild)
Mary (Summers)
Lois (Benedict) – a. 6/25/1832
Anne (Pomeroy)
His property was on Wild Cat Ridge, Bethel Parish.

EZRA 142-22
1740 Danbury, Conn. 219
1776(?) Fort Moultrie, S.C.(?) (via Lanesboro, Mass.) 564
? 5-0
"History of Lanesboro, Mass." lists him as a "Revolutionary Soldier," contradicting the statement in P.L. (267) that he was "a Tory and went to Fort Moultrie, S.C., where he died in 1776."

ABIAL 142-23
1745 Danbury, Conn. 267
Lanesboro, Mass. 565
Rhoda Hall 2-5
Tirzah (Talcott) 3/30/1771-7/15/1848
Rhoda (Starr) 11/20/1774-10/21/1862
Ada 7/24/1776–
Mary 4/22/1778–
Hannah (Babbitt) 7/7/1783-9/1/1847
A "Revolutionary Soldier."

DANIEL 142-24
8/27/1747 Danbury, Conn. 155&268
4/ /1798 Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y. 566
Thankful Benedict 3-1
Sarah (Andrews) c. 1776-12/16/1848
Held land on Wild Cat Ridge, Bethel Parish.

JOSEPH 142-25
2/15/1750 Danbury (or Newtown) Conn. 155&268 567
p. 1/8/1784 Winchester, Conn.
Lydia Ellsworth (or Elmore) 2-1
Polly
Clothier; owner of fulling mill. Private in Revolution.

BENJAMIN 142-26
1/3/1757 Danbury, Conn. 211
8/14/1833 Columbus, Ohio *(1817)*, via Lanesboro, Mass. 568
3/31/1776 Ada Fairchild (1) 6-3
p. 8/14/1833 Lucy Rice (Jewett)(2) 0-0
Hannah (Ferris) 2/20/1778–
Sarah (Brace) 6/6/1787–
Maria (Luce) 4/22/1805–
A worker in gold, silver, and brass, made clocks, and invented a surveyor's compass. Removed to Columbus, Ohio in 1817. Fond of medical studies, and practised among his relatives.

JAMES 142-27
1760 Danbury, Conn. 267
5/17/1844 Hillsdale, N.Y. 567
Olive Benedict 2-1
Mary c. 1803–5/24/1818 d.y.

EPHRAIM 142-31
2/1/1739
d.y.

JOHN 143-32
4/1/1746 New Milford, Conn. –
New Milford, Conn. 576
12/7/1769 Mary Hines 1-0
(Tentative classification: A.M.)

EPHRAIM 142-33
8/14/1749 New Milford, Conn. 72
9/26/1798 New Milford, Conn. 577
6/30/1773 Hopestill Hamlin 7-2
Betsey 12/13/1776–6/21/1778 d.y.
Betsey (unM.) 7/22/1781–9/7/1823
Wagon Builder.

DAVID 142-34
4/8/1751 New Milford, Conn. –
1806 New Milford, Conn. 578
Tryphena Beardslee 0-0?

TRUMAN 142-35
11/16/1756 New Milford, Conn. –
579

MOSES 142-41
b. 5/24/1747 Newtown, Conn. –
9/18/1819 Huntington, Conn. 581
12/6/1770 Hannah Judson 9-8
Mehitable (Curtiss) 1/10/1772–
Hannah (Birdseye) 10/28/1773–
Polly (Birdseye) 9/13/1777–
Betsey 8/24/1779–10/25/1796 d.y.
Sally (Whittimore) 3/2/1783–
Mercy 3/31/1788–4/11/1811 d.y.
Betsey (Nichols) 11/28/1798–
Nancy 11/28/1798–1/26/1799 d.y.

JOSIAH 143-11
5/6/1735 New Haven, Conn. 66
w.p. 1/26/1804 Newtown, Conn. 584
11/13/1758 Sarah Sanford (1) 5-3
a. 5/6/1783 Lydia — (2) 0-0
Hannah (unM.) 10/3/1759– a. 4/15/1807
Louisa (Mallory) 5/28/1765– p.2/10/1804
Newborn child 10/9/1771–10/9/1771 d.y.

NATHAN 143-12
3/22/1748
10/11/1760 d.y.

JOHN 143-13
c. 1752 New Haven, Conn. –
7/16/1782 New Haven, Conn. 587F
c. 1773 Ann — 2-4
Mary (Smith) c. 1776–7/29/1833
Anna (Beers) c. 1777–
Susanna (Alling) c. 1780–
Phebe (Beers) c. 1782–

NATHAN 143-21
10/19/1741
10/20/1741 d.y.

NATHAN 143-22
10/20/1750 Milford, Conn. –
10/7/1813 Woodbridge, Conn. 590
6/23/1774 Deborah Peck 0-4
Deborah (Sperry) 1/24/1775–8/15/1863

Polly (Thomas) c. 1777–4/5/1863
Naomi (Sperry) c. 1779–9/13/1848
Clarinda c. 1782–2/16/1786 d.y.
A deacon of the church.

ISAAC 143-31
1/ / 1755 Milford, Conn. 224 & 226
2/13/1817 Milford, Conn. 591
Amy Eells 4-5
Amy (Burwell) b. 10/24/1790–
Phebe (Smith) b. 10/24/1790–
Abigail (Cowles) 9/ / 1794–1836
Maria Aluria (Gillett) b. 5/21/1797–c.1865
Clarissa b. 8/25/1799–

JONAS 143-41
1764 or earlier Milford, Conn. –
596

RICHARD 144-11
3/30/1742 Milford, Conn. 64
1/11/1799 Milford, Conn. 601
1765 Sarah Camp (1) 2-1
1778 Ann Rogers (2) 4-1
Sarah (Fowler) 1769–
Anna

SAMUEL 144-21
10/22/1744 Milford, Conn. –
a. 2/23/1793 Milford, Conn. 603
3/5/1765 Sybil Strong 2-0

DAVID 144-22
p. 1758 Milford, Conn. –
a. 11/13/1807 Milford, Conn. 609
UnM.

JOSEPH 145-11
1754 Milford, Conn. 70 & 207
w.p. 4/7/1833 Milford, Conn. 610
a. 2/26/1786 Mabel Clark (1) 3-5
p. 1/11/1799 Ann Rogers (Platt)(2) 0-0
p. 1819- a. 5/13/1821 Huldah – (3) 0-0
a. 7/1/1827 Mrs. Marcia Peck (4) 0-0
Mehitable (Treat) 4/4/1771–2/22/1857
Mabel (Fenn) 1/31/1781–1/18/1855
Elizabeth (Treat) 4/28/1785–6/6/1852
Charlotte (Clark) 12/21/1789–1/30/1858
Susannah (Andrew) 3/17/1794–4/20/1872
Known as "Captain Joseph." His will left his sword to his son Joseph.

BENJAMIN 145-12
c. 1755 Milford, Conn. 71
4/25/1808 Milford, Conn. 611
c. 1779 Abigail Green 3-8
"Daughter" c. 8/1780–8/23/1781 d.y.
Abigail (Sanford) c. 1781–
Sarah (Smith)(Bush) 3/11/1786–
3/2/1848
Nancy Sackett (Gillett) b. 6/28/1795–
"Daughter" c. 7/31/1793–8/20/1793 d.y.
Hannah (Sanford) 8/11/1794–4/25/1873
Maria 5/ /1797– a. 3/31/1808 d.y.
Mary (Gillett) b. 6/4/1797– p. 9/5/1826
Revolutionary Officer; at Danbury when village was burned in April, 1777.

JONAH 151-21
1774 Milford, Conn. 76
11/10/1843 Milford, Conn. 612
11/5/1796 Hannah Clark 4-4
Patta Maria (Treat) 9/ /1802–11/6/1876
Amelia Clark (Merwin) 10/1805–
Eliza Ann (Marks) 12/1813–
Mary Jerusha (Merwin) 9/6/1816–

EBENEZER 151-22
6/ /1780 Milford, Conn. –
5/20/1864 Orange, Conn. 614
4/30/1800 Sarah Smith ?-?

STEPHEN 151-31
5/17/1749 Milford, Conn. –
5/9/1836 South Britain, Conn. 615
9/13/1772 Elizabeth Clark 4-3
Elizabeth Ann (Galpin) 1/12/1779–
Hannah (unM.) 7/4/1781– 12/19/1862
Clara (Beers) 4/3/1784–

JOHN 151-32
1755 Milford, Conn. –
8/19/1843 South Britain, Conn. 616
1/25/1781 Currence Pierce 2-1
Amelia 11/8/1783–6/28/1794 d.y.

AMIEL 151-33
1757 Milford, Conn. –
5/9/1778 South Britain, Conn. 617

ANDREW 151-34
1759
9/1/1776 d.y.

WILLIAM 151-35
1/18/1765 Milford, Conn. –
2/18/1816 South Britain, Conn. 620
3/23/1791 Mercy Pierce 1-2
Currence (Rexford) 12/9/1796–1/24/1855
Olive (Pierce) 5/5/1799–12/10/1869

JEREMIAH 153-11
12/12/1747 Milford, Conn. 43
11/17/1805 Bridgewater, Conn. 623
3/17/1770 Mary Merwin 2-1
Hannah (Chamberlain) 5/1/1777–
Left the "Dibble Farm" to his son Jeremiah, and his own homestead to his son Newton.

NEWTON SAMUEL 153-12
3/ /1752
a. 9/ /1760 d.y.

ISAAC 153-31
New Milford, Conn. 254
Kingsbury, N.Y. 628
? 2-3
Emma S.
Caroline A.
Jane
(Tentative Classification: A.M.)
Removed to Kingsbury with his parents prior to 1792.

LEMUEL BOSTWICK 153-32
c. 1770 New Milford, Conn. 255
2/7/1830 Milton Vt. 629
c. 1801 Sarah – 4-2
Sarah (Vandercook)
Anne Eliza (Witters)
(Tentative Classification: A.M.)

GIDEON 155-11
9/6/1757 Milford, Conn. 179
5/14/1836 Middlebury, Conn. 630
3/17/1783 Hannah Clark (1) 3-0
11/22/1825 Mrs. Hannah Newton (2) 0-0
The book "Ancient Burying Grounds of the Town of Waterbury," in its article on "Seating of Second Meeting House," states that in 1791 he had a seat in the pew entitled "Third Dignity."

ASA 155-12
5/ /1769 Milford, Conn. –
Orange, Conn. 632
4/6/1791 Martha Woodruff 2-6
Maryanne 1791–
Patta (Baldwin) 5/23/1796–4/19/1851
Hetty 11/9/1798–
Esther Maria b. 4/1/1804–
Laura p. 1805–
Lucretia p. 1805–

EPENETUS 155-21
8/13/1760 Milford, Conn. 253
w.p. 11/21/1822 New Milford, Conn. 633
8/10/1783 Molly Stone (1) 2-4
3/17/1803 Sarah *Mills* (Lobdell)(2) 1-0
Laura (Terrill) b. 9/25/1785–*1855*
Avis (Wheaton)
Charity (Wheaton) *1787*– a. 7/22/1822
Polly (Hill) b. 4/25/1792–

GIDEON 155-22
1764 Milford, Conn. 253
8/9/1814 New Milford, Conn. 635
Anna Stone 2-0

FOWLER MERWIN 155-23
4/4/1774 Milford, Conn. 253
1837 Washington, Conn. 637
10/6/1794 *Catherine Straight* 2-1
Hannah F. 7/9/1807–

SHELDON 155-24
1781 Milford, Conn. 253
l.a. 4/26/1847 New Milford, Conn. 638
5/21/1804 Mary S. Merwin 2-2
Martha Ann (Nelson) 5/19/1809–6/7/1872
Laura M. (Beardsley) – a. 6/1845

NEHEMIAH 155-31
c. 1763 Milford, Conn. –
New Milford, Conn. 641
12/11/1787 Eunice Ann Platt ?-?

JIREH 155-32
1/15/1768 Milford, Conn. –
Plymouth, Conn. 642
1791 or earlier Keturah Smith 3-5
Hannah Smith (Stevens) 9/12/1792–
Clarissa 7/26/1794–9/25/1794 d.y.
Keturah b. 2/12/1797(?)–
Polly Esther (Matthews) 5/1805–
Minerva 6/4/1807–

WILLIAM 155-33

a. 5/ /1779 d.y.

Sixth Generation

JOSEPH 111-111
1774 Norwalk, Conn. –
952
? 5-4
Laura
Susanna (Beers) 2/19/1821-3/4/1852
Emily C. (Browne) 12/17/1825-a1854
Minerva
(Joseph's page, or pages, missing from A.M. manuscript. Data about his children assembled from A.M.: Seventh Generation, and from P.L.)

JONATHAN 111-112
4/14/1775 Norwalk, Conn. 25
953

JUSTUS 111-121
12/4/1757
8/22/1764 d.y.

JABEZ 111-122
11/22/1761 Norwalk, Conn. 26
w.p. 4/17/1827 Norwalk, Conn. 955
2/6/1786 Gillen Bennett 2-2
Sarah (Scribner) 1/12/1788-
Lorinda (Bradley)

JOSEPH 111-123
6/25/1765 Norwalk, Conn. 26
1844 Norwalk, Conn. 957
6/5/1787 Molly Marvin 2-1
Agnes (Marvin) 8/23/1800-5/29/187?
(AM states the identification of Joseph 111-123 as the Joseph who married Molly Marvin is inferential, based on propinquity in the Norwalk vital records)

JUSTUS 111-124
9/10/1768 Norwalk, Conn. 26
3/9/1849 958
5/5/1793 Hannah Smith (1) 1-0
1804 Mrs. Albacinda Chapman (2) 1-1
Elizabeth (Whitney) 11/7/1809-3/13/1840
(Subject to confirmation: AM)

JOHN 111-125
12/17/1777 Norwalk, Conn. 26
961
Esther Mallory 0-1
Sally (Hawley) 5/18/1809-
(Subject to confirmation: AM)

PHILIP PICKETT 111-221
c1766 Redding, Conn. 95
7/25/1840 Danbury, Conn. 963
2/28/1788 Elizabeth Rusco 1-2
Polly (Keeler) 4/15/1790-p1873
Harriet 3/31/1798-

DAVID 111-222
4/3/1784
11/27/1784 d.y.

JOSEPH 111-231
9/20/1791 Southeast, N.Y. —
11/8/1873 Danbury, Conn. 963K
3/22/1815 Mandana Osborn 3-0
Hat manufacturer, and farmer.

OBADIAH 121-121
c. 1745 Huntington L.I. N.Y. 32
12/29/1829 Huntington L.I. N.Y. 1051
2/15/1770 Mary Platt 3-4
Esther (Fleet) 1772-
Rebecca (Duryea) (Sammis) 1778-
Phebe (Chichester) 1780-
Sarah (Rogers) 1783-
Farmer; took "Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior" in 1778.

JESSE 121-122
b. 8/30/1761 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 32
5/25/1827 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1055
12/20/1784 Deborah Titus 8-1
Sarah (Steele) (Scudder) (Smith)
8/27/1802-2/17/1851

ISAAC 121-123
5/18/1763 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 32
8/8/1849 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1056
10/18/1786 Eunice Platt 0-0

IRA 121-124
12/29/1792
4/9/1795 d.y.

SCUDDER 121-151
2/3/1758 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
12/19/1828 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1060
1/24/1780 Esther Rogers (1) 3-2
1/18/1811 Martha Weekes (2) 0-0
Phebe (Smith) b. 5/18/1788–
Anna Rogers (Ketcham) (Skinner)
11/26/1793-10/31/1861

ISRAEL 121-152
1764 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
1/21/1848 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1062
1/24/1789 Hannah Oakley 2-0
Farmer.

ZOPHAR 121-153
1767 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
a5/29/1810 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1063

SAMUEL 121-321
bet 1748 & 1751 Redding, Conn. 95
a 6/21/1832 Ridgefield, Conn. 1076
10/17/1773 Abigail Hall 4-4
Betsey (Ford) b. 2/19/1775–
Sarah (Andrews) b. 10/20/1776–
Hulda (Chamberlain)
Abigail (Finna?)

JOHN 121-322
b. 2/2/1752 Redding, Conn. 167-68
Washington, Conn. 1077
7/7/1775 Elizabeth Parmelee 3-2
Ruth Ann (Canfield) 3/30/1782-
Betsey (Smith) (Garret) 5/8/1790-
Taken prisoner at Fort Lee in 1776. Purchased horse tavern in Washington, Conn. in 1792.

DANIEL 121-323
b. 8/1/1754 Redding, Conn. 167-68
1078

JONAS 121-324
1755 Redding, Conn. 167-68
9/19/1840 Sharon, Conn. 1079
c. 1781 Lucy Mills 5-8
Betsey (Robinson) 2/22/1783-
Lucy (Jarvis) 2/22/1785-5/24/1869
Abigail (Leach) 2/1/1789-10/1/1861
Sally (Ostrum) 4/23/1793-9/1/1875
Harriet (Othic) 6/13/1795-11/22/1852
Hulda 8/28/1797-2/22/1800 d.y.
Delia (Lathrop) 5/24/1804-8/31/1880
Eveline (Allen) 6/1/1809-6/13/1889

OBADIAH 121-325
5/17/1758 Ridgefield, Conn. 167-68
1081

ISAAC 121-326
4/13/1760 Ridgefield, Conn. 167-68
1797 1082
? 2-2
Hulda (un M)
Lydia

JEHU 121-327
Ridgefield, Conn. 167-68
1083

WILLIAM 121-328
b 1/1/1775 Redding, Conn. 167-68
1085

JARVIS 121-331
9/ /1759 North Fairfield, Conn. 82
1841 Fayetteville, Va. (via St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.) 1086
1779 Annie Nichols 3-3
Sally (Sanford) (Wilcox) 1780–
Charlotte (Sanford) 11/1785-1/14/1836
Abigail (Tyler)

JESSE 121-332
1762 North Fairfield, Conn. 83
10/ /1795 Weston, Conn. 1088
Hannah Raymond 0-1
Clarissa (Munson) 8/29/1788-5/26/1873

ALEXANDER SMITH 121-333
c. 1764-65 North Fairfield, Conn. 83
p. 1823 Galway, N.Y. 1089
10/6/1785 Anna Wakeman 3-3
Polly (Burr) 4/16/1786-
Abigail 1/17/1794
Eliza (Foster)

OBADIAH 121-334
North Fairfield, Conn. 83
Ogdensburgh, N.Y. 1090
Elizabeth Hawley 6-4
Eunice
Mary E. (Gray) -1878
Elizabeth
Catharine (Carpenter)

JOHN 121-341

9/1/1776 d.y.

DAVID 121-342
11/5/1771
9/2/1776 d.y.

NATHAN 121-343

9/23/1776 d.y.

AMOS 121-411
5/2/1759 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
8/21/1821 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1093C
(?) (1)
5/3/1815 Clarissa Sammis (2) 2-1
Rebecca (Conklin) 6/29/1816-1/14/1880

BREWSTER 121-441
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1093W
? 0-2
Phebe
Elizabeth

DAVID 121-442
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1093Y
Sarah– 1-2
Louisa
Sarah M. 3/4/1849–

NATHAN YOUNG 121-443
b. 8/21/1798
9/22/1798 d.y.

NATHAN BRYANT 121-444
b. 10/3/1801 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1093Z
3/31/1833 Mary Jane Byxbee 0-0(?)

ZEBULON 121-611
b. 2/19/1763 Redding, Conn. –
1094

TIMOTHY 121-612
5/8/1771 Redding, Conn. –
1/27/1841 Redding, Conn. 1095A
2/8/1793 Sarah Hill 4-1
Sarah Read (Hill) 11/27/1793-6/2/1856

EPHRAIM 121-613
c. 1770 Redding, Conn. –
5/11/1834 Newtown, Conn. 1095B
Polly Kimberly 2-2
Charlotte (Shepard)
Laura (Scudder)
(Tentative Classification: AM)

EBENEZER 121-621
11/27/1756 Fairfield, Conn. –
Freehold, N.Y. 1095C
12/8/1789 Abigail Truby 0-0

JUSTUS 121-622
2/11/1762 Fairfield, Conn. –
1/18/1811 Newtown, Conn. 1098
Mary– 3-3
Polly (Lyon)-a. 2/1835
Sally (Northrop) c. 1801-7/26/1846
Julia (Beers) c. 1804-

HEZEKIAH 121-623
10/28/1764 Redding, Conn. —
10/26/1825 Weston, Conn. 1099
Elizabeth— 1-0

WILLIAM 121-624
3/ /1766 Redding, Conn. —
9/29/1797 Weston, Conn. 1100
7/11/1790 Ruth Lyon 1-1
Laura (Lyon) 9/15/1795-
Died on a sea voyage.

TIMOTHY 121-625
Redding, Conn. —
Redding, Conn. 1101A

ROBERT 121-626
7/11/1770 Redding, Conn. —
3/23/1833 New Fairfield, Conn. 1102
11/30/1796 Priscilla Fanton 1-1
Aritta (Haviland) -8/26/1891

AARON 121-627
c. 10/ /1775 Redding, Conn. —
1104
Polly Lyon (1) 0-1
Milly— (2) 0-0
Eunice Wakeman (3) 0-0
Eliza Maria (Seeley)

SLORSON 121-641
b. 5/16/1765 Redding, Conn. —
a. 1797 Newtown, Conn. 1112

NATHAN 121-642
1776 or earlier Redding, Conn. —
Butternuts, N.Y. 1113
1790 or earlier Lucy— 1-0

JESSE 121-643
1776 or earlier Redding, Conn. —
1114

DANIEL 121-644
c. 1778 Redding, Conn. —
1116

PETER 121-645
1783 Redding, Conn. —
1841 Butternuts, N.Y. 1117
2/22/1804 Kezia Rockwell 7-4
E. Ophelia (Parlin) 10/1/1811-1/1841
Delia A. (Davis)(Chamberlain)
8/20/1813—
Jane (Hopkins) 8/9/1822-
Juliet (Prentice) 1/20/1827-5/12/1888

JOSEPH 121-646
c. 1786 Redding, Conn. —
1118

JAMES 121-651
c. 1774 Redding, Conn. 86
5/1/1859 New Fairfield, Conn. 1119
10/3/1792 Polly Disborow 5-3
Betsey (Wheeler) 1801-
Deborah (Porter) 1803-
Hulda (Beers) 1812-p. 1891

JOSEPH YOUNGS 122-121
1762 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
Stamford, Conn. 1124
7/4/1785 Hulda Waterbury ?-?

JAMES 122-122
c. 1766 Amenia, N.Y. —
1126
4/13/1787 Hannah Timkin ?-?
Importer, with brothers William and Stephen.

WILLIAM 122-123
c. 1768 Amenia, N.Y. —
Ballston, N.Y. 1127
Jenny Doolittle 3-7
Polly (Wood)
Martha d.y.
Abby (Eaton)
Katy (Smith)
Phoebe (Cummings)
Sarah (Fanning)
Annie (Dunning)

Importer; but loss of a ship causing his retirement, he became a school teacher.

JOHN 122-124
c. 1772, Amenia N.Y. (Twin of Stephen) —
a. 3/26/1835 Cairo, N.Y. 1129
— Smith 2-2
Abigail (Van Gelder)
Ann (Cowsell)?
(Conjectural classification: AM)

STEPHEN 122-125
c. 1772 Amenia, N.Y. (Twin of John) —
1130

Importer

THOMAS 122-126
b. 6/27/1779 Darien, Conn. —
1130B

HENRY 122-131
c. 1760 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 147
10/2/1829 Marcellus, N.Y. 1131
Deborah Bunce 3-4
Frances (Rice)
Elizabeth (Hopkins)
Ann Stringham (Crane) 4/27/1787-
7/13/1849
Jemima (Combs) (Rhodes)

JOHN 122-132
c. 1763 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 141
11/17/1851 Clinton, N.Y. 1132
3/29/1796 Catherine Barnes (1) 3-0
Jerusha Spencer (2) 1-0
Served in Dutchess Co. Militia during Revolution.

JOSEPH 122-133
9/25/1771 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 149
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 1135
1/4/1800 Hannah Barnes 2-1
Catherine 1801-1836

ISAAC 122-134
11/23/1774 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 147
11/11/1802 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 1136

ISRAEL 122-135
2/6/1777 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 147
1137
a. 3/3/1817 Charlotte Stannard 0-1
Amanda (Durham)(King)
3/3/1817–
(Tentative Classification: A.M.)

STEPHEN 122-151
3/28/1762 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 134-35
12/12/1800 Freehold, N.Y. 1139
Dorcas Hopkins (1) 2-4
Lydia Sutherland (2) 0-3
Fanny (Griggs)
Abigail (House) c. 1789-a. 12/8/1874
Sarah (un M)-1811
Dorcas (Robertson) c. 1792-
Harriet E. (Brewster)
Eliza (Van Schaick)-a. 3/18/1824
Araminta Dormer (Van Schaick) (Adams)
1801-1886
Lieutenant in Revolution at age 19. Justice of the Peace. Member of Assembly for Albany County 1793-95.

HENRY 122-152
1764 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 135
10/9/1842 Stephentown, N.Y. 1140
Susan Delavergne 4-5
Harriet (un M)
Betsy (Wyley)
Sophia (Wright)
Henrietta (Underwood)
–(Graves)
Member of New York State Legislature.

EDMUND 122-153
1767 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 133
4/22/1796 New York, N.Y. 1141

PHILIP 122-211
b. 3/17/1750/1 –
1150A
2/7/1773 Mary Ruland ?-?

GILBERT 122-221
b. 4/11/1753 d.y.

SILAS 122-223
c. 6/8/1760 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
5/24/1808 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1155
8/14/1783 Hannah Rolph 2-1
Olaone (un M) 12/27/1783-5/23/1810

GILBERT 122-222
c. 1758 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
1/26/1835 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1154
1/5/1784 Phebe Platt 1-2
Sally 9/7/1785-11/4/1787 d.y.
Mary Ann (Lewis) 3/23/1797-
p. 2/21/1835
Keeper of the village inn at Huntington for many years. Took "Oath of Loyalty and Peaceable Behavior," 1778. Held many town offices.

ANANIAS 122-224
c. 1762 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
4/10/1842 Albany, N.Y. 1156
11/18/1786 Lydia Jacobs 0-0
A tavern keeper at Lansingburg. Established a stage route to Albany in 1789, and carried the mails under act of Legislature until 1792, when first post office was established in Lansingburg.

WILLIAM 122-231
b. 2/25/1759 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 137
4/8/1847 Western, N.Y. (via Remsen, N.Y.) 1158
Mary Hoyt 0-0
Miller and Blacksmith—Corporal in Revolution. A first settler of Remsen.

RICHARD 122-232
b. 11/21/1762 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 137
Steuben, N.Y. 1160
Farmer—a first settler of Remsen and Steuben, N.Y.

SAMUEL 122-233
5/3/1766 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 137
1162

OBADIAH 122-234
b. 9/16/1772 Salem, N.Y. 137
Steuben, N.Y. 1165
? *1-2*
Delia (Jones)
Alsia (Carpenter)-11/29/1859
Farmer—A first settler of Remsen and Steuben, N.Y.

JOHN 122-235
4/3/1774 Fredericksburgh, N.Y. 137
7/25/1869 Alder Creek, N.Y. 1166
1796 Phebe Hoyt 4-7
Sarah 9/16/1797-6/29/1809 d.y.
Louise (unM) 12/13/1803-9/1/1892
Mary B. 3/11/1804-1847
Abigail 9/4/1805-1840
Anna 6/24/1807-5/27/1871
Esther (Sawyer) 11/3/1811-p. 1896
Sarah B. 5/18/1812-5/8/1813 d.y.
A first settler of Remsen and Steuben, N.Y.

SELAH 122-241
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1171
3/1/1807 Naomi Lewis

JACOB 123-311
b. 4/29/1781 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
5/16/1822 Northport, L.I., N.Y. 1202
5/27/1802 Lavina Rogers 1-0

Committed suicide.

JOSEPH 123-312
b. 6/8/1783 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
w.p. 9/3/1807 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1203
12/9/1803 Mary Ackerly 1-0
(prob. others?)
Farmer.

STEPHEN 124-111
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 192
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1210
—Green 0-0

BENONI 124-112
8/8/1764 Bedford, N.Y. 193
5/13/1824 Greenwich, Conn. & Northcastle, N.Y. 1214
c. 1784 Charity Reynolds (1) 5-4
bet. 1806 & 1811 Elizabeth Brush (2) 3-0
Rachel (Marvin) 10/15/1787-c. 1811
Cynthia 7/9/1790-c. 1808 d.y.
Charity (Sands) 4/10/1796-p. 1890
Jane Ann (Cliff) 2/4/1804—8/24/1825
Farmer.

JONATHAN 124-121
4/ 20/1764 Greenwich, Conn. 199
w.p. 6/10/1825 Tioga Co., N.Y., via Bedford, N.Y. 1218
Anna Brush 8-4
Mary (Coburn) 5/20/1785-11/28/1824
Charlotte 1/25/1800-
Deborah 8/6/1805-
Sarah 5/9/1811-
Served with General Sullivan's army which in 1789 crossed from Trenton to the Susquehanna Valley, driving the Indians from Wyoming Valley.

CHARLES 124-122
2/10/1771 Greenwich, Conn. 195
3/17/1839 Bedford, N.Y. 1219
11/23/1791 Hannah Leek 6-5
Eleanor M. 5/27/1800-11/16/1851
Hannah L. 8/18/1804-7/9/1841
Mary A. 10/14/1807—d.y.
Catherine M. 3/1/1813-9/8/1820 d.y.
Deborah R. (Holly) 6/6/1815-p. 1890

THOMAS *120-111*
12/28/1740 New Hanover, Burlington Co., N.J.
5/26/1824 Pemberton, N.J.
1769 Mary Budd 6-3
Sarah (Mason) (Egbert) 7/25/1770-
Susanna 1/2/1772-
Rebecca (Toy) 9/1/1776-

JACOB *120-112*
3/10/1743
7/16/1816 Wrightstown, N.J.
Lettice— 4-4
Mary (Lame) 9/21/1775—5/ /1856
Sarah d.y.
Nancy Ann (Fort) 5/1/1785-12/14/1834
Susan (Mainwaring)
Wheelwright

JOHN *120-113*
8/13/1749 Burlington Co., N.J.
12/ /1823 Wilmington, Del.
9/23/1784 Alice Stevenson (1) 3-3
9/ /1808 Mary Conrow (2) 3-0
Elizabeth (Irwin) 7/9/1785-
Martha 12/27/1787-7/ /1790 d.y.
Mary (unM) 1/21/1793-10/23/1871
Farmer.

PHINEHAS *120-114*
9/8/1751
8/31/1783 Chesterfield Tsp, Burlington Co., N.J.

ABNER *120-115*
8/4/1759
1778 *d.y.*

ABEL *120-121*
—
—
3/20/1796 *Melah Lett*

LEVI *120-122*
—
l.a. 12/1/1809
5/9/1802 *Margaret Voorhees*

ABRAHAM *120-123*
—
—
? *1-0 (?)*

JOHN *120-124*

FRANCIS *120-125*
—
—
7/2/1797 *Katherine Brown*

JOSEPH *120-126*

DAN *12X-131*
1735
c. 1823
1/12/1763 *Jemima Pratt* *3-4*
Jemima 1766-1786 d.y.
Hannah (Lane) 1769-c. 1839
Sarah (Havens) (Stannard) 1781-p. 1841
Lucretia (Coan) 1785-

JOSEPH *12X-132*
6/1/1740
c. 1762 at Crown Point (French and Indian War)
UnM

NOAH *12X-133*
9/4/1742
10/16/1811
1772 *Lucretia Chapman (1)* *1-0*
1800 *Mrs. H. Wright (2)* *0-0*

JOHN *12X-134*
1746
c. 1837
10/12/1779 *Lucy West* *5-7*
Lucy (Barker)
Lucinda (Kilsey)
Anna (Rice)
Julia
Hannah (Chittenden)
Polly (Phelps)
Lydia (Jones)

TREDWELL 131-121
b. 9/12/1762 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 135
p. 10/11/1823 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1471
1790 or earlier ? (1) 0-5
10/11/1823 Mary Hall (2) 0-0
(Fed Census 1800: "four females under 10, one 10 to 16")
Took "Oath of Loyalty and Peaceable Behavior," 1778.

EPENETUS 131-122
c. 1762-64 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 135
7/12/1801 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1472
Phebe Wheeler (?) 0-5
Hannah Marvin a. 1790—
Maria bet. 1790 & 1800—
Elizabeth bet. 1790 & 1800—
Phebe bet. 1790 & 1800—
Sally Wheeler b. 6/25/1802—

STEPHEN 131-123
b. 3/11/1775 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 135
w.p. 2/10/1827 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. 1473
? 2-4
Phebe (Van Size)
Sarah Ann (Latting)
Rebecca (Nichols)
Pamelia (Van Nostrand)

PELEG 131-124
b. 3/11/1775 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 135
bet. 1809 & 1813 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 1474
Phebe— 1-2
(Fed. Census 1800: "one male under 10, two females under 10)

SIDNEY 131-211
8/27/1744
9/15/1776 d.y.

SIDNEY 131-212
4/19/1781 New Haven, Conn. —
1499

ZOPHAR 131-231
c. 1785 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
6/22/1828 New York, N.Y. 1500
Elizabeth Wright 0-2
Gertrude (Nichols)
Elizabeth Frances 9/5/1817-3/23/1821 d.y.

ISAAC WATTS 131-232
b. 10/12/1788 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 57
1858 Bath, N.Y. 1502
Anna McClure 4-1
Elizabeth (unM) -1/12/1904
Pastor of Presbyterian Church in Bath, N.Y. from 1831 till his death.

EGBERT 131-233
c. 4/ /1793
9/30/1793 d.y.

EBENEZER 131-234
8/ /1794 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 56
New York, N.Y. 1504A
Ann H. Gildersleeve 0-4
Sarah Ogden
Mary Gildersleeve (Johnson) -11/15/1854
Amarintha N. (Williamson) -9/15/1852
Caroline c. 1832-8/13/1848 d.y.

Cashier of Leather Manufacturers Bank, New York. President of Seamen's Savings Bank, New York.

EPENETUS 131-311
6/23/1763 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 50
1797 White Plains, N.Y. 1541
c. 1784 Mary Simonson 1-1
Sarah (Mann)

Practised medicine at White Plains, went to New York in 1797 to aid the sufferers from Yellow Fever, contracted the disease and died.

BENJAMIN 131-331
7/11/1762 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 50
5/13/1833 Manhasset, L.I., N.Y. 1546
9/7/1783 Hannah Wooley 2-2
Sarah (Hewlett) 10/20/1784-12/7/1817
Eliza Tredwell (Allen) 3/20/1788-8/6/1862

EBENEZER SMITH 132-111
1753 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 48
1870
Elizabeth Lovell Wright ?-?

Taken prisoner in Revolution and conveyed to London. His release obtained from George III through intercession of Mrs. Wright, well-known wax-works modeler, whose daughter he later married.

RICHARD 132-112
1755 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 48
c. 3/6/1830 New York, N.Y. 1871
9/5/1790 Sarah Aspinwall 2-2
Sarah Matilda d.y.
Margaret Antoinette 10/7/1800-d.y.

Colonel; in Continental Army 1775-1783; received first commission from Washington, whom he was "said to resemble in form and feature more than any other person." Aide-de-camp to General Montgomery, and held him in his arms when he was killed at Quebec Dec. 31, 1775. A charter member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

ZEPHANIAH 132-113
8/7/1769 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. —
c. 1809 New York, N.Y. 1874

Went to Paris during the Revolution in America. Married and had a family there.

ZEPHANIAH 132-121
1/3/1756 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 101
8/26/1830 New Hackensack, N.Y. 1876
9/13/1780 Bethiah Ward 4-6
Mary (unM) 8/19/1781-3/30/1837
Sarah (Remsen) 9/24/1787-11/25/1871
Elizabeth (Ganse) 3/23/1791-
Hannah 3/8/1793-3/30/1793 d.y.
Phebe (Anthony) 7/12/1797-4/29/1867
Ann (Sherwood) 2/6/1800-12/26/1858

THEODORUS 132-122
3/23/1763 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 101
6/23/1806 Lansingburg, N.Y. 1878
Charity Pelze (1) 3-4
10/1804 Julia Sailly (2) 0-1
Sarah d.y.
Elizabeth (Greene)
Maria (Cady) 12/3/1789-1/27/1864
Caroline (unM) c. 1797-8/1818
Eleanor (Marsh) (Brock)

Surrogate of Clinton County, N.Y. from 1788 to 1807.

JONAS 132-123
6/30/1769 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 103 & 117
2/22/1834 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 1881
1790 Helen Livingston 2-5
Mary d.y.
Susan (Lansing)
Cornelia c. 1803-5/27/1821 d.y.
Helen (Parmelee) (Bell) 1/15/1798-a. 1877
Mary

French Academy: Montreal. Lawyer. Clerk of Herkimer County. Member of Congress, 1799-1800. General of Cavalry, State Militia. State Senator 1809-13. Unsuccessful candidate for Governor. The first to propose the Erie Canal (seconded by DeWitt Clinton). Judge of State Supreme Court, 1814-1821.

WILLIAM PITT 132-124
4/30/1771 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 103
8/12/1835 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 1882
10/11/1790 Hannah Kent 4-2
Mary (Mooers) 7/15/1796-4/8/1869
Elizabeth (Ketchum) 5/15/1806-3/21/1842

CHARLES Z. 132-125
7/22/1773 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 105
4/14/1822 Greenbush, N.Y. 1883
10/18/1803 Sarah Bleecker 5-3
Hetty Van Sante (Staats)
Mary Van Wyck
Rachel

Treasurer, New York State, 1813-17. Director, Albany Insurance Co.

NATHANIEL Z. 132-126
12/16/1775 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 105
10/2/1820 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 1884
3/6/1802 Sarah Bellows Keyes 4-2
Elizabeth Sheldon (Russell) (Sailly) 7/22/1803-
Mary Van Wyck (Waite) 2/6/1808-*1868*
Member of Assembly from Clinton County, 1807. Major of Militia.

ROBERT 132-127
10/21/1778 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 106
5/16/1858 Plattsburgh, N.Y. (via Valcour, N.Y.) 1885
Mary Daggett 0-0
Member of Assembly, 1814-15. His wife a daughter of President of Yale College.

LEVI 132-128
4/17/1782 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 106
1887
1/1/1804 Eliza Hunting Miller 8-4
Margaret (Cady)
Mary L. (Campbell) (Morgan)
Helen (Woodward)
Susan H. (Bailey) -p. 1891
County Judge of Clinton County, Postmaster eight years. Member of first board of trustees upon incorporation of Village of Plattsburgh in 1815. Major in War of 1812.

DAVID 132-129
6/6/1784
5/30/1805 d.y.

JAMES 132-1210
1/2/1788 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 107 & 127
5/8/1870 Oswego, N.Y. (via Utica, N.Y. and Albany, N.Y.) 1889
5/25/1812 Eliza Floyd (1) 3-1
2/29/1831 Susan Katharine Woolsey (Auchmuty) (2) 0-0
1855 Sarah Breese (Lansing) (3) 0-0
Eliza d.y.
Lawyer. Postmaster of Utica 1828-29. Mayor of Oswego. State Senator 1852-53. President: Lake Ontario National Bank of Oswego.

ISAAC SMITH 132-131
8/15/1767
3/2/1776 d.y.

ZEPHANIAH 132-132
3/3/1769
3/14/1769 d.y.

GEORGE W.* 132-133
11/3/1773 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 107
3/10/1807 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 1904
2/21/1793 Catharine Fonda 3-4
Phebe C. (Reynolds) 8/11/1795-
Jane Ann (Osborne) 7/29/1797-
Juliana (Mooers) 6/26/1799-
Hannah (Allen) 9/14/1805-
(Possibly Weekes. Correspondence indicates his son was George Washington. Not George Weekes as AM states)

ISAAC SMITH 132-134
3/27/1777 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 107
8/1/1812 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 1906
5/21/1801 Dorothy Smith 0-1
Sarah Ann (Bailey) c. 1841-

NATHANIEL 132-135
1/2/1784 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. —
3/8/1858 Westville, N.Y. 1908
Deborah Green (1) 0-0
Hannah Moore (2) 0-0

ZEPHANIAH C. 132-141
10/10/1779 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 111
7/ /1805 St. Thomas, Virgin Islands 1917
unM.

ISAAC C. 132-142
4/11/1781 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 111
1/15/1872 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 1918
1/13/1802 Anne Hazard Tredwell (1) 1-2
1/30/1823 Nancy Bristol (2) 0-0
10/13/1849 Maria Platt (Man) (Halsey) (3) 0-0
Anne Treadwell (Foote) 11/10/1803-10/6/1832
Caroline Adriance (Diell) 7/1/1807-1900
Declined to succeed father as County Judge due to deafness. Served as Sheriff of Clinton County 1804, 1809, 1811. Adjutant in War of 1812. His house seized by British and used as headquarters and hospital.

CHARLES C. 132-143
10/2/1782 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 112
1812 1919
7/ /1806 Eliza Ross 0-2
Elizabeth (Shumway) 9/1/1810-
Caroline d.y.

NATHANIEL 132-144
p. 1782
d.y.

NATHANIEL C. 132-145
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 112
1854 New York, N.Y. 1921
1814 Maria Nase (1) 1-0
Pamela Grant (2) 2-2
Maria (Farber)
Mary Louise c. 7/1838-7/18/1839 d.y.

JEREMIAH CHATFIELD 132-151
7/29/1805 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 46
7/23/1845 *King's Park, L.I., N.Y.* 1922
5/8/1825 Hannah Amelia Smith 4-0
Farmer. Inherited the homestead at "Sunk Meadow", Smithtown.

DANIEL 132-161
c. 1792 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 113
1/1/1819 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 1932
unM.

JEREMIAH 132-162
Plattsburgh, N.Y. 113
Plattsburgh, N.Y. 1933
unM.

EBENEZER 142-211
8/23/1764 Bethel, Conn. —
11/17/1834 Danbury, Conn. 1935
1788 Anna Hoyt 3-7
Laura (Couch)
Drusilla (Gillette)
Amelia (Crofut)
Lorana (Barber)
Anna (Knapp)
Sarah (Perry) -a. 1850
Lois (Heberd) -a. 10/12/1842

EZRA 142-221
1764 Danbury, Conn. 219
1811 Lanesboro, Mass. and Leroy, N.Y. 1941
Lois Baldwin (1) 0-0
Margaret Bunnell (2) 5-4
Lois (Wolcott)
Nancy
Daughter d.y.
Daughter d.y.
First judge of Genesee County, 1803-1811.

LEVI 142-222
12/29/1765 Danbury, Conn. 155
8/14/1856 Winchester, Conn. 1942
2/5/1792 Esther Alvord 7-3
Abi (Royce) 7/25/1793-6/11/1883
Lucy (Royce) 10/31/1804-8/13/1848
Elizabeth (Clarke) 9/19/1806-10/28/1858
Blacksmith; later schoolmaster; town clerk; Member of Convention of 1818 to frame Connecticut State Constitution.

ITHIEL 142-223
219
1943

ELI 142-224
219
1944

EBENEZER 142-225
219
1945

JABEZ HALL 142-231
7/30/1774 Lanesboro, Mass. 267
Lanesboro, Mass. 1947
a. 1/4/1799 Rachel Beebe 1-0

ABIAL 142-232
2/7/1780 Lanesboro, Mass. 267 & 299
1951
2/25/1803 Charlotte Mead 0-1
Mary Ann (Cushing) 1/6/1806-7/9/1868

STEPHEN 142-241
b. 3/13/1774 Winchester, Conn. 155
1953

DANIEL 142-242
c. 1777 Danbury, Conn. —
p. 1847 Maryland, Otsego Co., N.Y. 1955
a. 2/15/1798 Jerusha Dibble 1-0
(plus 5 others)
Farmer.

COMFORT 142-243
Danbury, Conn. —
Pittsfield, Mass. 1956
Tirza Loomis 5-3
Eliza Ann
Laura Ann
Tirza Ann c. 1816-3/24/1819 d.y.
Both Daniel (142-24) and his brother James married into the Benedict family of Danbury. Comfort named his son Comfort Benedict, and it is conjectured (by A.M.) that Comfort was a son of Daniel or James. "He is tentatively classed as son of Daniel (subject to disproof or confirmation) for the purpose of grouping such information as appears in the Pittsfield records."

JOSEPH 142-251
268
Lanesboro, Mass. 1960
Elsie — 3-5
Laura (Perkins) 2/28/1797-
Betsy 2/19/1798-
Lydia 1/30/1804-
Polly 6/23/1810-
Elsie Sophia 12/7/1812-
(Tentative classification of wife and children: A.M.)

ELY 142-252
268
(A.M.'s notes imply that Ely had 1961
5 children, but there are no details given)

WILLIAM 142-261
11/19/1780 Lanesboro, Mass. 212
1/7/1814 Columbus, Ohio 1964
2/7/1804 Pamelia Royce (1) 1-3
12/4/1817 Harriet Little (2) 1-1
Pamelia (Gregory) 6/25/1805-3/24/1885
Laura Ann (Hicok) 1/7/1807—p. 1891
Sarah M. (Gilbert) 8/27/1811-5/26/1837
Harriet Little (Sollace) 10/17/1820—

CYRUS 142-262
1783 Lanesboro, Mass. 212
9/7/1824 Columbus, Ohio 1965
1812 Laura Royce ?-?

ELY 142-263
10/8/1784 Lanesboro, Mass. 212
1966
10/1/1806 Fear Stamford ?-?

BENJAMIN 142-264
5/24/1791
3/3/1812 d.y.

AUGUSTUS 142-265
8/4/1793 Lanesboro, Mass. 211
1969
11/24/1816 Elsa Chase ?-?

HIRAM 142-266
7/6/1796 Lanesboro, Mass. 211
New Milford, Conn. 1970
11/30/1815 Harriet Summers ?-?

JAMES 142-271
c. 1795 —
7/27/1825 Hillsdale, N.Y. 1973

EBENEZER 142-272
—
1974
Roxany Chittenden 0-0

JAMES 142-321
b. 12/16/1770 New Milford, Conn. —
1977
(Tentative classification: AM)

JACOB BOGARDUS 142-331
8/14/1774 New Milford, Conn. 72
7/16/1845 New Milford, Conn. 1982
Lucy Starr 0-0

ZALMON 142-332
4/10/1779 New Milford, Conn. 72
12/12/1802 New Milford, Conn. 1984
unM.

WILLIAM 142-333
3/19/1784 New Milford, Conn. 72
4/20/1817 Savannah, Ga. 1986
? ?-?

Unnamed Twin 142-334
3/19/1784
3/21/1784 d.y.

HENRY JARVIS 142-335
3/23/1786 New Milford, Conn. 72
3/2/1864 Sharon, Conn. 1988
Sarah Dakin 5-1
Elizabeth H. (Platt) 10/17/1818-9/29/1856
Farmer.

CHARLES 142-336
6/28/1788 New Milford, Conn. —
5/15/1865 Sharon, Conn. 1989
1/1/1811 Polly Tuttle (1) 4-2
5/16/1835 Mary Sherwood (2) 0-0
Susan Maria 3/30/1817-6/4/1821 d.y.
Lucy Ann (Marks) 10/24/1824-6/27/1888
Merchant in Waterbury, Conn. and New York, N.Y.

DANIEL 142-337
8/17/1790 New Milford, Conn. —
4/ /1821 at Old Point Comfort, Va. 1990
unM.

AGUR 142-411
10/31/1775 Newtown, Conn. —
Stratford, Conn. 2008
An early settler of Stratford, N.H., but returned to Stratford, Conn.

DAVID 142-412
9/6/1781 Huntington, Conn. —
1/29/1866 Stratford, N.H. 2011
10/18/1808 *Roxana* Brown *2-6*
Hannah (French) 12/17/1811-
Julia C. (Byron) 10/8/1815-5/4/1872
Janet Judson (Day) 2/15/1819-
Mahala P. (Marden) 3/30/1823-2/4/1899
Ellen M. (Wright) 6/16/1828-
Angelina W. (Bass) 6/6/1833-12/19/1875
Land Agent. An early settler of Stratford, N.H.

MOSES 142-413
1/29/1785 Huntington, Conn. —
p. 2/12/1846 Bridgeport, Conn. 2013
Sally Wheeler (?) ?-?

ROSWELL 142-414
11/8/1786 Huntington, Conn. —
p. 4/6/1837 Mount Vernon, Ind. 2014

ELY 142-415
8/24/1789
1/12/1790 d.y.

ELY 142-416
9/13/1790
1/ /1791 d.y.

JUDSON 142-417
11/8/1791 Huntington, Conn. —
10/8/1860 Newtown, Conn. 2018
11/7/1825 Laura Mallory 0-1
Emily M. (Morris) (Couch) 5/20/1836-

ZERAH 142-418
2/5/1793 Huntington, Conn. —
p. 9/3/1839 Greenfield, Ohio 2019
4/20/1834 Mary Blackman ?-?

LEVI 142-419
12/22/1795 Huntington, Conn. —
9/8/1886 Steuben, Ohio 2020
5/11/1825 Abigail Bodman 5-3
Elizabeth (Smith) 5/6/1827-4/27/1911
Laura A. (Updegraff) 12/8/1837-1/2/1866
Esther F. (Custer) 10/4/1840-10/30/1889

NATHAN 143-111
3/3/1761 Newtown, Conn. 66
1845 Wallingford & Waterbury, Conn. 2024
Ruby Smith (1) 5-3
7/27/1829 Charlotte Dickerman (2) 0-0
Anner (unM) c. 1791-c. 1870
Martha (Judd) c. 1797-8/22/1886
Sarah (Tuttle) 9/9/1800-1889
A Revolutionary soldier.

ISAAC 143-112
12/24/1762 Newtown, Conn. 66
11/6/1846 Newtown, Conn. 2025
Mary Benedict (1) ?-?
a. 3/6/1813 Agnes — (2) ?-?

AMOS 143-113
1/12/1768 Newtown, Conn. 66
1/29/1856 Easton, Conn. 2027
7/22/1790 Hannah St. John 2-2
Sally 4/8/1793-
Lydia (Candee) 4/12/1797-

JONAS 143-114
1/11/1770 Newtown, Conn. 66
a. 2/9/1803 Newtown, Conn. 2028

JOSIAH 143-115
b. 7/11/1773 Newtown, Conn. 66
Weston, Conn. 2029
Ruth Silliman (1) 1-0
p. 10/21/1828 Sally Silliman (2) 0-0
1/3/1831 Anne Sherman (3) 0-0

NATHAN 143-131
c. 1774 New Haven, Conn. —
w.p. 1/22/1856 West Haven, Conn. (Orange, Conn.) 2030
Cata Merrick 5-6
Amy
Catharine
Pauline
Sarah Ann
Mary
Louisa
Deacon of 1st Congregational Church of West Haven. (Classification of Nathan as son of John: 143-13 is tentative: A.M.)

JOHN 143-132
c. 1779 New Haven, Conn. —
Litchfield Co., Conn. via West Haven, Conn. 2033
Eunice — (1) ?-?
p. 12/4/1800 Abiah C. Foote (2) ?-?

ISAAC 143-311
10/ /1783 Milford, Conn. 224
1854 Franklin, N.Y. 2041
5/8/1803 Abigail Smith 1-2
Abigail Gratia (Grant) 2/27/1804-1879
Harriet p. 1806-1811 d.y.

ASAHEL 143-312
b. 10/24/1790 Milford, Conn. 225
Ohio 2044
Mary Barrett ?-?

ALANSON 143-313
11/4/1791 Milford, Conn. 225
9/20/1866 Oberlin, Ohio via Attica, N.Y. 2045
4/18/1810 Elizabeth *Ward* Beach 8-5
Betsey Charlotte (Winters) *(Ricketts) 1/17/1816-p. 1890*
Amy Clarissa (Goodell) *12/14/1817-*
Mary Abigail (Darwin) *11/12/1821-7/30/1886*
Phebe Rebecca (Coxhead) *12/4/1829-8/22/1884*
Gracia *M.* (Nash) *2/13/1833-5/5/1889*

MERIT 143-314
1802 Milford, Conn. 225
1842 Milford, Conn. 2049
9/13/1836 Abigail Ann Merwin 0-1
Abigail A. (Upson) c. 1837-
Scientist, and assistant to a Yale Professor.

RICHARD 144-111
3/18/1766 Milford, Conn. —
w.p. 2/8/1852 Orange, Conn. 2055
6/6/1796 Margaret Fowler 0-0

FISK 144-112
8/21/1768 Milford, Conn. 64
1/19/1847 Milford, Conn. 2056
8/8/1792 Sarah Newton 3-4
Sarah (Treat) 1797-5/1867
Catherine (unM) 1802-10/16/1868
Susan (Allen) 1806-5/5/1841
Phebe Maria (Miles) 6/1814-7/1858

ROGERS 144-113
b. 11/4/1779
11/5/1779 d.y.

JOSEPH 144-114
8/23/1782 Milford, Conn. 64
11/5/1859 Milford, Conn. 2059
2/3/1804 Sarah Stone (1) 2-5
8/23/1829 Elizabeth Baldwin (2) 1-0
Elizabeth Ann 12/18/1804-1/10/1805 d.y.
Elizabeth Ann (Fenn) 1/18/1806-4/26/1875
Mehitable Maria (Nettleton) 7/22/1809-12/20/1866
Mary Naomi (Clark) 1/26/1812-
Sarah Stone (Platt 2/16/1816-4/16/1900
Sea Captain.

WILLIAM 144-115
b. 8/19/1791
9/17/1791 d.y.

WILLIAM 144-116
12 /1792 Milford, Conn. —
8/11/1865 Milford, Conn. 2061
11/22/1821 Anna Stow 3-5
Anna Stow (Smith) 10/6/1822-7/23/1889
Sarah Esther (Cornwall) 1829-4/1903
Mary Elizabeth (Hemingway) 5/29/1831-3/27/1924
Jane Elmira b. 9/20/1835-
Charlotte R. (Hale) 4/15/1838-3/12/1927
Captain; later Colonel.

SAMUEL 144-211
c . 1767 Milford, Conn. —
2/27/1851 Milford, Conn. 2063
unM

ENOCH 144-212
11/ /1769 Milford, Conn. —
c. 4/ /1857 Waterbury, Conn. 2064
1790 Abigail *Hein* *6-5*
Nancy (Russell)
Sybil (Thomas) 2/2/1796-6/4/1884
Laura
Sally
Abigail

JOSEPH 145-111
12/14/1778 Milford, Conn. 207
11/22/1859 Prospect, Conn. 2066
3/28/1801 Martha Miles *(1)* 4-*5*
5/10/1818 *Polly Spencer (2)* *0-1*
Martha M*iles* 6/15/1803-
Eliza 8/3/1806-
Charlotte (Benham) 1/9/1808-
Catharine Miles (Barnes) 11/1811-11/20/1838
Emily 3/29/1814—
Nancy Spencer 10/7/1819—

NATHAN 145-112
1/29/1791 Milford, Conn. 70
10/28/1867 Milford, Conn. 2070
6/12/1810 Sarah Fowler 1-3
Sally (Hine) 8/22/1810-11/8/1888
Susan (Andrus) 12/25/1813-
Martha (Hubbell) 10/28/1815-4/26/1887

DAN 145-113
11/26/1796 Milford, Conn. —
9/8/1857 Watertown, Conn. 2072
? (1) ?-?
2/6/1817 Emily Ford (2) 0-3
Mary Emily c. 1817-11/5/1852
Eliza Ann (Merwin) 8/24/1825-6/7/1898
Jane (Merwin) c/1833-5/8/1857

BENJAMIN 145-121
1782 Milford, Conn. —
8/3/1870 East Hampton, Mass. via Prospect, Conn. 2074
1/22/1802 Nancy Bristol 7-5
Mary Ann
Nancy B.
Adelia
Jane Eliza b. 5/12/1822-
Augusta A.
Farmer and drover.

DANIEL 145-122
Milford, Conn. 71
Skaneateles, N.Y. 2075
11/25/1804 Betsey Higby 5-5
Hannah (Trowbridge) 4/2/1809-8/16/1843
Eliza -a. 1890
Martha Ann (Reed) -a. 1890
Abigail (Avery) 4/2/1818-9/18/1848
Elizabeth -p. 1890

ELISHA 145-123
bet. 1790 & 1795 Milford, Conn. —
Prospect, Conn. 2078
? 2-1
Julia Ann b. 5/18/1823-

WILLIAM 151-211
10/2/1797 Milford, Conn. 76
1876 Milford, Conn. 2082
10/18/1821 Mary Ann Baldwin 3-2
Catharine (Bristol)
Laura (Smith)

CLARK 151-212
4/ /1800 Milford, Conn. 76
8/7/1868 Milford, Conn. 2083
11/17/1825 Sybil Stowe 3-1
Esther S. (Cox) 1830-1911

JONAH 151-213
4/ /1808 Milford, Conn. 76
2/18/1892 Milford, Conn. 2086
5/5/1837 Comfort Baldwin 1-0

CHARLES 151-214
12/6/1810 Milford, Conn. 76
5/13/1888 Milford, Conn. 2087
Emeline Bushnell 1-0

ISAAC CLARK 151-311
6/11/1774 South Britain, Conn. —
5/20/1843 Southbury, Conn. 2090
12/18/1797 Amy Barnes 3-2
Eunice (Barnes) 11/27/1801-7/26/1873
Betsey (unM) 11/26/1809-12/3/1892
Killed by falling tree.

ANDREW 151-312
1/12/1777 South Britain, Conn. —
a. 1815 South Britain, Conn. 2091

JOSEPH 151-313
1/24/1786 South Britain, Conn. —
4/9/1845 South Britain, Conn. 2095
Patty Holbrook 0-1
Esther Ann (Stoddard) 5/15/1823-10/23/1890

STEPHEN SMITH 151-314
3/27/1788 South Britain, Conn. —
11/12/1863 South Britain, Conn. 2096
Sally — 1-6
Lavinia (Parsons)(Sherwood)
Catharine (Fuller) -a. 8/28/1848
Marietta (Fuller)
Ruth Emily (Judd)
Harriet E. (Evans)
Laura D. (Evans)
Lived in the "Purchase." (?)

AMIEL 151-321
11/30/1781 South Britain, Conn. —
3/28/1861 South Britain, Conn. 2097
Aurenia — 1-0

DAVID 151-322
3/20/1790 South Britain, Conn. —
10/7/1865 Southbury, Conn. 2099
11/30/1812 Wealtha Smith (1) 0-1
11/15/1819 Julia Northrup (2) 2-4
Wealtha Ann 7/12/1816-10/15/1841
Lucy Amelia (Hayes) 9/5/1821-
Laura Phinette (Averill) 6/9/1824-10/27/1882
Edna E*liza* (Mitchell) *7/18/1829-*
Julia Henrietta (Bennett) *7/ /1831-*
Farmer.

SIMEON 151-351
9/6/1792 South Britain, Conn. —
10/14/1865 South Britain, Conn. 2100
11/27/1817 Eliza Blackman 4-5
Polly Bradley (Sanford) 10/27/1818-4/26/1896
Maria (unM) 1/28/1822-2/12/1871
Olive Theresa (Weeks) 6/27/1823-
Eliza Augusta (Treat) 3/4/1825-
Currence Amelia 7/25/1833-7/3/1847 d.y.

JEREMIAH 153-111
10/20/1772 New Milford, Conn. —
10/25/1839 Bridgewater, Conn. 2103
Irena — 2-1
— (Brown)

NEWTON 153-112
10/18/1779 New Milford, Conn. 44
w.p. 5/16/1862 New York, N.Y. 2105
1/3/1816 Elvira Canfield 1-1
Evelina Canfield (Bliss) 12/15/1822-
Wholesale dry goods merchant in New York, in partnership with Epenetus 131-311-1.

VICTOR M. 153-311
Kingsbury, N.Y. 254
1877 E. Shoreham, Vt. 2106
Jemima Brown 1-?
(There were 5 children, only one son being identifiable by name and sex.)

ROYAL B. 153-312
Kingsbury, N.Y. 254
2106A

JACOB 153-321
7/9/1802
3/20/1803 d.y.

LEMUEL BOSTWICK 153-322
c. 1809 Milton, Vt. 255
1879 Burlington, Vt. 2106F
Clarissa A. Munson 4-0
Mobilized troop of 1,000 men and horses at start of Civil War, and rode at their head to Washington.

GEORGE K. 153-323
c. 1813 Milton, Vt. 255
9/23/1857 Burlington, Vt. 2106-G
6/20/1849 Ellen L. Barlow 0-1
Julia (unM) -p. 1931

JAMES SATTERLEY 153-324
c. 1816 Milton, Vt. 255
8/16/1889 Burlington, Vt. 2106H
4/12/1840 Frances Munson 4-2
Charlotte (Penniman) 11/12/1840–
Ellen G. (Edwards) 3/20/1850-

GIDEON 155-111
12/19/1784 Middlebury, Conn. 179
10/22/1846 *Naugatuck,* Conn. 2107
11/8/1807 Lydia Sperry 5-1
Hannah Maria (Osborn) 9/2/1815-
Farmer.

JOSEPH 155-112
10/5/1786
11/25/1792 d.y.

MERRIT 155-113
9/12/1790 Middlebury, Conn. –
9/6/1815 Middlebury, Conn. 2109
Nancy Richardson 0-0

ENOCH WOODRUFF 155-121
11/4/1793 Milford, Conn. –
w.p. 10/8/1829 Orange, Conn. 2111
Elizabeth – ?-?

ASA GIDEON 155-122
6/23/1801 Milford, Conn. –
5/12/1832 Orange, Conn. 2114

HARVEY 155-211
b. 9/6/1789
11/28/1807 d.y.

ELMORE 155-212
8/18/1797 Milford, Conn. 253
7/26/1880 Glens Falls, N.Y. 2122
2/2/1825 Betsey Peck 2-2
Sarah Tryphena
Harriet (Baldwin)

MARSHALL SMITH 155-213
3/21/1805 New Milford, Conn. 253
2/3/1877 New Milford, Conn. 2123
3/20/1825 Tryphena Merwin *4-4*
Flora *Estelle* (Benedict) (Barnes)
6/ 29/1836-
Evaline *Emilia* (Platt) *4/30/1838-*
12/2/1876
Cathleen Verona 11/21/1841-6/3/1844
d.y.
Ida *Cathleen Tamesin* (Platt) *6/27/1843-*
Farmer.
(1)

JOSEPH MERWIN 155-221
c. 9/ /1787
6/18/1808 d.y.

GIDEON WALKER 155-222
1794 New Milford, Conn. –
3/18/1874 New Milford, Conn. 2125
c. 1818 Sarah Lucretia McEwen 2-1
Serena (Hill) 3/1820-12/22/1887
(1) Farmer.

OLIN 155-231
5/24/1795 Washington, Conn. –
2126

HENRY 155-232
6/16/1797 Washington, Conn. –
1869 2127
Amanda Carey 7-4
Adaline (unM) 1821-1901
Mary (Morehouse) 1825-1909
Sylvia (Shove)
Albina (Shove)
(1)

MARCUS ORRIN 155-241
New Milford, Conn. –
w.p. 3/12/1858 New Milford, Conn. 2130
Betsey A. Fairchild 1-3
Mary S. (Gaylord) 10/1832-7/10/1856
Sarah F. c. 1840–
Louisa P. c. 2/1845–

MERRIT S. 155-242
New Milford, Conn. –
a. 6/4/1887 New Jersey 2131
9/18/1832 Orinda Gaylord Taylor ?-?

JIREH 155-321
b. 6/3/1798 Milford, Conn. –
2143

WILLIAM 155-322
b. 9/23/1799 Milford, Conn. –
2144

HARVEY 155-323
b. 2/15/1802 Milford, Conn. –
2145

Seventh Generation

ALFRED MERRILL 111-111-1
10/6/1800 Norwalk, Conn. 26
3/6/1876 Norwalk, Conn. 2846
Harriet Smith 4-5
Amanda (Comstock)
Sarah (Millard) 10/1830-

Martha (Gilbert) 1/11/1836-
Ann Elizabeth (Lambert)
Mary Jane (Guthrie)

JONATHAN 111-111-2
9/11/1803 Norwalk (Waterbury), Conn. 26
2/2/1884(?) Milford, Conn. 2847
4/6/1828 Laura Parmely Taylor 3-3
Mary E. (Holley) 6/6/1834-
Harriet L. (Quigley) 10/3/1839-
Frances Jane (unM) 11/25/1844–
Hatter.

JOSEPH 111-111-3
7/8/1811 Norwalk, Conn. 26
2/28/1886 New Canaan, Conn. 2850
11/30/1834 Clarinda Olmstead 2-2
Almira (Brown) 12/22/1840-
Frances Adelaide (Loudon) 10/18/1847–

CHARLES 111-111-4
Norwalk, Conn. 26
2851(?)
unM.

CHAUNCEY COOK 111-111-5
12/20/1827 Norwalk, Conn. 26
p. 9/23/1873 New Canaan, Conn. 2856
Louisa Davinson 2-1
Maria

JAMES 111-122-1
2/13/1790 Norwalk, Conn. –
p. 4/17/1827 2865

HENRY 111-122-2
2/8/1795 Norwalk, Conn. –
p. 4/17/1827 2866A

WILLIAM 111-123-1
7/23/1788 Norwalk, Conn. –
1822 Norwalk, Conn. 2867

JOSEPH (?) 111-123-2
–
2868A
5/27/1824 Mary Richards

DAVID 111-124-1
Norwalk, Conn. –
w.p. 5/9/1871 Wilton, Conn. 2870
10/7/1822 Mary Hanford 4-4
Mary E. (Osborn)
Harriet A. (Godfrey)
Catherine
Josephine (Taylor)
("The assumption that David was son of Justus by his first marriage is conjectural, based upon residences of the parties, descent of the name Justus, etc.": A.M.)

HENRY (?) 111-124-2
9/ /1806 Norwalk, Conn. –
1830 2871

DAVID 111-221-1
1/28/1792 Redding, Conn. 95
7/1/1855 Redding, Conn. 2878
Elizabeth Keeler 1-1
Harriet (Foster) 7/11/1825-

ALONZO 111-231-1
9/14/1815 Danbury, Conn. –
c. 1862/63 Virginia City, Nev. (via Ills. and Calif.) 2880
– Lillibridge (1) ?-?
Mary L. Haven (2) ?-?
Lawyer; member of Illinois Legislature and District Attorney.

LYMAN 111-231-2
1/1/1819 Danbury, Conn. –
Danbury, Conn. 2881
10/11/1840 Sarah Ann Stephens (1) 1-2
9/25/1850 Sarah Elizabeth Hoyt (2) 0-0
8/7/1853 Martha Matilda Sears (3) 1-1
Mary Frances (unM) 12/2/1845-
Sarah Ann 5/30/1848-6/7/1848 d.y.
Anne S. 7/1860-11/1860 d.y.
Hat Manufacturer—Invented the "James S. Taylor Hat Machine," 1860.

JAMES OSBORN 111-231-3
4/25/1822
5/29/1823 d.y.

ELKANAH 121-121-1
9/12/1770 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 32
1/1/1842 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 2890
2/8/1795 Prudence Wood 5-3
Elizabeth (Mortimer) 2/19/1796-
Deborah Wood (Merritt) 2/4/1809-1/24/1894
Hannah C. (Merritt) 2/2/1812-

PHILETUS 121-121-2
4/7/1774 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 36&39
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 2892
Content Sammis 5-5
Polly) Listed in P.L. p. 36, but not mentioned in A.M. (A.M. page for Philetus is missing). Perhaps Nancy is same as Content Ann listed in A.M. p. 532.
Amelia)
Sarah)
Phebe)
Nancy)

DANIEL 121-121-3
6/16/1776 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 36
2893
– Smith 1 (?)-(?)

ISAAC 121-122-1
8/1/1785 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 35
1880 Geneva, N.Y. 2897
9/6/1807 Sarah Mathews (1) 0-1
11/11/1810 Elizabeth Doty (2) 2-3
Frances Asbury 1808-10/8/1812 d.y.
Sarah Elizabeth (Rudman)
Mary Fowler (Soverhill)
Isabella E. (Morris)

JOEL 121-122-2
10/12/1787 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 35&238
2898
— Suydam (?) 1-1
Deborah Ann (Nichols)

DAVID 121-122-3
4/1/1790 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 35
6/7/1822 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 2899
5/9/1811 Mary Anne Rowland 1-?
(There were other children)

IRA 121-122-4
12/29/1792 Huntington, L.I., N.Y.
4/9/1795 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. d.y.

IRA 121-122-5
5/5/1795 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 35
8/25/1825 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 2901
— Sankey (1) 0-0
7/ /1823 Keturah Suydam (2) 1-0

DANIEL LEWIS 121-122-6
7/29/1797 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 35
1/17/1831 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 2902

JESSE 121-122-7
7/25/1800 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 35&237
12/24/1857 Jersey City, N.J. 2903
11/ /1828 Elizabeth Jane Brown 8-0

ANSEL 121-122-8
1808 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 35&237
2905
Maria McChesney ?-?

ZOPHAR 121-151-1
c. 1785 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
11/1/1812 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 2906
7/15/1804 Phebe Heart 3-0

RICHARD 121-151-2
b. 7/10/1786 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 36&37
4/ /1845 New York, N.Y. 2907
? (1) 0-0
Harriet Elizabeth
Kirk (2) 4-2
Harriet Lucy (Wight) 1/4/1820-
Augusta

MEDAD ROGERS 121-151-3
b. 6/12/1796 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 37&38
w.p. 11/26/1852 New York, N.Y. 2910
Ann Eliza Gantz (1) 1-6
Mary Baker (2) 0-0
Caroline E. (Vincent)
Elizabeth G. (McCulloch)
Emilie Ketcham (Owen) c. 1830-
8/21/1901
Maria Louisa (unM)
Charlotte
Ann Eliza (Moller)
Merchant.

JOHN 121-152-1
12/19/1788 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
5/2/1862 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 2911
1/20/1813 Charlotte Williams 0-1
Ann Williams 4/21/1824-10/31/1824 d.y.

JESSE 121-152-2
5/22/1795 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
8/4/1837 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 2912
2/27/1816 Abigail Vail 1-4
Elizabeth (Ketcham) 7/16/1817-
3/27/1892
Mary P. (Tappen) 1/12/1819—
p. 11/4/1904
Charlotte (Downs) 1/12/1819—
Phebe W. (Whitson) c. 1825— p. 11/4/1904

OBADIAH 121-321-1
b. 10/4/1778 Redding, Conn. —
1848 Danbury, Conn. 2923
Hannah Olmstead 1-0

SAMUEL 121-321-2
c. 1784 Redding, Conn. —
10/4/1854 Ridgefield, Conn. 2923A
? 1-1
Polly (Hoyt)
(AM page for Samuel is missing.)

JAMES 121-321-3
Redding, Conn. —
2930B

ANSON 121-321-4
Redding, Conn. —
2930C

JOHN 121-322-1
2/21/1776 Washington, Conn. 168
7/25/1827 Washington, Conn. 2931
11/24/1800 Lorinda Warner 4-2
Lavinia E. (Curtis) (Sherwood)
5/22/1802-
Fanny Janette 9/27/1814-

DAVID 121-322-2
8/31/1778 Washington, Conn. 168
2932
11/19/1806 Jerusha Lewis

DANIEL GOULD 121-322-3
7/25/1797 Washington, Conn. 168-69
10/26/1871 Washington, Conn. 2935
1/31/1817 Almyra Hitchcock (1) 3-0
9/26/1857 Harriet Davis (2) 0-0
Probate Judge 1855-57. An ardent abolishionist; his house in Washington, Conn. was a station in the "Underground Railway" for fugitive slaves.

DANIEL 121-324-1
10/2/1786 Redding, Conn. —
8/31/1850 Westport, Conn. 2946
Betsey Bradley

URI 121-324-2
4/2/1791 Redding, Conn. —
2/ /1850 Wolcottville, Conn. 2948
Lucy Ward

WILLIAM 121-324-3
1/22/1800 Amenia, N.Y. —
8/3/1868 Norwalk, Conn. 2952
2/19/1819 Polly Allen 4-1
Jane M. (Mallon) 8/27/1832-

JOHN L. 121-324-4
5/5/1802 Amenia, N.Y. —
5/1/1829 2953
11/19/1823 Polly Meeker

ARBA 121-324-5
5/25/1807 Amenia, N.Y. —
6/24/1886 Pine Plains, N.Y. 2955
5/12/1827 Betsey Ann Lacey 0-1
Avaline Augusta 9/16/1830-12/19/1830 d.y.

MILLS 121-326-1
8/1/1789 170
3/2/1865 Warren, Conn. 2958
12/12/1814 Lucy Frost 5-2
Hulda E. 7/22/1819-
Mary S. (Wheeler) 3/4/1830-

AARON 121-326-2
170
Westport, Conn. 2961
(later went West)
7/1/1814(?) Mary Sharp (?) 1-0

DAVID 121-331-1
2/6/1782 Fairfield, Conn. 82 & 161
4/19/1814 Newtown, Conn. 2982
Lucretia Tousey 1-1
Elosia (Pierce) 9/2/1804-2/16/1875

PHILO NICHOLS 121-331-2
1/11/1795 Newtown, Conn. 82
1871 Fayetteville, Va. 2985
11/3/1811 Paulina Edwards 2-3
Eunice 1818-c. 1831 d.y.
Paulina (McDaniels) 7/5/1826—
Eunice M. (Huddleston?) 3/31/1832-

ALEXANDER SMITH 121-331-3
1800 Newtown, Conn. 82
1826 2986
unM.

JARVIS 121-333-1
9/28/1787 Fairfield, Conn. 84
2989
Minister.

ADAMS WAKEMAN 121-333-2
10/20/1791 Fairfield, Conn. 90
1859 Clinton, Iowa (via Antwerp, N.Y.) 2990
9/13/1824 Sarah McAllister 0-2
Mary K. (Boardman) 4/28/1834-
"Second Daughter" -p. 1890

OBADIAH H. 121-333-3
84 & 90
p. 1890 Hyde Park, Ills. & Tampa, Fla. 2993
A lawyer in the Government service in Washington, D.C.

SAMUEL H. 121-334-1
83
(of Washington, D.C.: 1863) 2998

JESSE 121-334-2
83 & 90
(of Ogdensburgh, N.Y.: 1863) 2999
? 2-4
Bessie (unM) -p. 1891
— (Webb) -1891
— (MacRae) -p. 1891
— (Collins) -p. 1891

JARVIS ELIPHALET 121-334-3
9/20/1814 Ogdensburgh, N.Y. 83 & 90
Manitowoc, Wis. 3000
7/22/1852 Mary Chandler Vilas 3-2
Nellie M. 6/22/1856-4/13/1858 d.y.
Helen Mary 5/16/1858—

OBADIAH 121-334-4
83
3001

MOSES SMITH 121-334-5
83
3002
Ann Elizabeth Stilwell 1-1
Mary (Vilas) 1/7/1833-

DAVID MUNSON 121-334-6
83
(of Ogdensburgh, N.Y.: 1863) 3003

JONAS A. 121-411-1
9/27/1820
10/3/1820 d.y.

AMOS 121-411-2
9/27/1820
10/15/1820 d.y.

JAMES 121-442-1
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
3004F

MOSES MUNSON 121-612-1
9/3/1797
2/11/1800 d.y.

MOSES HILL 121-612-2
1/13/1801 Redding, Conn. —
8/4/1848 Redding, Conn. 3007
unM.?

TIMOTHY S. 121-612-3
1/29/1805 Redding, Conn. —
9/27/1859 Redding, Conn. 3008
unM.?

LEMUEL S. 121-612-4
9/16/1808 Redding, Conn. —
12/18/1865 Redding, Conn. 3009
unM.?

HARRY 121-613-1
Redding, Conn. —
Newtown, Conn. 3010
Tryphena Crofut (1) 2-1
Hannah Barnum (2) 0-0
Julia Perkins (3) 0-0
Elizabeth (Blackman) c. 1840-

BENNETT 121-613-2
10/4/1800 Redding, Conn. —
Newtown, Conn. 3011
2/22/1835 Augusta Shepard 1-1
(plus other children)
— c. 1848-4/4/1855 d.y.
Farmer.

ELI 121-622-1
c. 1783 Newtown, Conn. —
1/17/1827 Newtown, Conn. 3031
Betsey Underhill 3-1
Louisa (Blackman)
Farmer.

WILLIAM 121-622-2
c. 1793 Newtown, Conn. —
11/16/1852 Newtown, Conn. 3032
Susan Lyon 2-0

HEZEKIAH 121-622-3
c. 1799 Newtown, Conn. —
Shondaken, Ulster Co., N.Y. 3034
1/8/1823 Mabel Hayes (?)

HEZEKIAH 121-623-1
7/27/1817
8/30/1819 d.y.

EBENEZER LYON 121-624-1
7/18/1791 Redding, Conn. —
9/9/1858 Redding, Conn. 3040
Ann Edwards 5-2
Mary (Nichols) 5/1/1814-8/10/1856
Marietta (Crofut) 11/6/1827-2/11/1856

WILLIAM 121-626-1
11/11/1797 Redding, Conn. —
New Fairfield, Conn. 3046
Sarah Jane —

DAVID 121-642-1
1/17/1791 —
9/29/1875 Butternuts, N.Y. 3060
10/26/1814 Lura Starr 2-1
Sophia Minerva 11/7/1830-

RUFUS H. 121-645-1
1/19/1805 —
8/11/1861 Oswego, N.Y. 3061
Clarissa Cook

NELSON H. 121-645-2
2/4/1807 —
2/12/1844 Utica, N.Y. 3062
5/3/1828 Miranda Hitchcock 1-2
Amelia (Marsh) 12/16/1833-
Melvina (Allen)

NATHAN E. 121-645-3
2/4/1807 —
3/4/1875 Kirkland, N.Y. 3063
Rachel Moss 1-0

LEWIS PASCHALL 121-645-4
2/7/1809 —
1/10/1883 Riverside, Mass. 3064
Sophronia Slate 1-2
Martha (Hathaway)
Mary J. (Loveland) 12/8/1838-

LEROY R. 121-645-5
5/8/1816 —
1/4/1843 Butternuts, N.Y. 3067
12/28/1838 Abigail Smith

BENJAMIN S. 121-645-6
3/20/1818 —
Clinton, N.Y. 3068
9/4/1843 Elizabeth Thomas 0-1
Belle (Osborn) 1844-

SLORSON MALLORY 121-645-7
7/1/1820 Butternuts, N.Y. —
11/20/1865 Oswego, N.Y. 3069
c. 1850 Jane Hovey) (1) 0-0
11/24/1853 Caroline Tyler (2) 0-3
Minnie J. (Lawton) 9/10/1854-5/15/1937
Julia E. (Salisbury) 3/25/1856-1/17/1922
Grace L. (Burr) 5/21/1860-10/7/1911
Manufacturer of plaster, lime, and cement.

JOSEPH 121-651-1
1794 New Fairfield, Conn. 86
5/11/1841 Hamburg, N.Y. 3086
3/21/1824 Lydia Myrick (1) 1-0
5/10/1826 Olive Earl (2) 5-*4*
Lydia Myrick (Leach) 3/9/1827-
Frances M. 10/30/1831-3/11/1832 d.y.
Sarah A. (Walker) 12/11/1836-
Frances H. 1/3/1840-8/17/1865
Farmer—after death of his first wife, he bought fifty acres from Holland Land Co. on Cooper Ridge Road. Built log cabin there for his second wife, and later a frame house which still stands.

JAMES 121-651-2
1800 New Fairfield, Conn. 86
3087
11/25/1818 Mary Jacobs 5-3
Sarah (Fowler) 8/12/1825-p. 1890
Hulda J. (Stebbins) 6/7/1831-p. 1890
Lorintha (Whaley) 5/12/1833-p. 1890

DAVID 121-651-3
1808 New Fairfield, Conn. 86
Buffalo, N.Y. 3090
Eliza Gladwin (?)

MONTGOMERY S. 121-651-4
1808 New Fairfield, Conn. 86
Will dated 10/3/1878 New Fairfield, Conn. 3091
12/19/1832 Lucy L. Whaley 3-0

ABEL 121-651-5
1814 New Fairfield, Conn. 86
1/13/1877 Dixon, Ills. 3093
1835 Phebe Porter 3-2
Charlotte M. (Miller) 12/1/1838-
Imogene 2/9/1858—

WILLIAM 122-123-1
3/31/1795 Ballston, N.Y. —
4/14/1860 Lewiston, N.Y. 3100
Polly Root 4-3
Sarah (Allen)
Abbie (Wright)
Louisa (unM) -p. 1890
(Tentative classification: A.M.)

JAMES 122-123-2
Ballston, N.Y. —
1812-14 Ogdensburgh, N.Y. 3101
Died in Ogdensburgh Prison during War of 1812.

HEZEKIAH DOOLITTLE 122-123-3
1800 Ballston, N.Y. —
1877 Niagara, Ont. (via Batavia, N.Y.) 3102
c. 1829 Grace Ann Deming 1-2
Martha (Gordon) 1840-
Harriet (Culloden) 1842-
(Tentative classification: A.M.)

PETER 122-124-1
—
3115
Naomi —

JOHN 122-124-2
Cairo, N.Y.? —
a. 4/3/1855 Cairo, N.Y. 3118
a. 3/13/1838 Ursula — 1-4
Sarah (unM?)
Elizabeth (Harrington)
Ann (Old)
Harriet (Bennett)
(Tentative classification: A.M.)

ELIPHALET 122-131-1
c. 1789
5/21/1809 d.y.

JOSEPH 122-131-2
c. 1794 *Connecticut* 147-148
10/22/1851 Marcellus, N.Y. 3134
Emma Dodge (1) *1-0*
(plus others?)
p. 12/16/1838 Anna Ackerman (2) ?-?

HENRY S. 122-131-3
147-148
3136
— Wood (1)
Mrs. Deborah Dickerson (2)
(Two children of the above wives, as stated in A.M., are here omitted, since an analysis of the detail makes it obvious that A.M. was in error.)

ELIPHALET 122-132-1
1/6/1797 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 141
Rhinebeck, N.Y. 3137
Mary Ann Dibble 1-2
Julia -p. 1890
Cornelia -p. 1890
Physician.

WILLIAM BARNES 122-132-2
2/1/1799 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 141
4/15/1879 Rhinebeck, N.Y. 3138
1826 Sarah Catherine Stoutenburgh 1-1
Elizabeth (Adams) -1866

ISAAC I. 122-132-3
9/9/1802 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 141
12/4/1866 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 3139
11/19/1829 Angelina Balding 0-0

HENRY 122-132-4
8/8/1808 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 143
8/27/1849 Thomasville, Ga. (via Philadelphia, Pa.) 3140
4/11/1833 Abigail Hart Knowles 3-2
Eliza Shallcross (Chaffee) 4/15/1843-
Mary Knowles (Taylor) 2/2/1846-
Killed by a falling tree.

ISAAC 122-133-1
7/17/1803 New Baltimore, N.Y. 150
6/5/1872 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 3142
9/19/1837 Harriet Bowne 4-1
Harriet B*owne 10/25/1849-12/ /1909*
Built house at 43 S. Hamilton St. Poughkeepsie in 1852. Still in family (1961). Owner and Editor: Poughkeepsie Eagle (daily) – 44 years. Postmaster during Taylor's administration; member of commission to locate New York-Connecticut boundary, 1859-60. Provost Marshal, 12th Congressional District, 1863-64.

JOSEPH CAUSTEN 122-133-2
9/25/1805 New Baltimore, N.Y. 149
12/27/1888 Marcellus, N.Y. 3143
8/30/1836 Elizabeth Bowne (1) 1-5
9/9/1854 Almira Rice Parsons (2) 1-4
Mary Schofield (Bishop)
Catherine (Chapman)
Susan B. aged 10 d.y.
Cornelia Bowne (Alvord) c. 1843-
Anna E. (unM)
Caroline Cady -1857 d.y.
Almira Rice (Talcott)
Adeline (Elliott) 7/9/1861-
Frances (Frankhouse) 7/9/1861-

ISAAC L. 122-151-1
4/5/1793 Freehold, N.Y. (twin) 134
New York, N.Y. 3154
Marion Erskine Reynolds 3-2
Mary Jane Ruthven (Adriance)
Lydia (Ackerman)

JACOB S. 122-151-2
4/5/1793 Freehold, N.Y. (twin) 134
Catskill, N.Y. 3155
4/18/1817 Catherine E. Waldron 0-2
Mary Jane
Eliza van Schaick c. 1830–2/23/1846 d.y.

Platt Street, New York, is said to have been named for him (PL 134).

ISRAEL 122-152-1
Stephentown, N.Y. 136
Hudson Co., N.Y. 3160
Margy Schermerhorn 0-1
Elizabeth (van Zandt)

HENRY 122-152-2
Stephentown, N.Y. 135
4/17/1876 Stephentown, N.Y. 3161
1817 (or earlier) Martha Chatman 1-1
Augusta (Wallbridge) 9/21/1825-
Merchant and Miller.

ALONZO 122-152-3
Stephentown, N.Y. 135
Ann Arbor, Mich. *and Grand Rapids, Mich.* 3162
12/20/1833 Lorilla Smith 0-1
Frances Swift (Dickinson) 8/23/1846–
M.D. Established first hospital in northern Michigan.

EDWIN A. 122-152-4
3/4/1800 Stephentown, N.Y. –
1886 *Platt, Mich. and Ypsilanti,* Mich. 3164
c. 1821 Lucy *Douglas* (1) *1-1*
a. 3/16/1826 Caroline *Pardee* (2) *4-2*
Lucy d.y.
Susan (Rorison)
Lenora (unM)
Farmer.

RICHARD 122-222-1
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 3173
? 1-0
(Tentative classification.)

OBADIAH 122-223-1
11/14/1798
7/29/1805 d.y.

GILBERT 122-223-2
9/27/1788 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. –
9/25/1829 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 3181
8/11/1813 Maria Conklin (1) 0-1
12/7/1818 Ida Wood (2) 2-3
Sarah (Woolsey) c. 1815-
Hannah Maria (Downs)
Phebe W. (Arrowsmith)
Mary Elizabeth (Prime)

BLYDENBURG R. *122-234-1*
10/22/1815 New York State —
(probably Steuben —
Co.)
1/31/1849 Cooper, Mich.
1/19/1835 Fidelia Hammond 3-3
Althea Matilda (Wadsworth) 1/9/1837-
Mary Eliza (Hill) 10/8/1838-3/6/1883
Laura Louisa (Blain) 11/14/1845-
12/2/1878
Farmer.
(Conjectural Classification:
A.M. states: John: 122-23 married Mary Blydenburg; had son Obadiah: 122-234, a first settler of Steuben, N.Y., whose wife and off-spring are not stated.
Helen Louise, great-granddaughter of Blydenburg R. states: (1) Blydenburg R. had son Leander Obodiah. (2) Blydenburg R.'s sister Alsia is reported in Washtenaw Co., Mich. history to have come to Michigan from Steuben, N.Y.
Triple coincidence (Blydenburg, Obadiah, Steuben) strongly suggests that Blydenburg R. is son of Obadiah: 122-234, and he is tentatively so classified.)

WILLIAM L. 122-235-1
10/25/1802 Steuben, N.Y. 137
1864 Booneville, N.Y. 3191
10/28/1824 Jane McElroy 4-4
Eliza 5/23/1825-1826 d.y.
Mary Louisa (Polly) 5/2/1829-5/20/1852
Abbie (Van Voorhies) 2/11/1831-
8/19/1887
Jane (Scott) 1/31/1835-

MATTHEW H. 122-235-2
4/22/1809 Alder Creek, N.Y. 137
5/11/1888 Prospect, N.Y. 3196

CHAUNCEY 122-235-3
8/16/1816 Remsen, N.Y. 137
Herkimer, Little Falls, 3199
& Booneville, N.Y.
Susan Churchill ?-?

ELIPHALET 122-235-4
2/12/1817 Trenton, N.Y. 137
9/ /1848 Utica, N.Y. 3200

JACOB 123-311-1
—
—
Hannah —
(A.M. does not identify this Jacob by number, but suggests that he was son of Jacob 123-311.)

JACOB 123-312-1
8/21/1806 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
p. 5/ /1852 West Troy, N.Y. 3209
1/3/1839 Phebe Nostrand Vail 2-2
Mary Emma 5/30/1842-
Frances Augusta 7/21/1851-
Lumber Merchant.

ORSEMUS 124-112-1
7/4/1785 193
4/19/1831 Greenwich, Conn. 3215
Eunice —

HORTON 124-112-2
8/9/1792 193
12/18/1867 Greenwich, Conn. 3218

STEPHEN 124-112-3
6/24/1794 193-94
7/11/1861 3219
— Underhill 3-4
Emily (Keller)
Rachel (Wealtheay)
Fannie (Mosher)
Ann Eliza (Van Anden)

REYNOLDS 124-112-4
10/15/1798 194
9/12/1871 Northcastle, N.Y. 3221
2/24/1836 Arabella Caroline
Trowbridge (1) 1-2
2/18/1846 Cornelia Ann
Trowbridge (2) 0-0
5/23/1848 Emeline Crane (3) 0-0
Sarah E. (Greene) 3/8/1841-
Mary E. 3/8/1841-

WILLIAM 124-112-5
12/1/1801 Northcastle, N.Y. 194
c. 1839 3222
8/3/1832 Eliza Marvin 2-0

EDWARD BRUSH 124-112-6
10/9/1811 Northcastle, N.Y. 194
10/23/1866 Greenwich, Conn. 3224
? 1-1
Mary -a. 1890

LEWIS CANFIELD 124-112-7
3/*18*/1818 194
3/13/1893 White Plains, N.Y. 3225
5/1/1853 Laura Sherbrooke
Popham 3-6
Mary Sherbrooke (unM) 4/12/1854-
5/24/1927
Eliza Hill (Pistor) 6/20/1855-
Jane Hill d.y.
Alethea Hill (unM) 12/31/1860-
5/24/1932
Julia Ward (unM) 9/23/1864-5/23/1897
Theodora (unM) 6/27/1867-p. 1932
Lawyer and 1st Surrogate of Westchester Co., N.Y.

JESSE HOLLY 124-112-8
12/31/1820 195
7/8/1884 3226
? 1-1
Alice (Wells)

JONATHAN 124-121-1
10/13/1783 Bedford, N.Y. 200
1/16/1857 Nichols, Tioga Co., N.Y. 3227
4/6/1816 Betsey Goodrich 3-4
Charlotte (Underwood) 8/7/1817-7/15/1900
Mary (Morgan) 9/17/1819-11/21/1893
Frances Sarah 4/24/1831-6/10/1883
Caroline Elizabeth (Hay) 6/6/1833-11/2/1918

BENJAMIN 124-121-2
6/5/1787
d.y.

EDWARD 124-121-3
8/19/1789 Bedford, N.Y. 199
7/22/1821 3230

WILLIAM 124-121-4
10/29/1791 Bedford, N.Y. 203
1/12/1855 Owego, N.Y. 3231
6/15/1814 Lesbia Hinchman 5-4
Stella Avery (Rugg) (Leach) 1/3/1818-8/16/1879
Susan Catharine (Headley) 1/23/1824-2/27/1851
Anna 10/26/1826-6/14/1829 d.y.
Emily Elizabeth (Skinner) 4/28/1829-
Lawyer.

BRUSH 124-121-5
8/16/1795 Tioga Co., N.Y. 200
3232

NEHEMIAH 124-121-6
7/25/1797 Tioga Co., N.Y. 200
3/29/1851 3233
10/31/1821 Diantha Wilson 4-5
Sarah Ann 11/10/1822-2/25/1854
Lesbia Hinchman 7/23/1824-2/22/1874
Stella 4/4/1832-1/9/1899
Susan 4/18/1836-11/18/1856 d.y.
Louise 5/2/1838-1/17/1884

BENJAMIN 124-121-7
4/2/1803 Tioga Co., N.Y. 200
12/1/1824 3235

CHARLES 124-121-8
5/11/1808
12/1/1824 d.y.

PHILIP L. 124-122-1
7/22/1795 Bedford, N.Y. 195
4/ /1852 California 3239

JOSEPH S. 124-122-2
2/6/1798 Bedford, N.Y. 195
7/7/1873 Middletown (?) 3240
Esther Mills 1-3
Rachel A. (Merritt)
Kate M. (Smith)
Mary E. (unM)

CHARLES S. 124-122-3
7/9/1802 195
3242

SAMUEL H. 124-122-4
5/6/1806 195
3244

JONATHAN 124-122-5
10/14/1807
d.y.

ERASTUS E. 124-122-6
10/10/1809 196
1869 Albany, N.Y. 3247
c. 1835 Maria Leek Hall 5-3
(plus two others died in infancy)
May Elizabeth -p. 1890
Eleanor H.
Virginia -p. 1890
Served in Civil War, and continued in the Freedmen's Bureau.

THOMAS *120-111-1*
1/27/1773 Pemberton, N.J.
—
? 0-1
— (Crook)

WILLIAM *120-111-2*
11/3/1774 Pemberton, N.J.
3/21/1826 Jacobstown, N.J.
unM.

SAMUEL *120-111-3*
1/10/1779 Pemberton, N.J.

JOHN *120-111-4*
11/11/1781 Pemberton, N.J.
1856 Mansfield, Ohio
1810 Phoebe Williams 7-1
Eliza (Brown)

GEORGE *120-111-5*
4/22/1785 Pemberton, N.J.
8/24/1859
1/6/1810 Lydia Longstreet 4-5
Mary (Conover) 10/28/1810-1/26/1837
Rebecca (Calver) 3/1/1813-12/8/1891
Lucy 2/11/1822-3/17/1827 d.y.
Abigail 5/11/1824-3/26/1827 d.y.
Lydia 4/21/1834-2/24/1847 d.y.
Wheelwright.

CHARLES W. *120-111-6*
10/5/1786 Pemberton, N.J.
In War of 1812.

NATHANIEL *120-112-1*
Wrightstown, N.J.
Iowa

ABNER *120-112-2*
Wrightstown, N.J.
Millville, N.J.
6/9/1812 Joanna Howell

DANIEL *120-112-3*
Wrightstown, N.J.
New Egypt, N.J.
Mary Kirdy *3-2*
Martha (Flenard)) Twins c. 1812-p. 1896
Mary (Holbert)) c. 1812-1880

JOHN *120-112-4*
Wrightstown, N.J.
West (via Philadelphia, Pa.)

WILLIAM *120-113-1*
3/13/1790 Burlington Co., N.J.
5/26/1863 Wilmington, Del. (Buried Whitemarsh, Pa.)
3/27/1816 Maria Taylor *3-3*
Emily (Pepper) 1/10/1817-12/25/1875
Sarah (Pepper) 2/7/1821-3/22/1895
Fanny (Sheaff) 8/29/1833-p. 1896
William Platt & Sons: Shipping (China Trade)

GEORGE *120-113-2*
7/19/1795
8/21/1846
7/7/1825 Sarah Taylor *3-3*
Laura 1/11/1830-10/6/1852
Maria L. 10/6/1831-3/28/1853
Emily 12/31/1836-

JOHN *120-113-3*
9/24/1802
10/20/1854 Wilmington, Del.
3/3/1825 Mary Jackson *6-4*
Lavinia (Elliott) 10/30/1829-
Elizabeth (Reybold) (Reybold) 10/14/1831-
Alice 12/28/1833-
Susan Brown (Clark) 2/10/1835-

FRANKLIN *120-113-4*
1/1/1810
8/19/1871
4/10/1838 Clara Ann Greenough *3-4*
Helen Abigail (unM) 11/18/1839-3/28/1883
Annie 2/10/1841-11/9/1860 d.y.
Clara Greenough (Canby) 11/3/1848-p. 1896
Mary Eliza 8/4/1854-

SAMUEL *120-113-5*
7/11/1811
a. 1896
unM.

CLAYTON *120-113-6*
3/23/1817
10/21/1879
2/1/1838 Catherine Carpenter *4-4*
Mary (Goslin) 9/15/1843-
Emma (Mellon) 6/14/1846-
Catherine (Simmons) 1/19/1849-
Marion 12/21/1856-

LEVI *120-123-1*
c. 1814 *(conjectural)*
Pemberton, N.J.
c. 1834 Esther — *4-7*
Emma Jane (Lewis) 1835-11/25/1903
Ellen (Cliver) 1840-
Elva (Lucas) 1844-1931
Esther (Scraggy) 1846-1926
Margaret (Craig) 1849-1940
Elmaira (Thomas) 1851-1909
Amanda (Reed) 1858-1942

DAN *12X-131-1*
6/21/1764
c. 1842 Madison, Conn.
12/20/1787 Catherine Lane (1)) 5-5
Mrs. Cynthia Evarts (2))
Jemima (Scranton) (Dudley)
Catherine Lane (Buckingham) (Gaylord) 1797-
Abigail (Russell)
Eunice (unM) 1805-
Harriet (unM) 1808-1831

JOSEPH *12X-131-2*
1774
1779 d.y.

DAVID *12X-131-3*
1777
—
Lydia Wilcox

OBADIAH *12X-133-1*
—
1841
? 4-1
Temperance Amelia

JOHN *12X-134-1*

JARED *12X-134-2*
—
New Haven, Conn.

CURTIS *12X-134-3*
—
1871 (Railroad Accident)

WILLIAM *12X-134-4*

ALFRED *12X-134-5*
—
—
Sophia Williams

JOSHUA 131-123-1
Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. —
3306
5/25/1827 Hannah Wright

NATHAN BARKLEY 131-123-2
Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. —
3307

EBENEZER 131-232-1
4/18/1823 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 57
12/17/1878 Elizabeth, N.J. 3500
1/17/1855 Ann Matilda Davis 3-2
Mary Wilson 2/27/1858-3/2/1860 d.y.
Anna McClure (unM) 7/11/1860—

JOSEPH SLOAN 131-232-2
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 57
3501

JAMES McCLURE 131-232-3
1826 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 57
1884 Bath, N.Y. 3502
Frances E. Upson 1-1
Alice McClure
Doctor of Divinity—Succeeded his father, after interval of twenty years, as pastor of Presbyterian Church at Bath, N.Y.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER 131-232-4
57
3503

EPENETUS 131-311-1
c. 1784 (Brought up by Aunt in 51
Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.) 3702
1834 New York, N.Y.
Maria Foster Warner 2-2
Maria E. (Appleby) -p. 1890
Caroline Warner (unM) -1888
Merchant—Wholesale dry goods, in partnership with Newton: 153-112.

URIAH 131-331-1
4/1/1786 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 50
7/31/1828 Manhasset, L.I., N.Y. 3728
11/18/1815 Eliza Ann Peters 1-4
Hannah Anne (Hicks) 10/14/1816-3/17/1886
Sarah Elizabeth (Wiggins) 10/11/1818-
Miriam Frances (Williams) 9/29/1820-8/24/1873
Jane Louisa (Valentine) 4/24/1824-

HAMILTON MONTGOMERY 132-112-1
9/14/1794 New York, N.Y. 48
4206
7/ /1824 Louisa S. Bibby 1-0
(Name of son not known; he died after his father, but before his mother)
Named for Alexander Hamilton and General Montgomery, close friends of his father.

RICHARD W. 132-112-2
6/21/1797 48
4207
unM.

JOHN 132-121-1
4/17/1783 —
9/12/1817 4221
unM.

JEREMIAH 132-121-2
5/9/1785 101
6/3/1849 4222
Phoebe Everitt

DANIEL 132-121-3
6/24/1794 101
4/29/1867 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 4225
1/22/1818 Caroline Adriance 2-3
Mary Ann (Phillips?) 10/21/1818-5/9/1880
Sarah Elizabeth (Angell) 3/11/1820-2/8/1889
Catharine 2/24/1828-9/1/1830 d.y.

HERVEY 132-121-4
9/27/1802 101
2/22/1877 4228
Phebe Carey (1)
Mary Hoyt (2)

ZEPHANIAH T. 132-122-1
c. 1788 —
12/12/1813 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4233
unM.

HENRY 132-122-2
101
Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4237
1/1/1817 Charlotte Elmore 2-1
Mary (Frost)

CHARLES THEODORUS 132-122-3
10/10/1795 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 101
12/12/1860 Newburgh, N.Y. 4238
10/28/1821 Eliza Anne Walworth 2-3
Caroline 10/7/1824-7/29/1825 d.y.
Sarah Louisa (unM) 1826-
Eliza Anne (Van Woert) 12/29/1828-

Commander in Navy—Took part in Battle of Plattsburgh in 1814—Permanently injured in explosion of the Fulton in Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1829.

ZEPHANIAH 132-123-1
b. 3/31/1796 Pleasant Valley, N.Y. 123
4/20/1871 Aiken, S.C. (via Michigan) 4243
9/30/1818 Cornelia Jenkins 2-5
Anna (unM) -p. 1891
Cornelia (Blackwell) (Willard)
Helen Livingston (Weed) (Haskins) -10/7/1884
Mary Ann d.y.
Mary (Agnew) (Parmelee)
Hamilton 1815. Practised law in New York and Michigan. Later Circuit Judge in Aiken, S.C.

HENRY LIVINGSTON 132-123-2
1807 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 124
1844 New York, N.Y. 4247
9/9/1829 Sarah Matilda Morey 2-0

JAMES KENT 132-124-1
2/11/1792 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 103-104
4/4/1824 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4249
9/30/1818 Elizabeth H. Henshaw 1-1
Elizabeth Henshaw 6/13/1819-c. 1835 d.y.
Middlebury 1812. Yale Medical (also studied abroad). Professor at Burlington College (Univ. of Vermont) Medical Dept.

ZEPHANIAH PITT 132-124-2
8/12/1794 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 104
6/10/1862 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4250
1/14/1829 Lucretia Miller 0-2
Elizabeth d.y.
Mary L. (Westcott) (Hathaway) 7/5/1835-3/29/1880

WILLIAM 132-124-3
2/25/1799 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 104
2/10/1829 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4252

MOSS KENT 132-124-4
5/3/1809 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 104
3/1/1876 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4254
10/14/1830 Elizabeth Sarah Freligh (1) 1-4
5/20/1858 Margaret Anne Freligh (2) 0-0
Hannah Kent (Myers) 10/27/1832-8/9/1856
Lucy Maria (Stetson) 5/15/1835-1874
Sarah Elizabeth (Fuller) 10/6/1839-
Margaret Freligh (Myers) 11/30/1843-1927
State Senator 1866-67, Presidential Elector 1868, Inspector of State Prisons, 1872.

JAMES BLEECKER 132-125-1
105
Coffee Co., Ala. (via Bethlehem, N.Y.) 4256
a. 12/22/1828 Eleanor Jerolomon 3-0
Farmer.

GERRIT VAN SANTE 132-125-2
105
4257
M.D.

CHARLES EDWARD 132-125-3
105
4259

JONAS 132-125-4
105
4260

ROBERT 132-125-5
105
4261

STEPHEN KEYES 132-126-1
4/22/1805
9/15/1819 d.y.

THEODORUS 132-126-2
12/19/1811 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 105
11/14/1887 Peru, N.Y. (via Enosburg, Vt.) 4266
10/30/1844 Marietta S*mith* Nichols *8*-3
Sarah Ferris (Briggs) 9/18/1845-*9/3/1876*
Elizabeth Sailly (Read) 2/6/1852-3/6/1926
Mary Ellen (unM) 2/23/1855-*11/14/1939*
Landowner—Town Clerk of Enosburg.

WILLIAM TOTTEN 132-126-3
10/6/1817
2/18/1818 d.y.

SAMUEL KEYES 132-126-4
5/11/1820 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 106
4268
1844 Sarah J. Cady (1) 1-0 (Perhaps other children)
4/6/1857 Lydia J. Mount (2) 1-0 (Perhaps other children)

DAVID 132-128-1
—
d.y. (Drowned)

ROBERT 132-128-2
—
d. Infancy

JOHN MILLER 132-128-3
106
d. aged 44 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4278
unM.

LEVI 132-128-4
106
Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4280
unM.

JONAS 132-128-5
5/17/1820 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 106
To Louisiana 4281
(Smithland, La. ?)
Isabella Morris (1) Seven children
Mary Eames (2) (name and sex not available)

JAMES 132-128-6
—
d. age 20

PETER MIGNAULT 132-128-7
(Twin of 132-128-8) Plattsburgh, N.Y. 106
1853 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4284
12/14/1832 Charlotte Creigh Morgan 0-1
Mary Mignault (Lobdell) 6/8/1853-

WILLIAM PITT 132-128-8
(Twin of 132-128-7) Plattsburgh, N.Y. 106
4285
Jane McNeil (1) 0-1
Mrs. Mary Hammond (2) 0-0
Eliza

WILLIAM FLOYD 132-1210-1
6/23/1814 Utica, N.Y. 128
4/14/1844 Oswego, N.Y. 4286
1/2/1838 Catharine Amelia Woolsey 2-0

JAMES AUGUSTUS 132-1210-2
7/25/1816 Utica, N.Y. 128
3/6/1899 Mineral Point, Wis. 4287
4/10/1852 Elizabeth Sellers 2-1
Isadora Elizabeth (Brown) 10/7/1855-
Hamilton 1835
Farmer

ROBERT 132-1210-3
9/20/1818 Utica, N.Y. 129
2/27/1868 Oswego, N.Y. 4288
unM.

NATHANIEL G. 132-133-1
12/6/1793 Plattsburgh, N.Y. —
1861 *Coopersville, Mich. (via St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.)* 4308
? *(1)* 0-0
Eleanor Ackart (Havens) (2) *3-5*
Katherine (Toothacher)
Eleanor (Chadwick)
Lydia (Upton)
Lodisa (Brott)
Caroline (Reynolds) -c. 1888
Farmer and Cooper—in War of 1812.
Conjectural Classification—
Nathaniel, great-grandfather of Alice H. who furnished questionnaire, is reported to have gone from St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. to Coopersville, Mich., and to be descended from Nathaniel, founder of Plattsburgh. His grave in Coopersville names him as Nathaniel G., born 1794.
George W.: 132-133 (son of Nathaniel, one of the brothers who founded Plattsburgh) had as his first son Nathaniel G. born 12/6/1793, about whom A.M. states only that he was married (wife's name not known) and had no children.
It is conjecturally assumed that this was the Nathaniel G. who later married Eleanor Ackart (Havens) and moved to Coopersville, Mich.

RICHARD SMITH 132-133-2
3/18/1802 Plattsburgh, N.Y.
7/9/1822 d.y.

GEORGE W*ASHINGTON* 132-133-3
7/4/1807 Plattsburgh, N.Y. —
5/2/1866 Brooklyn, N.Y. 4313
11/29/1828 Elizabeth C. Addison 8-3
Ellen Elizabeth (Rablen) 6/21/1832-4/21/1903
Mary Jane (Newman) 6/26/1834-8/23/1890
Julia Maria (Starr) 5/6/1838-7/ /1904

ZEPHANIAH C. 132-142-1
7/30/1805 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 111-12
1884 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 4356
1/14/1829 Anne Elizabeth Miller (1) 2-3
1/1/1873 Mrs. — Haynes (2) 0-0
Ann Elizabeth (Felt) 3/12/1830-4/4/1909
Caroline Adriance (Palmer) 12/1/1832-
Mary Lucretia
Middlebury.
First president of both Clinton Co. Savings Bank and First National Bank of Plattsburgh.

CHARLES 132-145-1
—
4360

JAMES G. 132-145-2
—
4362
Mary F. —

JOHN *A.M.* 132-145-3
—
1914 4364
Mary Jane Doak *2-1*
Flora (Horn)

GEORGE LUCIAN 132-151-1
5/23/1831
5/4/1834 d.y.

EUGENE JEREMIAH 132-151-2
8/17/1833 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 47
1/26/1891 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 4366
9/3/1856 Cordelia Vail Gould 5-0

HERMAN L. 132-151-3
3/17/1836
11/21/1854 d.y.

ELIAS SMITH 132-151-4
12/24/1837 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 46
12/27/1890 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 4368
10/24/1867 Caroline Child 3-1
Caroline Child (Wall) 3/15/1885-*p. 1961*
Farmer—Owned and lived in the old homestead at "Sunk Meadow" Smithtown, L.I., which had descended from his great-great-grandfather, Jonas.
(Note: In November 1903, the homestead and about 800 acres of land was sold by Caroline Child Platt, widow of Elias Smith, to Antoinette S. Lamb, Edna D. Knox, Bertha B. Brown, and Margaret T. Valentine, all of Borough of Manhattan.)

EZRA 142-211-1
Danbury, Conn. —
10/1/1852 Redding Ridge, Conn. 4369
8/17/1824 Marilla Crofut 0-0

EBENEZER 142-211-2
11/7/1794 Danbury, Conn. —
4/7/1863 Darien, Conn. 4370
a. 1825 Nancy Hill (1) 3-1
6/26/1843 Almira Mead (2) 0-0
Jane c. 1836-
Middlebury
Congregational Minister.

DENNIS 142-211-3
9/26/1800 Danbury, Conn. 263
1878 South Norwalk, Conn. 4371
6/16/1828 Caroline Dwight 3-2
Eliza Gridley (unM) 8/14/1829-p. 1890
Caroline 6/10/1842-11/28/1842 d.y.
Yale 1824.
Congregational Minister.

OLIVER 142-221-1
219
4401
Sarah Todd

IRA 142-221-2
219
d. aged 30 4402

JAMES EZRA 142-221-3
219
7/30/1852 *Ann Arbor (d. at Leroy, N.Y.)* 4403
Sally Depue *1-0*
Attorney.

ELIJAH 142-221-4
219
Leroy, N.Y. 4404
1823 Harriet H. Jordan 4-2
Martha (Hinsdale)
Margaret (unM) -p. 1891
Warden of Episcopal Church, Leroy, N.Y. for nineteen years.

GEORGE 142-221-5
219
d. aged 84 *Leroy, N.Y.* 4406
Rachel Lyman
Colonel.

Unnamed 142-222-1
9/11/1792
9/17/1792 d.y.

ELIPHAZ ALVORD 142-222-2
5/3/1796
5/7/1807 d.y.

EZRA HART 142-222-3
9/18/1798 Winchester, Conn. 155
12/22/1845 Lyons, Mich. 4412
1/23/1827 Martha D. Noyes ?-?

SYLVESTER 142-222-4
5/17/1800 Winchester, Conn. 156
9/18/1870 Winsted, Conn. 4413
9/4/1833 Mary Phelps 2-1
Helen Rebecca 9/6/1837-1/19/1840 d.y.
Justice of the Peace; State Representative.

LEVI 142-222-5
4/11/1802 Winchester, Conn. 156
Collinsville and Hartford, Conn. 4414
11/11/1823 Pamelia R. Munger (1) 0-4
3/7/1838 Caroline Covert (2) 0-0

Helen Esther 12/27/1824-
Ruth Smith 10/10/1826-
Elizabeth 9/5/1828-
Mary Jane 8/22/1831-

ELIPHAZ ALVORD 142-222-6
2/6/1809 Winchester, Conn. 156
9/16/1854 East Palmyra, N.Y. 4417
8/9/1834 Mary Woodruff 0-0

WILLIAM 142-222-7
12/16/1816 Winchester, Conn. 156
2/28/1840 4418
unM.

ALFRED GREGORY 142-231-1
1/8/1800 Lanesboro, Mass. —
8/6/1832 Mendon, N.Y. 4420
2/2/1827 Emeline Faxon 0-1
Minerva Jane (Hefflon) 11/28/1831-
Doctor of Medicine.

STEPHEN 142-242-1
c. 1797 Danbury, Conn. —
c. 1866 Otsego Co., Md. 4440
Nancy Burnside 1-0
(plus 7 others)

JAMES MADISON 142-243-1
—
4452

DAVID 142-243-2
—
4455

COMFORT BENEDICT 142-243-3
—
c. 1880 Pittsfield, Mass. 4456
Jane Eliza Aylsworth 3-1
Lillie Murray d.y.
Hatter.

HENRY 142-243-4
—
4457

WILLIAM H. 142-243-5
—
4458

ERASTUS 142-251-1
10/17/1800 Lanesboro, Mass. —
4459
Julia — 1-0

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 142-261-1
3/7/1809 Lanesboro, Mass. 212
8/8/1882 Columbus, Ohio 4472
9/2/1839 Fanny Arabella
Hayes (1) 2-4
1/5/1864 Sarah Follet (2) 0-3
Sarah Sophia 10/5/1840-6/15/1841 d.y.
Laura *Arabella* (Mitchell) 4/1/1842-
9/2/1916
Fanny *Hayes* (Fullerton) 4/12/1847
—5/28/1896
Emily *Hayes* (Hastings) 7/18/1850—*1922*
Susan (Hibbard) *11/20/1865—8/13/1952*
Lucy *Hayes (Hayes) 9/14/1868—*
12/4/1939
Sarah *(Crane) 1/16/1871-5/20/1920*
Corporate Executive.

CYRUS 142-261-2
9/20/1818 Columbus, Ohio 214
Delaware, Ohio 4474
11/9/1847 Jeanette Hulme 3-5
Ellen Hulme (Sayre) 8/9/1848-
Jeanette Hulme (Watson) 8/10/1854-
Harriet L. (Metford) 4/10/1857-
Martha Canfield
Clara T. 8/2/1865-8/25/1866 d.y.

GEORGE FISK 142-335-1
1812 Sharon, Conn. 72
p. 1890 Crawford, Ga. 4520
11/1/1836 Mary A. E. Smith 1-0

EPHRAIM HAMLIN 142-335-2
b. 1814 Sharon, Conn. 72
4521

WILLIAM HENRY 142-335-3
1821 Dutchess Co., N.Y. or 71-72
Sharon, Conn. 4523
12/18/1898 Petersburg, Va.
Cornelia M. Cuthbert (1) 3-1
Eleanor Beverly
Meade (2) 1-1
Indiana Meade (3) 0-1
Ella 6/3/1856-7/18/1876 d.y.
Cornelia Gholson (Kent) 6/7/1860-
Mary Meade (Owens) 12/19/1868-
William and Mary.
Episcopal Clergyman: Petersburg, Va. during Civil War (friend of Robert E. Lee); later rector in Louisville, San Francisco, and Rochester, N.Y.

EDWARD 142-335-4
Sharon, Conn. 72
a. 1890 4524
unM.

EDWIN 142-335-5
Sharon, Conn. 72
a. 1890 4525
unM.

CHARLES ADOLPHUS 142-336-1
12/11/1814 Sharon, Conn. —
7/1/1887 Augusta, Ga. (via New York, N.Y.) 4526
11/7/1836 Elizabeth Platt (1) 2-5
9/8/1859 Georgianna Brookfield (2) 0-3
Mary Elizabeth (Sheperd) 8/4/1839-
Sarah Augusta (Simmons) 4/14/1842-
Cornelia Ann (Heard) 10/17/1847-
Lillie Isabella 8/26/1854-
(Fifth Daughter) 9/29/1856-
Katherine Douglass (unM.) 2/17/1861-
Mosetta Brookfield 7/31/1863-
Josephine Elliott 5/11/1865-5/18/1882 d.y.

CHARLES GRANDISON *142-412-1*
10/25/1809 —
4/24/1889 Stratford, N.H. —
6/4/1845 Mary Rebecca Blake *2-2*
Caroline L. (Ockington) 7/2/1846-8/30/1942
Mary R. (Hatch) 6/19/1848-11/28/1935
Farmer.

DONALD A. *142-412-2*
12/29/1820 —
1/18/1862 —

NATHAN GOULD *142-419-1*
2/23/1829 Steuben, Ohio —
5/19/1892 Edgewood, Iowa —
10/5/1854 Harriet Bush (1) *0-0*
3/6/1856 Margaret Goodell (2) *2-2*
Sara Casebeer (3) *0-0*
Cynthia (Ewing) 4/3/1867-
Harriet (Stewart) 3/27/1870-
Nurseryman.

SEYMOUR B. *142-419-2*
3/6/1831 Steuben, Ohio —
c. 1918 —
1/24/1858 Roxanna Goodell *1-0*

NORMAN *142-419-3*
7/5/1833 Steuben, Ohio —
9/16/1906 —
Kate Ames *?-?*

BURTON *142-419-4*
2/3/1835 Steuben, Ohio —
8/17/1892 —

WILLIAM G. *142-419-5*
4/17/1843
5/16/1843 d.y.

LEVI SMITH 143-111-1
c. 1787 Newtown, Conn. 67
3/ /1845 Danbury, Conn. 4570
Patty Hawley 3-2
Mary Ann (unM)
Elizabeth E. (Weed) -p. 1890

ALFRED 143-111-2
4/2/1789 Newtown, Conn. 67 & 185
12/29/1872 *Plattsville,* Conn. 4571
6/8/1816 Irena Blackman 6-0
Manufacturer: A. Platt and Sons Button Factory — Founder of Plattsville, near Waterbury, Conn. *(The present-day head of the Plattsville Co. is Orton Platt Camp, great-grandson of Alfred; of the Waterbury Co., David Hart, great-great-great-grandson of Alfred.)*

ELY 143-111-3
7/3/1793 Newtown, Conn. 67 & 287
2/13/1865 Norwich, Conn. (via Washington, Conn. & Utica, N.Y.) 4572
Levia Beckley 4-3
Adaline M. (Rudd) 9/25/1821-c. 1883
Emily L. (unM) 1825-8/12/1880
Helen Theresa (Byron) 7/17/1834-p. 1890

ALMON 143-111-4
1/22/1796 Waterbury, Conn. 67-68
12/29/1882 Waterbury, Conn. 4573
3/6/1817 Alvira R. Alling (1) 2-3
8/20/1837 Volutia Hall (2) 2-2
Martha S. 3/6/1822-c. 1840 d.y.
Mary Jane (Brown) 6/25/1824-
Elizabeth S. (Atwood) *3/4/1830*-p. 1890
Ruby Alvira d.y. (age 11)
Emily Hall (Wedge) 7/3/1844-p. 1890

LEONARD 143-111-5
3/22/1804 Waterbury, Conn. 67 & 187
7/4/1858 Redbank, N.J. 4577
3/3/1826 Clarissa Lowd Hosmer 3-3
Clarissa Relief 11/9/1828-12/11/1828 d.y.
Ann Maria (Sweet) 12/18/1833-
Clara Wellington 4/16/1853—
Senior Warden of Episcopal Church, Waterbury — Inventor of "several valuable machines."

JAMES 143-113-1
5/18/1791
4/8/1792 d.y.

ALANSON 143-113-2
1/25/1795 —
4585

ALFRED SILLIMAN 143-115-1
10/21/1828
10/24/1831 d.y.

NATHAN 143-131-1
1/ /1800 Orange, Conn. —
10/ /1877 4591
Mary Meloy 2-2
(plus six other children)
Emily Amanda (Trowbridge) 1/8/1833–*10/ /1902*
Margaret
See Addenda.

JOHN 143-131-2
—
4596

NEWTON 143-131-3
—
a. 2/7/1848 4597
(Married and left sons—see will of his father Nathan 143-131)

ZENAS MERRICK 143-131-4
11/18/1818 West Haven, Conn. —
8/18/1884 Derby, Conn. 4599
11/5/1845 Ann Maria Hummiston 4-0

CHARLES 143-131-5
—
4600

ISAAC SMITH 143-311-1
7/22/1806 Milford, Conn. 224
p. 1890 Fremont, Ohio 4617
unM.

ALANSON SHERMAN 143-313-1
11/5/1810 Milford, Conn. 225
2/9/1878 Cincinnati, Ohio (via Bristol, Conn.) 4624
Esther Williams Darrow 2-2
Ellen Frances (Meach) *(Johnson)* 5/28/1834–
Francina M. (Hull)
Watch and Clock Manufacturer.

LANDRA BEACH 143-313-2
9/8/1812 Milford, Conn. 227-28
2/27/1887 Baltimore, Md. (via New Haven, Conn. & Oberlin, Ohio) 4625
3/29/1838 Harriet Hemmingway 4-2
Harriet Mary (Casey) 2/18/1841–1/25/1914
Jane Esther (Stone) — *c. 1918*
Food Processing and Packing.

LESTER WARD 143-313-3
2/1/1814 Milford, Conn. 225
9/25/1875 Cincinnati, Ohio & Platte River, Wis. (?) 4626

SAMUEL ISAAC 143-313-4
4/7/1819 Milford, Conn. 229
9/26/1844 Oregon (buried Oberlin, Ohio) 4629

MERIT FAYETTE 143-313-5
6/4/1824 Milford, Conn. 226
7/11/1898 Los Angeles, Cal. (via Lincoln, Neb.) 4631
Tirzah Parsons 4-0
(plus others (not identified)
Congregational Minister.

ASAHEL EDWIN 143-313-6
11/18/1825 Milford, Conn. 226
12/31/1852 Oregon 4632

ALFRED COWLES 143-313-7
4/3/1828 Milford, Conn. 223-24
10/2/1884 Sandusky, Ohio 4633
9/30/1857 Eleanor Harriet Paige (1) 1-3
Lenora E. Shattuc (2) 1-1
Eriola Cowles (unM) 6/22/1858–p. 1890
Ella Mary (unM) 12/3/1859–p. 1890
Harriet Paige 2/8/1864–6/7/1865 d.y.
Regina M. (Hamilton) 2/22/1869–

HENRY M. 143-313-8
9/3/1836 Oberlin, Ohio 227
1899 Birmingham, Ala. (via Lakeside, Ohio) 4636
? 0-2
Augusta
Frances

NEWTON 144-112-1
1795 Milford, Conn. —
2/24/1863 Milford, Conn. 4651
10/18/1821 Anna Clark 4-5
Sarah Newton (Clark) 1822–
Adela Catharine (Merwin) 1824–
Charlotte Ann (Clark) 1826–
a. 10/17/1867
Susan Woodruff (Smith) 1828–
Leonora S. (Clark) 1840–

RICHARD 144-112-2
b. 10/20/1805 Milford, Conn. —
w.p. 11/8/1875(?) Orange, Conn. 4653
5/26/1820 Mary Ann Baldwin (1) 3-1
Armenia — (2) 0-0
Caroline Augusta (Platt) b. 9/27/1829–

JONAH 144-112-3
4/4/1804 Milford, Conn. —
4/28/1853 Milford, Conn. 4655
3/22/1829 Sarah Fowler 0-1
Maria Theresa (Smith) 6/26/1836-

JOSEPH ROGERS 144-114-1
11/3/1807 Milford, Conn. —
3/10/1890 West Haven, Conn. 4660
9/25/1833 Marietta Smith 4-3
Anna Stebbins *(Pinney)* 9/1/1834—
Marietta Adelle (unM) 12/26/1842-1906
Henrietta Augusta (Clark) 5/1/1845-
(3)

RICHARD WILLIS 144-114-2
7/3/1813 Milford, Conn. 71
10/ /1878 Milford, Conn. 4663
Abigail A. Clark 1-1
Evaline A. (Van Voorhees) 3/2/1843-

ELLIOT BALDWIN 144-114-3
4/2/1833 Milford, Conn. 71
1923 Milford, Conn. 4665
unM.

WILLIAM 144-116-1
11/17/1823 Milford, Conn. 71
5/28/1910 Milford, Conn. 4667
Sarah Oviatt (1) *2-3*
8/3/1870 Almira A. Hand (2) *0-0*
Sarah Louise (Platt) 1851-1929
Fannie E. (unM) 7/12/1856-
Nellie Mary 11/4/1872-
(3)

RICHARD 144-116-2
b. 9/11/1825 Milford, Conn. 71
w.p. 5/22/1916 New Haven, Conn. 4668
5/30/1849 Caroline Augusta Platt 1-1
Myrtle Annette (Barnes) (Drake)

PHINEAS 144-116-3
2/22/1833 Milford, Conn. 71
4/19/1910 Milford, Conn. 4671
11/17/1858 Jane Almira Clark 2-2
Lillian R. (unM) 10/29/1861-3/13/1886
Mary Stow (unM) 4/19/1865-1918
(3)

ENOCH 144-212-1
5/20/1801 Waterbury, Conn. —
6/13/1887 Waterbury, Conn. 4678
9/27/1826 Sally Bronson (1) 3-5
5/8/1871 Mrs. Mary E. Wood (2) 1-0
Sophia 7/11/1827-9/30/1845 d.y.
Sophronia (Hazard) 7/25/1831-
Susan Maria 2/3/1834-4/7/1836 d.y.
Susan F. 5/9/1838-2/20/1840 d.y.
Adel*la* Emogene *(Clark)* 1/4/1846-
10/19/1920
Metal Castor.

DIVINE 144-212-2
Waterbury, Conn. —
p. 11/8/1861 Wallingford, Conn. 4679
10/25/1830 Emily Bronson 1-0

SAMUEL 144-212-3
Waterbury, Conn. —
Waterbury, Conn. 4679A

JONATHAN *144-212-4*
Waterbury, Conn. —
—

ZENAS *144-212-5*
Waterbury, Conn. —
—

DAVID *144-212-6*
Waterbury, Conn. —
—

DAVID MILES 145-111-1
5/12/1802 Waterbury, Conn. 207
3/30/1875 Farm, Wis. 4680
9/24/1824 Ann Chittendon *4-3*
Ellen C. 2/17/1826-
Frances Marion (Kellogg) 10/31/1828-
11/17/1859
Adell C. 10/14/1844-7/24/1860 d.y.

JOSEPH 145-111-2
1/15/1805 Waterbury, Conn. 207
Michigan 4682
? 1-0

NATHAN 145-111-3
8/20/1809 *Prospect,* Conn. 208
10/8/1895 Hornellsville, N.Y. (and earlier in Wyoming) 4685
1/12/1842 Caroline M. Richmond *4-4*
Susan 1/ /1846-3/ /1846 d.y.
Susan R*ichmond* (unM) 3/17/1847-
Annette A*ugusta* (Thatcher) 12/28/1848-
Lucia *Elizabeth* 1/22/1851
A merchant in Portageville, Wyoming in 1858.

WILLIAM *Moore* 145-111-4
7/22/1816 Waterbury, Conn. 208
4688

NATHAN 145-112-1
5/30/1812 Milford, Conn. 70
9/4/1880 Milford, Conn. 4691
11/8/1838 Sarah Stone Platt 3-0
Farmer.

MARK 145-121-1
—
4706

BENJAMIN 145-121-2
2/22/1806 Prospect, Conn. —
p. 1880 Thomaston, Conn. 4708
5/1/1839 Agnes Welton 1-1
Helen E. (Peck) 9/7/1845-
Worked forty years for Seth Thomas Clock Co. in Thomaston. Member Connecticut Legislature 1876 and 1880.

HENRY 145-121-3
—
d. Infancy

HENRY PECK 145-121-4
b. 12/29/1816 —
4711

HARRIS 145-121-5
—
4711B

WILLIAM B. 145-121-6
—
4711C

JOHN R. 145-121-7
—
4711E

CHARLES 145-122-1
b. 10/28/1821 Milford, Conn. 71
a. 1890 4712

HARVEY 145-122-2
b. 10/28/1821 Milford, Conn. 71
a. 1890 4713

DANIEL 145-122-3
b. 10/28/1821 Milford, Conn. 71
p. 1890 4716

ISAAC RILEY 145-122-4
b. 10/28/1821 Waterbury, Conn. 71
p. 1890 4720

WILLIS 145-122-5
b. 4/6/1823 Waterbury, Conn. 71
p. 1890 4721

GEORGE 145-123-1
b. 12/2/1821 —
4722

ROBERT HOTCHKISS 145-123-2
. —
4723

SAMUEL W. 151-211-1
c. 1825 Milford, Conn. 76
1847 Milford, Conn. (drowned) 4731
unM.

GEORGE E. 151-211-2
1837 Milford, Conn. 76
p. 1890 Milford, Conn. 4732
2/28/1860 Augusta A. Wakeley (1) 0-2
Nellie Merwin (2) 0-0
(Unnamed) 3/21/1862- d.y.
Ida 1/3/1866-11/17/1886 d.y.

ALBERT C*URTIS* 151-211-3
c. 1842 Milford, Conn. 76
2/15/1897 Milford, Conn. 4733
1/26/1864 Myrtilla J. Allen 1-1
Nellie *R.* (Beach) *5/19/1876*-p. 1932
(3) Served during Civil War in Company D. 15th Regiment, Connecticut.

NATHAN CLARK 151-212-1
4/ /1828 Milford, Conn. 77
4736
? 1-0

LUKE 151-212-2
1833 Milford, Conn. 77
4737

THEODORE 151-212-3
11/ /1837 Milford, Conn. 76
*11/5/*1900 Milford, Conn. 4738
6/12/1861 Marietta Newton Driver 2-3
Anna *E.* (Sweet) 10/14/1863-
Emily Alberta (Barnes) *9/9/1871-1941*
Theodosia (Fenn) *8/10/1867-6/30/1959*
(3)

HENRY C. 151-213-1
7/5/1832 Milford, Conn. 76
5/1/1900 Milford, Conn. 4740
6/19/1855 Emma Treat 4-5
Alice L. 3/*15*/1856—
Louise (Butts) 2/12/1860-
Susan 8/8/1864 —
Florence 12/23/1873 —
Helen 11/9/1876-4/8/1890 d.y.
(3) Practised law in New Haven—Delivered oration in Milford at 250th Anniversary of the settlement, August 20, 1889.

HOWARD BUSHNELL 151-214-1
Milford, Conn. 76
4741
Ida Holt 1-0

CLARK 151-311-1
1/5/1799 South Britain, Conn. —
3/15/1825 South Britain, Conn. 4752
unM.

HARRY 151-311-2
9/25/1804 South Britain, Conn. —
11/15/1868 South Britain, Conn. 4754
1/29 /1856 Jane Eliza Allen (Platt) 0-0

OLIVER 151-311-3
1818
a. 1838 d.y.

MERRITT S. 151-314-1
c. 1815 South Britain, Conn. —
w.p. 11/28/1891 South Britain, Conn. 4763
Maria Smith 1-0
Deacon of Church and prominent Republican.

GARWOOD 151-321-1
South Britain, Conn. —
p. 1873 Southbury, Conn. 4770
3/27/1837 Ruth A. Boyd 0-0

SIDNEY SMITH 151-322-1
11/22/1822 South Britain, Conn. —
4/11/1854 South Britain, Conn. 4776
10/28/1847 Jane Eliza Allen 3-1
Julia Eliza (Mitchell) 10/2/1848-*1938*
Farmer.

GEORGE NOYES 151-322-2
6/11/1827 South Britain, Conn. —
3/25/1890 South Britain, Conn. 4778
1/30/1850 Lydia Ann Treat 1-1
Edna Gertrude (Wyckoff) 2/12/1860-
Selectman many years — Representative in General Assembly.

WILLIAM 151-351-1
4/23/1820
12/20/1823 d.y.

EDWARD ARTHUR 151-351-2
1/17/1827 South Britain, Conn. —
5/11/1919 South Britain, Conn. 4786
11/24/1853 Ellen Barnes 1-2
Harriet (Bradley) 2/1/1855-*1939*
Jane Elizabeth (Fenn) 6/15/1861-*1924*
Dairy Farmer. Occupied old homestead then in family more than 120 years.

SIMEON LEWIS *151-351-3*
1830
1832 *d.y.*

WILLIAM S. 151-351-4
c. 1835 South Britain, Conn. —
5/8/1859 South Britain, Conn. 4789
unM.

WILLIAM J. 153-111-1
Bridgewater, Conn. —
2/18/1887 Bridgewater, Conn. 4790
Eliza — (1) 0-0
Anne A. — (2) 0-0

OLIVER B. 153-111-2
c. 1812 Bridgewater, Conn. —
5/15/1840 Bridgewater, Conn. 4791
unM.

JAMES N. 153-112-1
2/3/1817 —
New York, N.Y. 4773
unM.
Lawyer; head of Platt, Gerard, and Bowers, New York.

CHARLES W. 153-311-1
E. Shoreham, Vt. 254-55
3/10/1910 E. Shoreham, Vt. 4796
3/10/1864 Florence A. Wright 4-5
Phebe E. (Meyer) 7/ /1868-p. 1913
Emma A. (LeBrocq) 8/31/1870-*a. 1961*
Thirza A. (Townsend) *(Webster)* 12/3/1872-*c. 1930*
Mary I. (Webster) 10/21/1874-*c. 1915*
Florence C. (Beckwith) 9/30/1882-*3/3/1962*
Carpenter and Railroad Agent; served in Union Army for two years during Civil War.

ZEPHANIAH 153-322-1
12/15/1836 Milton, Vt. 255
2/22/1880 4800
12/10/1867 Susan Chubbuck 0-2
Eloise (Benedict) 10/8/1869-
Ada (Benedict) 10/21/1871-

FRANK 153-322-2
c. 1838 Milton, Vt. 255
4801
Mary A. Webster 2-3
Evelyn (McElroy)
Ida (Hopkins)
Amy d. aged 21 d.y.

LESLIE 153-322-3
Milton, Vt. 255
4802

LEMUEL BOSTWICK 153-322-4
1841 Milton, Vt. 255
4803
Helen Boardman (1) 1-1
6/1/1882 Susan Chubbuck (Platt) (2) 0-0
Clara (Herrick)

JAMES C. 153-324-1
5/27/1842 Milton, Vt. 255
Winooski, Vt. 4805
5/24/1870 Emma A. Allen 4-2
Emma d.y.
Stella Allen (Moulton) 11/6/1880-
Merchant.

STANLEY 153-324-2
Milton, Vt. —
4806
Clara Jagger 1-1
Clara
Farmer.

EDWARD 153-324-3
Milton, Vt. —
4807
unM.

GEORGE 153-324-4
6/18/1854
9/7/1866 d.y.

JOSEPH PERKINS 155-111-1
11/16/1808 Middlebury, Conn. 179
1897 Southington, Conn. 4820
4/28/1830 Hetta Ann Johnson 2-7
Cornelia (Scott) 7/12/1831-
Susan 3/10/1836-9/20/1836 d.y.
Elizabeth (Beckley) 11/13/1837-
Julia (Dunham) 6/17/1840-
Martha 4/4/1843-
Maria L. 3/21/1846-
Ella C. 7/16/1854-

ANSON 155-111-2
6/5/1810 Middlebury, Conn. 179
10/11/1849 California 4821
4/8/1831 Ruth Abbott (1) 0-0
p. 6/27/1844 Laura – (2) 0-2
Louisa M. (Hine)
Catharine H. (Smith)

GIDEON LUCIAN 155-111-3
7/20/1813 Middlebury, Conn. 180
11/11/1889 Waterbury, Conn. 4822
12/18/1844 Caroline Tudor 3-1
Medora Caroline (Holmes) 4/21/1851-
Yale Medical School 1838.
Physician and Surgeon.

MERRIT 155-111-4
10/4/1817 Middlebury, Conn. 181
5/5/1893 Woodbury, and 4824
Waterbury, Conn.
11/25/1838 Mary Bronson 1-1
Mary Eliza 4/19/1851-
Butcher, and Grocer.

LUTHER SYLVESTER 155-111-5
7/5/1820 Middlebury, Conn. 179
Naugatuck, Conn. 4825
12/13/1847 Diantha Thompson 1-0

MYRON 155-212-1
8/15/1830 Glens Falls, N.Y. 254
1897 Larrabee's Point, Vt. 4840
Sarah Elizabeth Larrabee 1-2
Mary Larrabee (Bascom) 8/22/1857-
Nellie Ray
(1) Farmer.

HARVEY 155-212-2
2/23/1838 Glens Falls, N.Y. 254
p. 1890 Philadelphia, Pa. 4843
Anna W. Morgan 2-1
Anna Bessie *(Craig)* 1879-

EDWARD FRANCIS 155-213-1
6/29/1827 New Milford, Conn. —
3/25/1892 New Milford, Conn. 4850
12/22/1852 Mary Nancy Beardsley 0-4
Harriet Merwin (Howland) 1/28/1854-
Cathleen Rebecca 6/6/1855-
Eva Estelle 4/12/1858-
Caroline Ida 5/15/1861-1/1/1864 d.y.
(1) Farmer.

SMITH HARRISON 155-213-2
12/14/1828 New Milford, Conn. —
1912 Brooklyn, N.Y. 4851
9/11/1853 Catherine Hervey Bangs 3-2
Mary Tryphena (Newhall) 3/11/1858–
8/18/1890
Belle Joanna (White) 7/7/1871–
(1) Author and Homeopathic Physician—also Methodist Minister.

HUBERT 155-213-3
12/2/1830
1/27/1832 d.y.

HUBERT MERWIN 155-213-4
4/15/1835 New Milford, Conn. —
3/6/1914 Jessamine, Pasco Co., Fla. 4853
2/9/1859 Mary H*usted* Bangs 1-8
Carrie Ellen (Payne) 11/5/1859–
11/16/1891
Minnie Flora (Payne)(Payne) 12/11/1860
–6/28/1941
Joanna Bangs (Kirkland) 1/23/1863–
a. 1961
Kate Evelyn (Graham) 3/2/1865–
11/30/1948
Nellie Hamlin (Ellsworth) 8/17/1867–
7/4/1914
Emma Gertrude (Barnhart) 6/6/1869–
(p. 1961)
Mary Huberta (Baldwin) 7/5/1880–
(p. 1961)
Henrietta Susan 11/2/1881–8/12/1882d.y.
(1) Farmer—studied for Ministry.

GIDEON W. 155-222-1
1/24/1819
1/25/1819 d.y.

JOSEPH MERWIN 155-222-2
1822 New Milford, Conn. —
7/5/1892 New Milford, Conn. 4860
1/24/1849 Jennette E*lizabeth* Bradley 1-1
Ellen L*ucretia* 9/6/1855–
(1) Farmer.

CORNELIUS *155-232-1*
Connecticut —
Connecticut (after many years in Wisconsin) —
Cynthia Stow *2-0*
(1)

SHERMAN *155-232-2*
—
—
Mary Bronson *1-3*
Marian I. (unM.) 1852–
Edwina 1856–1864 d.y.
Belle (Coe)
(1)

ORSON *155-232-3*
1828
1839 d.y.
(1)

GRANDERSON *155-232-4*
1833
1835 d.y.
(1)

EDGAR *155-232-5*
1836
1839 d.y.
(1)

ELMORE *155-232-6*
1839 —
4/5/1912 New Milford, Conn. —
3/13/1864 Evaline Emilia Platt (1) *3-1*
11/15/1878 Ida Cathleen Tamesin Platt (2) *1-1*
Ida Grace (Townsend) 7/18/1873–
Vesta Eva 9/15/1880–9/19/1883 d.y.
(1)

DE WITT *155-232-7*
1841
1908
Caroline A. Wheaton *0-1*
Florence Wheaton (Birkins) 1879–
(1)

CHARLES B. 155-241-1
—
4870

.....

Eighth Generation

GILES 111-111-11
Norwalk, Conn. 26
5000
Mary Almira Couch ?-?
(5 children ?)
(2)

CORNELIUS 111-111-12
Norwalk, Conn. 26
5002
Caroline Quigley 1-0

FREDERICK M. 111-111-13
c. 1845 Norwalk, Conn. 26
p. 1896 5007
unM.

LEGRAND 111-111-14
—
d. Infancy

DAVID M. 111-111-21
1/2/1830 Norwalk, Conn. 26
Norwalk, Conn. 5009
12/23/1849 Jane Elizabeth McGrand (1) 2-1
1/25/1858 Mrs. Esther Polly Disbrow (McCormick) (2) 0-0
10/27/1863 Mrs. Elizabeth Camp Smith (Rood)(3) 1-0
Isabel Jane d.y.

AUGUSTUS 111-111-22
12/10/1831 Norwalk, Conn. 26
l.a. 4/29/1867 Norwalk, Conn. 5010
9/27/1858 Isabelle Hoyt 1-2
Emma (Austin)
Clara Bell d.y.

JOHN HENRY 111-111-23
9/13/1837 Norwalk, Conn. 26
p. 1891 Norwalk, Conn. 5012
1/1/1863 Mrs. Clarissa Mary Clark 0-0

GEORGE M. 111-111-31
12/11/1835 26
6/14/1872 New Canaan, Conn. 5021
Frances Brown ?-?

JOSEPH EDWARD 111-111-32
9/1/1844 26
5023

CHAUNCEY L. 111-111-51
26
Norwalk, Conn. 5026
a. 1877 Kate Gertrude — 1-1
Carrie L.

JOSEPH EDWARD 111-111-52
—
d. Infancy

DAVID P. 111-124-11
Weston, Conn. —
5031

WILLIAM 111-124-12
Weston, Conn. —
5032

JUSTUS 111-124-13
Weston, Conn. —
5033

JAMES E. 111-124-14
—
d. Infancy

HENRY BURR 111-221-11
10/21/1819 Redding, Conn. 95
p. 1873 West Redding, Conn. 5050
12/18/1850 Ann Haviland 0-3
Amy Elizabeth (Stiles) 1/27/1852-
Henrietta Gertrude (Cogswell) 10/8/1857-
Wilhelmina Hortense (unM) 4/12/1863-
Farmer and Tobacco Merchant.

ALONZO FAIRCHILD 111-231-21
10/17/1842
1/25/1848 d.y.

JOSEPH ELMORE 111-231-22
7/29/1862 Danbury, Conn. —
Danbury, Conn. 5059

GEORGE WOOD 121-121-11
8/2/1798 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 32-33
4/3/1881 New York, N.Y. 5061
7/7/1821 Eliza Roshore (1) 3-5
(plus 4 others unnamed, d.y.)
Mrs. Henrietta E. Conklin (Hart) (2) 0-0
Maria Roshore (Withington) 4/20/1825-p. 1895
Eliza 10/21/1827—1/23/1828 d.y.
Elizabeth Potter 1/21/1831-10/23/1835 d.y.
Mary Norton (Todd) 11/19/1835-p. 1891
Eliza Ann (Stoddard) (Stoddard) 6/15/1838-
Refiner and assayer of gold and silver at 4 Liberty St. and 24 Thomas St., New York, in partnership with brothers Nathan Conklin: 121-121-15 and David: 121-121-12.

DAVID 121-121-12
5/4/1801 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 32
9/27/1868 Riverhead, L.I., N.Y. 5062
Sarah Gould 4-2
Prudence Lavinia (unM)
Sarah Maria (unM)
(occupation: see George Wood: 121-121-11.)

BREWSTER W. 121-121-13
7/1/1804 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 32
1848 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 5064
unM.

DANIEL 121-121-14
7/1/1804
5/10/1805 d.y.

NATHAN CONKLIN 121-121-15
12/20/1806 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 32
5/23/1863 New York, N.Y. 5066
5/7/1829 Jane Dodge Wardell 3-3
Catharine Wilson 4/12/1836-6/6/1836 d.y.
Jane Wardell 2/6/1838-2/27/1846 d.y.
Catharine Wardell 5/10/1842-
(Occupation: See George Wood: 121-121-11.)

OBADIAH 121-121-21
c. 1795 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 36
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 5071
Hannah — 1-0
Farmer.

ZOPHAR 121-121-22
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 36
5072

STEPHEN 121-121-23
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 36
5073

OLIVER 121-121-24
c. 1802 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 36&39
7/2/1883 Brookhaven, L.I., N.Y. 5074
Hulda Hand 7-3
Sarah d.y.
Mary -a. 1891
Isabella

WATTS 121-121-25
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 36
5075

DRAKE W. 121-121-31
c. 1819 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
8/7/1849 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. (p. 318)
12/31/1842 Caroline Bunce 1-0
(Line from Drake W. to Daniel: 121-121-3 is conjectural—see A.M. p. 318)

STEPHEN HENDRICKSON 121-122-11
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 35
c. 1850 5101
Phebe Rudman 0-1
— (Carll) -p. 1890

ANANIAS DOTY 121-122-12
8/13/1816 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 35
2/12/1885 New York, N.Y. 5102
9/21/1841 Permelia Hall 3-3
Frances Fowler -1843 d.y.
Mary Isabella (unM) -p. 1911
Adelaide (unM) -p. 1911

GEORGE C. 121-122-21
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 239
p. 1890 New York, N.Y. 5110
1851 Sarah Allen (6 children, (not identified)

BENJAMIN ROWLAND 121-122-31
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
8/ /1902 Boonton, N.J. 5115
Sarah E. Weeks 3-0
(Two of the sons not identified by name)

ALFRED 121-122-51
7/ /1824
9/16/1825 d.y.

JESSE 121-122-71
8/24/1829 Jersey City, N.J. 238
p. 1890 Montclair, N.J. 5127
7/5/1853 Amelia Adelaide Chagotte 1-4
Mary Isabella (Wichman) 1854-
Amelia Elizabeth (Solomons)
Grace Adelaide
Jessie Maude (Webster)

JOEL STAFFORD 121-122-72
Jersey City, N.J. 238
p. 1890 Jersey City, N.J. 5128
7/3/1856 Harriet Eliza Downer 8-5
Harriet Amelia d.y.
Elizabeth Jane
Grace Adelaide 1869-
Georgietta Emeline
Mary Bell

BENJAMIN G. 121-122-73
Jersey City, N.J. 238
p. 1890 Jersey City, N.J. 5129
4/ /1857 Julia Lopez (1) 1-1
Mary Frances Higgins (2) 0-2
Lottie Isabelle (Armstrong) 1861-
Jessie Amelia
Florence Irene

Theodore S. 121-122-74
2/24/1835 Jersey City, N.J. 238
1/7/1857 At Sea 5130
unM.

CHARLES P. 121-122-75
4/24/1837 Jersey City, N.J. 238
7/28/1863 At Battle of Gettysburg. 5131
unM.

ANSEL 121-122-76
1841
1843 d.y.

EDWIN FRANKLIN 121-122-77
1845 Jersey City, N.J. 238
1875 5133
unM.
Also fought in Battle of Gettysburg.

FREDERICK G. 121-122-78
1847 Jersey City, N.J. 238
1878 5134
unM.

ELDRED 121-151-11
11/30/1804 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
12/24/1853 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 5150
5/ /1828 Maria Bedell 1-1
Ann Mildred -10/3/1831 d.y.

WATTS 121-151-12
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
p. 1850 Flushing, L.I., N.Y. 5151

RICHARD 121-151-13
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
a. 8/16/1850 5152
? 1-0

RICHARD 121-151-21
36
a. 1891 5155

WILLIAM 121-151-22
36
a. 1891 5156

JOHN 121-151-23
36
p. 1891 Mexico 5159

FREDERICK 121-151-24
36
p. 1891 Mexico 5160

CHARLES L. 121-151-31
—
p. 10/20/1852 5172

ZOPHAR VALENTINE 121-152-21
c. 1826 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
11/ /1904 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 5185
Susan Ketcham (1) 1-4
Martha Ketcham (2) 0-0
— (Kent)
— (Bull)
— (Conklin)
— (Coddington)
Captain of large sailing vessel of Empire Transportation Company, trading between New York and New Haven.

SAMUEL D. 121-321-11
—
Danbury, Conn. 5190
5/18/1840 Mary Ann White 1-0
(Classification as son of Obadiah 121-321-1 tentative: A.M.)

BRADLEY 121-321-21
—
Ridgefield, Conn. 5200
9/22/1833 Esther Anne Selleck 0-2
Betsey Ann
Sarah Jane

ROBERT S. 121-322-11
5/22/1804 Washington, Conn. 168
5252
2/18/1827 Betty Crofut ?-?

EUROTAS W. 121-322-12
12/29/1806 Washington, Conn. 168
5253

LAUREN R. 121-322-13
6/29/1809 Washington, Conn. 175
Albany, N.Y. 5254
Sarah Van Derhoof 2-2
Lavinia E. (Christian) -p. 1890
Fanny E. -p. 1890

JOHN TAYLOR 121-322-14
7/8/1820 Washington, Conn. 176
p. 1890 Washington, Conn. 5256
Sarah A. — 1-2
Unnamed
Fannie 1/27/1851-

ORVILLE 121-322-31
3/11/1822
1826 d.y.

ORVILLE HITCHCOCK 121-322-32
7/19/1827 Washington, Conn. 169
4/21/1905 Meriden, Conn. (via Towanda, Pa.) 5262
5/15/1850 Ann Bull (1) 2-0
Jeannie Pennimen Smith (2) 0-0
Elected to Congress 1864, 1869; became Speaker of the House of Representatives. Elected to Senate 1879, 1885, 1891, 1897; sponsor of "Platt Amendment" (attached to an Army Appropriations bill) which established U.S. controls over Cuban affairs, including guarantees against European intervention (this amendment was enacted in 1902, and repealed in 1934 during administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt).

SIMEON D. 121-322-33
2/12/1832 Washington, Conn. 170
Torrington, Conn. 5263
12/10/1855 Mary Helen Logan 1-0

CHARLES 121-324-31
8/5 /1820 Norwalk, Conn. —
7/31/1891 5280

GEORGE 121-324-32
12/17/1824 New Milford, Conn. —
5281
1847 Sarah A. Jelliff ?-?

FREDERICK 121-324-33
Westport, Conn. —
5282

WILLIAM 121-324-34
Westport, Conn. —
5284

JEROME M. 121-326-11
12/3/1815
3/1/1816 d.y.

CURTIS F. 121-326-12
6/25/1817 170
New Haven, Conn. 5286
7/4/1841 Cynthia J. Smith (1) 0-1
p. 3/6/1859 Frances H. — (2) 1-0
Eva J. c. 10/ /1855-1/3/1856 d.y.

DANIEL M. 121-326-13
12/29/1823 171
2/22/1888 5288
1/24/1845 Elmira M. Potter 1-0

JOHN DAVIES 121-326-14
5/ /1827 Washington, Conn. 171
5/15/1897 Torrington, Conn. 5289
6/28/1853 Charlotte Maria Pratt 3-1
Jennie Charlotte 3/25/1860-3/4/1864 d.y.

CHARLES E. 121-326-15
12/20/1833 170
5291

DAVID MILLS 121-326-21
c. 1818 Redding, Conn. —
p. 1890 South Norwalk, Conn. 5292
7/18/1839 Elizabeth Squires 5-1
Unnamed daughter
(Classified as son of Aaron: 121-326-2 on "hypothesis that Aaron was only brother of Mills": 121-326-1 — A.M.)

PHILO TOUSEY 121-331-11
9/3/1811 161
3/18/1880 Newtown, Conn. 5301
11/12/1840 Jeannette Eliza Tuttle 2-0

ALBERT G. 121-331-21
1820 82&91
Fayetteville, W. Va. 5321
5/ /1856 Jane Ross 1-0

NICHOLAS 121-331-22
5/23/1823 82
5322
1855 Rhoda N. — ?-?

JARVIS H. 121-334-21
90
p. 1891 Chicago, Ills. 5350

OBADIAH C. 121-334-22
90
p. 1891 Lisbon, N.Y. 5352

WINFIELD S. 121-334-31
4/9/1860
2/25/1861 d.y.

EDWARD MUNSON 121-334-32
3/20/1861
4/30/1862 d.y.

EDWARD MARCELLUS 121-334-33
9/4/1864 Manitowoc, Wis. —
5364
Alida Hoskinson *2-2*
Caroline (Leff)
Marion (Jacob)
Founder and President: Paragon Electric Co., Two Rivers, Wis.

SHERMAN 121-334-51
91
p. 1890 Washington, D.C. 5370
Emma Carpenter ?-?
In Treasury Department, Washington, for more than thirty years.
(Classified as son of Moses Smith: 121-334-5 by "processes of exclusion": A.M.)

JEROME 121-613-11
—
5377
Martha Joyce (1) 2-3
p. 5/10/1866 Ida McLaughlin (2) 0-0
Caroline (Taylor) (Soper)
Alice (Downs)
Lillian (Bennett)
Farmer.

CHARLES 121-613-12
c. 1836 —
5378
3/8/1858 Ann Bassett ?-?

UNNAMED 121-613-21
c. 1853
3/16/1855 d.y.

JUSTUS WANZER 121-622-11
c. 1814 Newtown, Conn. —
Newtown, Conn. 5380
? 1-0
(unidentified son born 11/27/1854)

ELI 121-622-12
c. 1823
10/5/1837 d.y.

HORACE 121-622-13
c. 1825 Newtown, Conn. —
Newtown, Conn. 5383
Mabel Hill 3-0

WILLIAM 121-622-21
c. 6/ /1821 Newtown, Conn. —
2/20/1869 Newtown, Conn. 5390
Rebecca J. — ?-?

CORNELIUS 121-622-22
Newtown, Conn. —
5391

WILLIAM 121-624-11
4/18/1817 Easton, Conn. —
Bridgeport, Conn. 5393
? 1-4
Harriet L.
Elizabeth A.
Emma
Josephine

EDWARDS 121-624-12
12/30/1821 Easton, Conn. —
1/29/1855 Easton, Conn. 5394
? 2-1
Georgianna

WAKEMAN BRADLEY 121-624-13
6/8/1825 Easton, Conn. —
8/7/1891 Bridgeport, Conn. 5394A
1/16/1853 Antoinette Wilson 0-1
Antoinette Amy (Wills)

CHARLES 121-624-14
3/28/1829 Easton, Conn. —
2/19/1861 5394C
unM.

GRANVILLE 121-624-15
4/22/1834 Easton, Conn. —
1/25/1902 5394D
? 0-1
Anna (Barnes)

NATHAN STARR 121-642-11
5/14/1816 —
5395

GEORGE LINUS 121-642-12
10/11/1820
2/13/1821 d.y.

HORATIO N. 121-645-21
3/29/1844 —
McDonough, N.Y. 5399A
4/8/1865 Mary A. Gibson 0-3
Nellie A. (Wall) 10/31/1867-
Kittie (unM) 12/12/1869-
Annie (unM) 10/22/1873–

WILLIAM 121-645-31
—
5399B
unM.

HARTWIN R. 121-645-41
7/23/1835 Gill, Mass. —
Papillion, Neb. 5399C
(via Illinois)
11/25/1859 Zora A. Hoyt 2-1
Kate E. 4/28/1878–

CHARLES M. 121-651-11
3/4/1825 87
1/23/1875 5400
11/9/1847 Azenath A. Dayton 3-2
M. Louise (Barnet) 11/13/1854-
Nettie D. 2/18/1856-

WILLIAM C. 121-651-12
9/21/1828 Vernon, N.Y. 87
5402
7/3/1852 Julia E. Dart 1-2
Ida M. (Robert) 4/19/1855-
Carrie F. (Hardesty) 4/9/1859-

HORACE J. 121-651-13
1/14/1830
3/28/1832 d.y.

FRANCIS M. 121-651-14
10/30/1831
3/11/1832 d.y.

HORACE JAMES 121-651-15
3/1/1833 Hamburg, N.Y. 87-88
12/18/1909 Hamburg, N.Y. 5405
10/10/1867 Pamela Fox Church 2-1
Eva M. *(Reed)* 10/5/1878- *Q*
Farmer—Born in the log cabin built by his father on Cooper Ridge Road, Hamburg.

DAVID W. 121-651-16
1835
1837 d.y.

ORRIN 121-651-21
10/27/1819 New Fairfield, Conn. 88
p. 1890 Stepney, Conn. (via Monroe, Conn.) 5410
Betsey Purdy (1) 0-1
3/23/1865 Mary A. Hinman (2) 0-0
Lydia (Fairchild)

SILAS B. 121-651-22
4/22/1821 New Fairfield, Conn. 88
Macedon (state?) 5411
? 1-0

ALLEN 121-651-23
1/15/1823 New Fairfield, Conn. 88
8/30/1863 Stepney, Conn. 5412
10/9/1844 Harriet Hemingway 2-2
Mary E. (Fields) 7/3/1855-12/20/1889
Ella J. (Patterson) 5/1/1862-

WILLIAM HENRY 121-651-24
3/27/1840 New Fairfield, Conn. 89
12/11/1909 Bethel, Conn. 5416
Mary J. Taylor 1-0
Farmer.

SYLVESTER 121-651-25
3/27/1840 New Fairfield, Conn. 89
bet. 1861-65 in Union Army 5417
unM.

LORENZO D. 121-651-41
New Fairfield, Conn. 89
a. 5/25/1880 New Fairfield, Conn. 5418
c. 1861 ? 0-3
Estelle c. 1862-
Anna c. 1868-
Minnie G. c. 1873-

EDWARD C. 121-651-42
New Fairfield, Conn. 89
a. 10/6/1885 5419

LAFAYETTE W. 121-651-43
New Fairfield, Conn. 89
p. 10/6/1885 5420

JULIUS A. 121-651-51
5/28/1836 90
5421
1/9/1868 Hannah S. McDonald 2-1
Ada May 4/20/1872-

HOMER 121-651-52
12/4/1837
8/17/1839 d.y.

JEROME 121-651-53
5/2/1847 90
5424
12/18/1872 Carrie L. Hutchings ?-?

WILLIAM 122-123-11
—
a. 1890 5425A

JAMES 122-123-12
—
p. 1890 5425B

GEORGE WASHINGTON 122-123-13
—
p. 1890 5425C

AUGUSTINE EATON 122-123-14
—
p. 1890 5425D
Helen Earl Rice 2-1
Alice Helen (unM) 1884-p. 1932

WILLARD 122-123-31
3/24/1830 Batavia, N.Y. —
1908 Niagara, Ont. 5425H
3/17/1853 Helen Coulahan 2-4
Cornelia (Beard)
Harriet (Cristy)
Helen (unM)
Lillian (Sime)

JOHN G. 122-124-21
Cairo, N.Y. —
Cairo, N.Y. 5425N

GEORGE WHITFIELD 122-131-21
11/13/1838 Marcellus, N.Y. —
8/25/1916 Topeka, Kansas —
Ella J. Warner 2-1
Erminie (Passell) c. 1894-
Captain, N.Y. Regiment in Civil War.

JOHN WARREN 122-132-11
4/16/1836 Rhinebeck, N.Y. 142
c. 1906 New Orleans, La. 5427C
1/6/1862 Halmaida Bremond 3-4
Mary Julia 8/10/1866-
Adele 1/29/1875-
Alma 1/7/1879-
Katherine *Barnes (Byrne)* 2/9/1881-
a. 1962
Merchant in New Orleans.

JOHN H*ENRY* 122-132-21
11/19/1826 Rhinebeck, N.Y. 142
8/21/1886 New York, N.Y. 5427D
5/27/1858 Mary Elizabeth Cheney 4-1
Elizabeth (Jencks) 10/2/1865-p. 1931
Lawyer.

EDWIN KNOWLES 122-132-41
—
d. infancy

EDWARD AUGUSTUS 122-132-42
8/5/1838 Philadelphia, Pa. 143
4/2/1895 (or 1896) 5427G
Annie E. Scherzer 0-1
Effie Abigail *Q*
An expert horseman. Served as one of President Lincoln's personal bodyguards during Civil War.

WILLIAM HENRY 122-132-43
6/18/1841 Philadelphia, Pa. 143-44
p. 1890 Philadelphia, Pa. 5427H
3/19/1868 Fannie D. Murphy (1) 0-0
12/12/1872 Hannah Jefferis Early (2) 0-1
Cornelia Murphy Early (McCullagh)

JOHN ISAAC 122-133-11
6/29/1839 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 150
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 5428
6/3/1862 Susan Frances Sherwood 3-4
Eliza Strong (Hubbell)
Sarah Sherwood (Hadsell)
Edith May (Dalzell)
Susan d.y.
The female descendants of John Isaac are reported to constitute the largest family group of Vassar College graduates.

JAMES BOWNE 122-133-12
8/11/1841 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 150
4/15/1909 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 5429
10/23/1875 Emma Bartlett 0-3
Elizabeth Otis
Louise Bartlett *(unM.) 10/27/1879–* *Q*
Anna Margaret *(unM.) 11/17/1888–*
Business Manager: Poughkeepsie Daily Eagle.

EDMUND PENDLETON 122-133-13
12/2/1843 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 151
p. 1890 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 5430
6/22/1870 Mary E. Bartlett 1-3
Emily Bartlett (Rawson)
Miriam Vedder (Cary)
Mary Aletta
Dry Goods Merchant.

HENRY BARNES 122-133-14
1/12/1847 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 151
3/ /1902 New York, N.Y. (via Brooklyn, N.Y.) 5431
6/12/1875 Mary Estella Smith 1-2
Mabel
Henrietta

Manufacturing Chemist, with offices at 36 Platt St., New York.

CAUSTEN 122-133-21
2/4/1851 149
4/7/1874 5438
unM.

ISAAC 122-133-22
1854
1855 d.y.

JOHN RUTHVEN 122-151-11
10/18/1820 134
11/26/1908 New York, N.Y. 5440
6/11/1850 Mary Eliza Pomeroy 0-3
Amelia Pomeroy (Cassard) 3/18/1851-12/18/1908
Marion Ruthven 3/11/1853-8/23/1854 d.y.
Mary Adriance (Pomeroy) 6/10/1864-

SAMUEL REYNOLDS 122-151-12
7/4/1828 135
12/2/1884 5442
6/23/1852 Susan Almira Neefus 1-0

ISAAC S. 122-151-13
1/5/1834 New York, N.Y. 134
11/15/1904 New York, N.Y. 5444
? 1-2
Marion E. (Keeler) -3/31/1931
Unidentified Daughter
President of Adriance, Platt & Co., dealers in agricultural implements.

THEODORE D. 122-152-21
3/15/1818 Stephentown, N.Y. 135
p. 1873 Garfield, N.Y. 5447
1840 Ann Drosilla Gardner 2-1
Emeline (Smith)
Farmer, miller, and manufacturer of wadding — supervisor and justice.

DOUGLAS *122-152-41*
Stephentown, N.Y.
d.y.

ALPHONSO *122-152-42*
Pittsfield, Mich. —
—
Martha Hill (1)) *3-1*
Harriet Tower (2))
Pearl

WILLIAM *122-152-43*
Pittsfield, Mich. —
mid 1850's *California* —
unM.

HENRY D. *122-152-44*
Pittsfield, Mich. —
Ann Arbor, Mich. —
Susan Hinckley (1) *2-0*
p. 1862 *Sara Rowley (2)* *0-2*
Nellie (Cook)
May (Howe)
Farmer.

ARIO PARDEE *122-152-45*
Pittsfield, Mich. —
—
Sybil Alger *1-2*
Mattie L.
Jessie

EMORY 122-222-11
c. 1815 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. —
9/6/1893 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 5455
c. 1833 Hester Jane Brewer 4-7
Susan L. (Storms) c. 1834-p. 1897
Catherine E. (Eldred) c. 1838-p. 1897
Alma H. (Ackerman) c. 1843-p. 1897
Mary Jane (Wortman) c. 1844-p. 1897
Pauline A. (Snedeker) c. 1845-p. 1897
Barbara B. (Wadsworth) p. 1897
Jane (unM) -p. 1909
"For 15 years toll keeper on the old plank road," (History of Long Island) — Later employed by Internal Revenue Department; and dealt in real estate. Census records list him as "fisherman."

WILLIAM BREWSTER 122-223-21
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
5462

GILBERT CONKLIN 122-223-22
c. 1824 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
10/25/1868 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 5463

LEANDER OBADIAH *122-234-11*
6/19/1840 *Cooper, Mich.* —
12/23/1932 *Atlanta, Mo. (moved to Mo. in 1866)* —
1/1/1863 *Helen Adelia Blain* *2-1*
Olive Althea (Gooding) 9/10/1865-1950
Farmer.

THOMAS MATHEW *122-234-12*
3/27/1843 *Cooper, Mich.* *—*
12/15/1916 *Cooper, Mich.* *—*
7/2/1867 *Lura A. Smith* *1-4*
Julia
Ada
Lilly
Mary

SANFORD BLYDENBURG *122-234-13*
10/25/1848 *Cooper, Mich.* *—*
1920's *Zephyr Hills, Fla. (via Tenn.)* *—*
2/15/1882 *Alice J. Mott* *5-1*
Ethel

JOHN BLYDENBURG 122-235-11
12/1/1826 138
p. 1890 Delaware, Ohio 5471
9/30/1851 Elvira A. Shover 1-1
(plus 1 other child not identified)
Jennie

JAMES McELROY 122-235-12
8/21/1836 Trenton, N.Y. 138
5475

CHAUNCEY ALEXANDER 122-235-13
3/13/1838 Booneville, N.Y. 138
5476

WILLIAM A. 122-235-14
8/8/1840 Booneville, N.Y. 138
p. 1890 Sherburne, N.Y. 5477
4/1/1870 Julia H. Holcomb 1-1
Mary Emily c. 1878-

GEORGE PHIPPIN 123-312-11
8/31/1845 —
5481

ARCHIBALD HOYT 123-312-12
1/6/1849 —
5482

WILLIAM 124-112-31
193-94
5484

EDWIN 124-112-32
193-94
5485

BENONI 124-112-33
194
1860 El Paso, Ills. 5490
Jennie E. Ham 2-0

EBENEZER G. 124-112-41
2/19/1837 194
3/21/1922 East Orange, N.J. (via Mount Kisco, N.Y.) 5491
Anna M. Quick 2-2
Eliza Bowring 1/7/1865-5/17/1875 d.y.
Anna T. (Blake)

HORTON REYNOLDS 124-112-51
8/15/1834 194
5/23/1864 Battle of Spotsylvania Court House 5494
unM.

FRANCIS L. 124-112-52
2/24/1838 194
a. 1890 5495
unM.

EDWARD LEWIS 124-112-61
194
p. 1890 Mount Kisco, N.Y. 5496

BENONI 124-112-71
8/22/1857 194
7/23/1927 5499
4/15/*1903* Carrie Freeman 0-0

WILLIAM POPHAM 124-112-72
5/16/1858 White Plains, N.Y. 194
11/2/1926 White Plains, N.Y. 5500
10/1/1890 Sarah Stuart Dean 2-0
District Attorney of Westchester County 1890-96; County Judge 1901-15; N.Y. State Supreme Court Justice 1915-26.

LEWIS CANFIELD 124-112-73
9/17/1862 White Plains, N.Y. 194
2/22/1913 White Plains, N.Y. 5503
6/15/1892 Fannie Armbruster 0-1
Laura Elizabeth (Downing) (Brown 4/2/1896-
Lawyer; President of Village of White Plains.

LEWIS HOLLY 124-112-81
195
5506

CHARLES 124-121-11
3/19/1822 202
6/18/1869 5512
5/10/1848 Nancy Hart Ely 3-2
Louise Trivet (Storrs) 4/16/1851-7/11/1923
Fanny Elizabeth 10/17/1860-5/3/1878 d.y.

GEORGE 124-121-12
4/18/1824 200
11/8/1855 5513
unM(?)

EDWARD JONATHAN 124-121-13
9/3/1838 202-03
5/14/1891 Owego, N.Y. (20 yrs. in San Francisco, Cal.) 5516
12/24/1861 Emma Antoinette Ketcham 0-0

WILLIAM HINCHMAN 124-121-41
9/23/1815 Owego, N.Y. —
1/23/1883 5520
9/17/1839 Sarah Emily Pumpelly (1) 0-2
2/24/1859 Mary Elizabeth Pumpelly (2) 0-0
Mary Johnson 8/27/1840-8/22/1860 d.y.
Stella Emily (Kempson) 7/16/1853-5/9/1904

FREDERICK EDWARD 124-121-42
9/21/1819 Owego, N.Y. 203
4/22/1906 5522
10/17/1850 Adeline Elizabeth Huntington (1) 1-2
4/19/1876 Mrs. Nancy Hart Ely (Platt) (2) 0-0
Adeline Elizabeth 2/27/1857-6/7/1862 d.y.
Anna Lesbia (Klem) 7/17/1858-

EDWARD 124-121-43
10/26/1821
3/18/1823 d.y.

HUMPHREY 124-121-44
7/8/1831
6/24/1834 d.y.

THOMAS COLLIER 124-121-45
7/15/1833 Owego, N.Y. 203
3/*16*/1910 Owego, N.Y. 5528
12/12/1852 Ellen Lucy Barstow (1) 4-0
10/11/1903 Lillian Thompson Snow Janeway (2) 0-0
Yale 1853 (withdrew due to illness); MA 1876. President: U.S. Express Co. Representative 29th New York Congressional District, 1872-76. United States Senator *1881, 1897-1909.* For many years leader of the Republican Party in New York State.

JONATHAN 124-121-61
7/14/1826 —
5531

EDWARD 124-121-62
9/30/1828 —
4/3/1878 5532

CHARLES 124-121-63
8/25/1830 —
7/1/1858 5533

GEORGE 124-121-64
3/17/1834 —
5535

JOSEPH M. 124-122-21
195-96
5550
? 0-1
Flora (Bendall) -p. 1890

JOSEPH HALL 124-122-61
196
5560

EDWARD ERASTUS 124-122-62
196
2/ /1890 Worcester, Mass. 5561
5/5/1865 Seraph N. Newton 1-2
Mary Leek (unM) 11/26/1866-p. 1913
Grace (Smith) 6/29/1871-p. 1912
In Civil War.

CHARLES M. 124-122-63
196
5563
Elizabeth —

HERBERT 124-122-64
196
Germantown, Pa. 5564

E. Harvey 124-122-65
196
5566

WILLIAM 120-111-41
Burlington Co., N.J.
(To Ohio in 1821)
1850 Mansfield, Ohio
Charlotte Bell 1-0
(plus 6 others who died young)

THOMAS 120-111-42

SAMUEL 120-111-43
Burlington Co., N.J.
—
Eliza Gilkison 3-2
Amanda (Beeman) 6/13/1836—p. 1927
Mary Ann (Shibley)

ISAAC HARRISON 120-111-44
Burlington Co., N.J.
—
Maria Gilkison 2-7
Elizabeth (McMillan) 12/1/1830—
Elinor (Keasey) 7/12/1832-2/10/1889
Susan G. (Bishop) 8/30/1835-1917
Mary Jane (Keasey) 11/30/1838-
Lottie Alice (Monroe) 1/26/1846-1920

Augusta d.y. (age 3)
Harriet d.y.

JAMES 120-111-45
Burlington Co., N.J.
Nebraska
? (1))
? (2)) 3-3
? (3) 0-0
Phoebe (Richardson)
Hattie (Smith)
Ida (Loughry)

JOHN 120-111-46
—
—
? 0-1
(Possibly others)
— (Baird)

GEORGE 120-111-47
3/12/1822 Mansfield, Ohio
4/18/1898 Keosauqua, Iowa (via Sandusky, Ohio)
3/25/1845 Emmeline Blecker (1) 4-0
8/1/1865 Martha Jane Frazee (2) 4-3
Sophia J. (unM) 6/19/1879–
Adelaide
Phoebe Iowa (Davis) 7/29/1883–
Farmer—Implement Manufacturer.

DANIEL L. 120-111-51
9/7/1815 Jacobstown, N.J.
12/20/1905 New Hanover Tsp., Burlington Co., N.J.
1/12/1837 Eliza R. Solomon 2-1
Fidelia A. (Collier) 5/4/1843–10/28/1909

LAWRENCE MINOR 120-111-52
8/22/1818
5/30/1881 unM.

THOMAS 120-111-53
7/17/1827 Jacobstown, N.J.
—
6/20/1852 Hannah Swaim 5-2
Mary Elizabeth 4/24/1860—1901
Lydia (Frazer) 8/17/1863—

GEORGE 120-111-54
2/11/1830
6/3/1833 d.y.

ELISHA 120-112-31
c. 1790
1860 Wilmington, Del.

JACOB 120-112-32
c. 1821
1876 Mount Holly, N.J.
3/12/1843 Rebecca Ann Reaves 3-1
Jane E. c. 1846–
(Mount Holly 1850 Census)
Carpenter.

RICHARD 120-112-33
c. 1823
1865

CLAYTON TAYLOR 120-113-11
12/4/1818
4/11/1878 Philadelphia, Pa.
5/23/1852 Amelia Lockwood (1) 0-0
9/8/1873 Martha D. Lucas (2) 2-0

WILLIAM 120-113-12
9/28/1826
11/22/1862 Philadelphia, Pa.
unM.

CHARLES 120-113-13
2/16/1829
1/23/1909 Philadelphia, Pa.
6/5/1851 Laura Newbold 3-1
Laura Newbold (unM) 9/18/1865–
Univ. of Pennsylvania AB 1848.
Pres.: Insurance Co. of North America, for fifty years.

HENRY 120-113-21
9/12/1826
10/6/1856

LOUIS 120-113-22
7/20/1833
1/9/1853 d.y.

GEORGE 120-113-23
3/2/1835

GEORGE 120-113-31
11/20/1827
12/ /1837 d.y.

FRANKLIN 120-113-32
5/22/1837
—
1/27/1870 Ella A. Bayard Foard 0-2
Alice Stephenson 11/23/1870–
Annie Foard 1/8/1874–

JOHN 120-113-33
5/27/1841
6/30/1862 at Battle of Fair Oaks
unM.

EDWARD 120-113-34
6/27/1843
11/8/1843 d.y.

CHARLES H. 120-113-35
11/10/1845
11/19/1924 Pemberton, N.J.
6/4/1868 Rachel Housekeeper Lincoln 1-4

Mary Cornelia (unM) 3/19/1870–10/26/1944
Florence Francina (unM) 10/6/1872–
Elizabeth Reybold (unM) 10/23/1877–3/18/1961
Helen (unM) 1/28/1887–
Accountant—and Poultryman.

ALFRED *120-113-36*
11/10/1845
—
unM.

EBENEZER GREENOUGH *120-113-41*
1/28/1843
8/12/1893
unM.

FRANKLIN *120-113-42*
11/19/1844
p. 1896 *Philadelphia, Pa.*
unM.
Author of "Notes Upon the Ancestry of John Platt 1749–1823" (1896)

WILLIAM GREENOUGH *120-113-43*
6/9/1851
11/13/1885
unM.

SAMUEL C. *120-113-61*
12/10/1838
—
6/3/1861 *Emily Johnson* *5-4*
Fanny (Boyer) 2/24/1862–
Emily 4/5/1864–10/20/1864 d.y.
Catherine S. 3/12/1870–
Edith Marion (DuPont) 10/22/1872–

JOHN *120-113-62*
5/23/1841
—
Georgianna —

GEORGE *120-113-63*
10/2/1851

CLAYTON *120-113-64*
6/9/1854
—
Rebecca Cann

JOSEPH *120-123-11*
c. 1834
1861-65 *Centerville, Ohio (Killed in Civil War)*
unM.

JOHN *120-123-12*
1838
1914 *Pemberton, N.J.*
Beulah A. Stone *3-1*
Sue Ella (Strick) 1877–

WILLIAM *120-123-13*
1842
d.y.

CHARLES H. *120-123-14*
1856
10/28/1937 *Pemberton, N.J.*
Sarah Willets *1-0*

JOSEPH *12X-131-11*
1789
c. 1826
Lydia Pratt *3-2*
Temperance Jerusha (Allen)
Lydia M. (Mattes)
Lawyer.

HEZEKIAH LANE *12X-131-12*
—
—
Sarah Mills

DAN *12X-131-13*
1795
Key West, Fla.
Abbey Lathrop (1)
? (2)
? (3)
Doctor.

AUSTIN *12X-131-14*
1799
Elizabeth, N.J.
Eliza Hinckman

EZRA *12X-131-15*
1803
c. 1828 *New York, N.Y.*
unM.

LOZELLE J. *12X-133-11*
4/5/1819 *Deep River, Conn.*
Deep River, Conn.
2/19/1844 *Mary Augusta Albee* *0-5*
Mary Eva (Doane) 12/7/1846–
Jennie Ella (Northend) 3/5/1849–
Ada Lillian (unM) 3/18/1857–
Jessie Corinne (Lamb) 11/14/1860–
Edith Jerusha 5/18/1869–

NOAH *12X-133-12*

OBADIAH *12X-133-13*

SAMUEL W. *12X-133-14*

CHARLES DAVIS 131-232-11
3/18/1856 Elizabeth, N.J. 57
9/23/1923 Dover, N.J. (via Morristown, N.J.) 5568
8/29/1883 Mary Jane West 3-5
Eleanor Wilson 8/24/1884-
Dorothy 10/9/1887-
Julia 6/30/1892-1894 d.y.
Katherine 6/30/1892-
Margaret 8/12/1897—
Williams, 1877.
Principal of Morris Academy, Morristown, N.J. and of Dover High School, Dover, N.J.

WILLIAM CLIFFORD 131-232-12
1/22/1862 Elizabeth, N.J. 57
Chicago, Ills. 5571

LUTHER DAVIS 131-232-13
4/21/1864 Elizabeth, N.J. 57
1/30/1929 Elizabeth, N.J. 5572
Gertrude Brant ?-?

WILLIAM ALEXANDER 131-232-31
57-58
p. 1890 New York, N.Y. 5572A
Julia Hankinson 2-0
On editorial staff of Mail and Express, New York.

WILLIAM EPENETUS 131-311-11
c. 1812 51
1888 5570

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS 131-311-12
12/14/1817 51
2/ /1896 Brooklyn, N.Y. 5570C
5/12/1851 Mary Augusta Hull 2-1
Mary Augusta (unM) 1/2/1858-1884
First President of the Corn Exchange Bank, New York.

BENJAMIN TREDWELL 131-331-11
3/14/1826 50
7/4/1857 5576
unM.

? 132-112-11
48
5600

CHARLES EDWIN 132-121-31
11/18/1826 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. —
11/8/1857 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 5633
9/8/1853 Jane Ford 1-1
Fannie Josephine (Scott) 7/21/1854-

JOHN ADRIANCE 132-121-32
4/7/1840 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. —
1903 Providence, R.I. 5635
3/11/1867 Emma Bowne 7-2
Alice Hutchins *(unM)* 10/7/1872-
Mary H. 6/10/1874-
Salesman.

LOTT 132-122-21
—
5638
— Weston ?-?

ROBERT 132-122-22
—
5639

CHARLES HENRY 132-122-31
7/22/1822 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 102-03
2/24/1869 Binghampton, N.Y. (via Lockport & Auburn, N.Y. 5641
Mary Louisa Jackson (1) 0-1
Emma T. Hotchkiss (2) 0-3
Mary Walworth (Webster) (Peabody) 6/29/1849-
— (McLaughlin)
— (unM)
— (Campbell)
Hobart 1839—General Theological Seminary, New York, 1844.
Episcopal Clergyman—Chaplain of 28th N.Y. Volunteers during Civil War.

BENJAMIN WALWORTH 132-122-32
8/ /1823
5/31/1828 d.y.

JOHN HOWARD 132-123-11
—
3/11/1829 d.y.

HOWARD JONAS 132-123-12
1836 123
1858 Yonkers, N.Y. 5665
unM.
Yale. Left college due to health and enlisted in Coast Guard; in ship Arctic at Halifax when it received first cable message.

ROBERT 132-123-21
—
d. Infancy

JONAS HENRY 132-123-22
c. 1837 124
3/30/1918 Brooklyn, N.Y. 5674
Sarah Gilman 2-0
Marine insurance specialist; secretary of New York Marine Underwriters.

JAMES KENT 132-124-11
9/25/1820
9/7/1821 d.y.

JOHN FRELIGH 132-124-41
10/19/1837
2/25/1858 d.y.

CHARLES 132-125-11
c. 1828 105
1896 *Albany, N.Y.* 5723
a. 1863 *?* *4-1*
Susan (unM) a. 1866-

LANSING 132-125-12
c. 1830 105
Williamsport, Pa. 5724
a. 1866 *?* *1-2*
Alice (unM) a. 1866-
— (Rodell)

JAMES BLEECKER 132-125-13
11/14/1831 105
10/ /1918 *Albany, N.Y., and Elsmere, N.Y.* 5725
2/7/1862 *Maria Elizabeth Albright* *3-1*
Nellie Irene (unM) 10/24/1866-
Mason and Farmer.

ROBERT 132-126-21
1/14/1847 Enosburg, Vt. —
3/10/1865 d. in Civil War unM. 5741

WILLIAM NICHOLS 132-126-22
10/7/1848 Enosburg, Vt. 105
11/13/1904 *Shoreham, Vt.* 5742
11/23/1880 Elizabeth L*ucina* Jones *(1)* 0-0
10/23/1900 *Mary Augusta Mixer (2)* *0-0*
Hobart
Physician.

JAMES PORTEUS 132-126-23
3/6/1850
11/3/1850 d.y.

FREDERICK SAILLY 132-126-24
9/19/1853 —
9/10/1918 5745
6/9/1880 Clara E. Badger 3-0
Dartmouth.

CARLOS ADOLPHUS WAITE 132-126-25
8/1/1856 —
2/ /1916 Amsterdam, N.Y. 5747
4/12/1893 Margaret *Dimon* Hartwell 0-2
Isabel Hartwell (McClumpha) *2/1/1894-*
Margaret Augusta (Jacoby) *8/6/1901-*

THEODORUS L. NICHOLS 132-126-26
5/13/1858
8/4/1863 *d.y.*

FRANCIS HENRY *132-126-27*
9/23/1860
8/20/1863 *d.y.*

HENRY RUSSELL 132-126-28
3/4/1866 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 105
5/22/1931 Evanston, Ills. (via Rutland, Vt.) 5749
8/27/1895 Helen Sherwood Kyle 3-1
Theodora (Bobrinskoy) 9/17/1896- *Q*
Williams *A.B.* 1887.
(Not M.D. as P.L. p. 106) Attorney; admitted to Vermont bar 1890, and to Illinois bar 1891; partner in Chicago law firm of Mayer, Meyer, Austrian, and Platt.

CARLOS ADOLPHUS WAIT 132-126-41
12/23/1845 —
New York, N.Y. 5750
12/7/1880 Mary W. Secor ?-?

ANDREW MOUNT 132-126-42
— 5751
Catharine Marion Mooers ?-?

WILLIAM FLOYD 132-12<u>10</u>-11
6/8/1840
11/27/1841 d.y.

JAMES 132-12<u>10</u>-12
8/27/1842 Oswego, N.Y. 128
1889 New York, N.Y. 5781
? (1)
? (2)

SAMUEL FLOYD 132-12<u>10</u>-21
7/14/1857 Mineral Point, Wis. 128
4/12/1932 *Pineville, Pa.* 5783
2/19/1880 Macre A. Cadwallader 1-1
Hannah C. *3/29/1882-1/22/1900* *d.y.*
Farmer.

CHARLES SELLERS 132-12<u>10</u>-22
6/3/1859 Mineral Point, Wis. 128-29
12/20/1931 5784
3/12/1883 Martha Eyre *3-0*
Manufacturer.

RICHARD *132-133-11*
4/22/1819 *St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.* —
1/24/1876 *Coopersville, Mich.* —
Elizabeth Tubbs *4-?*

WILLIAM *132-133-12*
St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. —
Lamont, Mich. —

OSBORNE N. *132-133-13*
2/17/1840 *St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.* —
3/ /1908 *Langford, S.D. (via Michigan)* —
3/ /1863 *Malvina Mickam* *2-2*
Ada Lucy (Morgan) 5/24/1864-5/ /1904
Nettie 8/27/1870-5/ /1898
Farmer & Reform Politician.

GEORGE RICHARD 132-133-31
7/26/1830 —
11/5/1904 *New Orleans, La.* 5856
3/30/1863 Madeline V. Gwynne (1) 0-0
Minnie Jane Harding (2) 0-0
Sarah Scott (3) 3-4
Mary Elizabeth (Irving) 9/8/1869-*6/ /1955*
Sarah Madeline *(McCloskey)* 12/16/1873-*1/ /1959*
Julia Scott (Spahr) 7/12/1875–9/ /1913
Ellen Irene *(McMahon)* 6/20/1884—
Photographer.

THOMAS ADDISON 132-133-32
5/29/1836
3/30/1840 d.y.

JOHN FERRIS 132-133-33
12/2/1839
6/12/1840 d.y.

HENRY BAILEY 132-133-34
7/8/1841
4/10/1855 d.y.

WILLIAM OSBORNE 132-133-35
4/16/1843 —
p. 1924 5863
6/22/1869 Julia Caroline Hitchcock (1) 2-3
11/10/1915 Mrs. Rose Dana Empey (2) 0-0
Caroline Jennings 4/14/1870–12/14/1871 d.y.
Julia Lawrence 2/17/1873–3/8/1875 d.y.
Mary Walworth (unM) 9/5/1876-p. 1931

THOMAS ADDISON 132-133-36
8/1/1845 —
6/22/1905 Brooklyn, N.Y. 5864
9/26/1875 Elizabeth Travers 1-3
Maud Elizabeth (unM) 7/16/1876-2/16/1902
Edith May (unM) 6/6/1879-
Grace 2/22/1881-7/16/1881 d.y.

NATHANIEL EDWARD 132-133-37
12/26/1847 *Albany, N.Y.* —
4/26/1915 *Ottawa, Ontario, Canada* 5865
4/26/1876 Susan *Zoe* Monett 3-2
Susan Elizabeth (Talbot) 9/22/1879—
Matilda Addison (Boily) 4/1/1884—
Butcher.

CHARLES THEODORE 132-133-38
5/1/1854 —
5866
Minnie Mosher 0-0

ISAAC C. 132-142-11
11/28/1839
1/11/1843 d.y.

JOHN DIELL 132-142-12
11/1/1842 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 113
Milton, Vt. 5999
10/1/1867 Susan D. Phelps 3-2
Elizabeth d.y.
Anna Mary (Sample)

ALBERT ADRIANCE *132-145-31*
6/ /1872 —
—
— Clement *1-0*
Closing Salesman.

EDWARD *132-145-32*
1873 —
1928 —

HERMAN EUGENE 132-151-21
6/9/1857 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. —
4/20/1928 Albany, N.Y. 6030
6/15/1886 Ella Woolley 1-0

EDWIN GOULD 132-151-22
Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. —
6031
unM.

EDWARD L. 132-151-23
6/4/1865
8/28/1885 d.y.

EUGENE 132-151-24
12/11/1868
1/13/1869 d.y.

EUGENE J. 132-151-25
4/21/1875 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. —
8/28/1902 Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 6034
unM (?)

LUCIEN ALEXANDER 132-151-41
9/27/1869 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 46
10/16/1891 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 6035
unM (?)

MILTON LAWRENCE 132-151-42
2/20/1872 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 46
12/7/1896 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 6036
unM.

ELLIS SMITH 132-151-43
11/17/1873 *King's Park,* L.I., N.Y. 46
7/14/1962 Rye, N.Y. 6037
6/20/1900 Florence Halsted 2-1
Marjory Child (Pryor) 5/22/1905-

AMBROSE 142-211-21
b. 8/25/1825 Darien, Conn. —
6050

CHARLES D. 142-211-22
2/1/1831
d. Infancy

JOHN EBENEZER 142-211-23
b. 6/4/1831
2/19/1832 d.y.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT 142-211-31
2/14/1832
2/15/1849 d.y.

JAMES DENNIS 142-211-32
7/24/1836 263
p. 1890 New York, N.Y. (12 yrs. in Barbados) 6057
9/17/1863 Augusta M. Morgan 1-1
Caroline Maude (unM) 1870-
Commission merchant in Barbados.

EBENEZER HENRY 142-211-33
11/30/1838
3/10/1841 d.y.

JAMES EZRA *142-221-31*
—
1916 *Mount Kisco, N.Y.* —
Elizabeth Mortimer *1-0*
Horseman (Brought up by George: 142-221-5)

LA FAYETTE 142-221-41
219
6071
Caroline Spencer ?-?

HORATIO 142-221-42
219
d. aged 28 6073
unM.

HENRY A. 142-221-43
—
d. Infancy

GEORGE NORTON 142-221-44
Leroy, N.Y. 220
Vacaville, Solano Co., Cal. 6076
Elizabeth A. Wiard 2-0

LEVI WILCOX 142-222-41
8/27/1834
12/9/1844 d.y.

EDWIN SYLVESTER 142-222-42
9/30/1839 Winchester, Conn. 156
4/12/1885 6088
2/12/1863 Elizabeth Brooks 1-1
Ellen

ANDREW H. 142-242-11
11/22/1820 Maryland, Otsego Co., N.Y. —
6095
Hannah Coon (1) 2-3
Melissa Dunham (2) 0-0
Ann Dunham (3) 0-0
Viola (Newton)
Martha (Armstrong))Twins
Mary (Pitcher))

FREDERICK MURRAY 142-243-31
3/16/1855 *Pittsfield, Mass.* —
5/9/1931 *Pittsfield, Mass.* 6099D
1882 *Harriet Gamwell* *3-3*
Hortense Emeline (unM.) 6/16/1887-
Doris (Renne) 1894-a. 1961
Isobel Gamwell (Henry) 1897-
City Treasurer: Pittsfield, Mass.; Hatter.

HARRY MURRAY 142-243-32
Pittsfield, Mass. —
c. 1940 6099E
Annie Follet

CLIFFORD EUGENE 142-243-33
Pittsfield, Mass. —
c. 1955 6099G

VANTILL 142-251-11
6/17/1830 Canfield, Ohio —
Warren, Ohio 6100
4/22/1852 Ellen Kate Treat 5-1
Julia Lucinda 6/6/1859-

WILLIAM HAYES 142-261-11
3/3/1844
1/27/1851 d.y.

RUTHERFORD HAYES 142-261-12
9/6/1853 Columbus, Ohio 212 & 214
12/7/1928 Columbus, Ohio 6115
1/5/1887 Maryette *Andrews* Smith 3-2
Anne Swan 9/7/1889-1/*10*/1890 d.y.
Emily (Benua) 2/16/1906-
Columbia Law 1879.
Lawyer.

HOWARD 142-261-21
5/13/1850 214-215
4/30/1931 Leadville, Colo. 6121
9/30/1875 M*ary* R. Andrews 2-3
Jeanette Hulme 12/25/1877-*3/21/1896d.y.*
Mary 7/2/1880-*1954*
Clara D. 4/26/1882-10/14/1886 d.y.
Civil Engineer.

F.W. 142-261-22
7/29/1852 215
Delaware, Ohio 6122
4/27/1882 H. Cross 2-2
Marguerite Alice
Jeanette Hulme

FRANKLIN CYRUS 142-261-23
11/14/1859 215
Garden City, Kansas 6125

R.H. 142-335-11
72
Atlanta, Ga. 6140

CHARLES WILLIAM 142-335-31
—
10/11/1918 6145
? *(Three children)*

HORACE GARVIN 142-335-32
8/26/1852 —
8/29/1910 6146
unM.

EDWARD CUTHBERT 142-335-33
1/4/1851 Mobile, Ala. —
1924 Brooklyn, N.Y. (via San Francisco, Cal.) 6148
12/4/1878 Margaret Sanders Hunter 3-1
Edith Hunter 11/29/1883-12/6/1902 d.y.
Treas: Postal Telegraph Co. — V. Pres. Mackay Co's. New York.

JOHN MEADE 142-335-34
12/2/1862 —
San Francisco, Cal. & Anacosta, Wash. 6150
unM.

CHARLES HENRY 142-336-11
3/25/1845 Augusta, Ga. —
6154

WILLIAM EDWARD 142-336-12
1/21/1853 Augusta, Ga. —
Augusta, Ga. 6156
9/25/1877 Esther Davids 0-0

CHARLES DAVID 142-412-11
1/29/1850 Stratford, N.H. —
11/5/1932 Stratford, N.H. —
7/5/1883 Adaline A. Bishop 3-4
Maribel M. (Gibbs) 10/18/1889-
Roxanna 10/9/1890-1/5/1891 d.y.
Mahala R. 12/1/1892-2/20/1893 d.y.
Anna Katherine (Connary) 9/5/1897-10/17/1936
Farmer.

FRANK BLAKE 142-412-12
7/17/1852 Stratford, N.H. —
11/2/1942 St. Louis, Mo. —
Ada Campbell 0-0

LAVERNE DE FOREST 142-419-11
9/3/1858 Edgewood, Iowa —
10/29/1940 Oelwein, Iowa —
9/12/1878 Cora Finella Kratzer (1) 3-1
10/4/1890 Amanda Dietrich (2) 2-1
Gertrude (Wilcox) 3/20/1886-
Margaret (Alsip) 2/19/1900-
Nurseryman.

EDWARD G. 142-419-12
2/1/1861 Edgewood, Iowa —
Fayette, Iowa —
Clara Bassett 0-3
Ethel (Mellen) -a. 1962
Grace (Sampson) -p. 1962
Helen -a. 1962

HARLAN 142-419-21
—
c. 1918 Mitchell, Neb. —
unM.

EMMON H. 143-111-11
Danbury, Conn. 67
6200
unM.

WILLIAM 143-111-12
1814 Danbury, Conn. 67
p. 1890 Newtown, Conn. 6202
4/4/1839 Fannie Sherman 3-2
Emily Jane c. 1842-6/22/1876
Fanny E. c. 9/ /1850-6/11/1853 d.y.

LORIN L. 143-111-13
1817 Danbury, Conn. 67
5/16/1875 Waterbury, Conn. & Springfield, Mass. 6203
10/1/1844 Jane Sherman 1-1
(plus 5 others unidentified, all d.y.)
Annetta Myra (Patton) 3/16/1849-
Said to have owned a farm in Pennsylvania, although his places of residence are reported as in New England.

NIROM BLACKMAN 143-111-21
9/1/1818 Waterbury, Conn. 185
10/14/1863 Waterbury, Conn. 6205
9/17/1840 Eliza Kirtland 2-4
Frances Eugenia 3/28/1842-12/25/1889
Margaret Phebe (Osborn) 9/5/1843-p. 1890
Harriet Eliza c. 11/ /1848-6/10/1850 d.y.
Ida Kirtland (Perkins) 9/7/1855-

CHARLES SANFORD 143-111-22
7/30/1820 Waterbury, Conn. 185-86
2/5/1896 Stockbridge, Mass. 6206
9/4/1861 Mary M. Tobey 2-2
Mary *Irene (unM)* 11/17/1862-*6/10/1907*
Jeannette E*lizabeth (Bell) 10/1/1868-9/6/1951*
Built "Rockdale Mills" in West Stockbridge Mass. 1848. Member of Massachusetts Legislature.

WILLIAM SMITH 143-111-23
1/27/1822 Waterbury, Conn. 186
3/27/1886 Plattsville, Conn. 6207
10/1/1844 Caroline E. Orton 3-2
Helen Irene Wilhelmina (Camp) 3/4/1849-*1932*
Caroline Amelia (unM) *1853*-1/11/1932
Yale (one year)
Manufacturer, employing more than 200 workmen in Plattsville. *Held basic patent for seamless brass tubing; also "Patent Button" (zinc rust-proof tent button in Civil War).*

CLARK MURRAY 143-111-24
1/1/1824 Waterbury, Conn. 187
c. 1900 Waterbury, Conn. 6208
5/20/1846 Amelia M. Lewis 2-1
Bertha Louise (Hart) 5/10/1851-*c. 1927*
Manufacturer with William: Platt Bros. & Co.; *later started Waterbury branch of original Plattsville Company, known as Patent Button Manufacturing Co.*

ALFRED LEGRAND 143-111-25
6/1/1825 Waterbury, Conn. 187
8/11/1896 Waterbury, Conn. 6209
7/28/1847 Sarah A. Sherman 1-1
Sarah Jane (King) 1/8/1849-
Manufacturer.

SEABURY BLACKMAN 143-111-26
10/8/1828 Waterbury, Conn. 185
p. 1890 Lakeville, Fla. 6210
unM.

RUFUS D. 143-111-31
3/17/1817 Washington, Conn. 287
8/15/1885 Montclair, N.J. 6211
6/12/1845 Frances Jeannett Whiton 1-2
Evelyn
Cornelia M. (Marcellis)
Head of manufacturing fur department in store of A. T. Stewart & Co., New York.

GEORGE LEWIS 143-111-32
2/8/1819 Washington, Conn. 293
1/25/1900 Great Barrington, Mass. and Tivoli, N.Y. 6212
5/26/1848 Sarah Dickman Willard (1) 2-2
6/26/1856 Clara Gibson (2) 2-2
Mary Memminger (Parsons) 1849—p. 1890
Helen Levia (Thomas) 1850-p. 1890
Clara Amelia -p. 1890
Estelle Gertrude -p. 1890
Hobart 1841.
Episcopal Minister—Charleston, S.C., Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Great Barrington, Mass., and from 1859 to 1894 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Tivoli-on-Hudson, N.Y.
The author of "The Platt Lineage," published in 1891.

NATHAN ELY 143-111-33
5/1/1823 Washington, Conn. 288-89
p. 1890 Chicago Ills. (via Marquette, Mich.) 6214
12/14/1843 Mary Eveline Colburn 0-1
Mary Eveline (Younglove) 9/15/1847-11/28/1873
President, Lake Superior Foundry Co., Marquette, Mich.; member and director of Chicago Board of Trade.

CHARLES BECKLEY 143-111-34
3/8/1827 Utica, N.Y. 289-90
9/8/1883 Norwich, Conn. (via Geneva, N.Y.) 6216
12/14/1848 Frances Johanna C. Dey (1) 1-1

2/6/1860 Olive Worthington Barstow (2) 0-1
(plus 2 others unidentified, d.y.)
Joanna 3/ /1852-11/ /1852 d.y.
Helen Barstow (Huntington) 7/2/1864–
Merchant—Wrote poetry and prose under nom-de-plume "Karl Beck."

ALBERT 143-111-41
12/24/1818 Waterbury, Conn. 68
6218
c. 1840 Jerusha Ives (1) 0-2
Lucy B. Barrows (2) 0-0
Paulina Pickett (3) 0-0
Mary Tuttle (4) 0-0
Martha (Braithwaite) -p. 1890
Sarah A. (Tiffany) c. 1847-p. 1890

ELY 143-111-42
3/4/1830 Waterbury, Conn. 69
2/19/1908 Carbondale, Kansas 6222
9/8/1851 Frances E. Harrison *4-4*
Marion Alvina 12/30/1854–*9/30/1855d.y.*
Alice Elizabeth 5/9/1859-2/18/1865 d.y.
Frances (Holcomb) 1/25/1867-8/17/1946
Eva 10/31/1872-2/24/1946
Mechanic and miller.

HARVEY ALMON 143-111-43
—
d. Infancy

HARVEY ALMON 143-111-44
c. 1827
1842 d.y.

HENRY BELLOWS 143-111-51
4/13/1830 Dansville, Vt. 188
5/15/1896 Waterbury, Conn. 6228
12/20/1855 Martha Maria Graham 3-3
Genevieve (Smith) 8/6/1857-
Clara Maria (Norton) 1/5/1862-
Ann Pike 5/2/1864-8/15/1865 d.y.

RICHARD JOSIAH 143-111-52
11/15/1842 Waterbury, Conn. 188
2/15/1899 Waterbury, Conn. 6230
8/15/1888 Sarah Martha Eliza Peck 2-1
Julia May 7/30/1889-

GEORGE LEONARD 143-111-53
6/14/1846 Waterbury, Conn. 188
Waterbury, Conn. 6231
11/15/1877 Sarah Ellen Johnson 1-0

NATHAN 143-131-11
—
6236
1856 Mary Shanahan 0-3
Mary R.
Sarah Stiles (unM) -1918
Florence L.

DAVID 143-131-12
—
6237

EDWARD MERRICK 143-131-41
11/6/1846 Derby, Conn. —
Winsted, Conn. 6245
10/16/1874 Ella Whipple 1-1
Annie Olive (Mackey) 12/24/1879-

DWIGHT WALTER 143-131-42
12/6/1848 Derby, Conn. —
p. 1911 Winsted, Conn. 6246
unM(?)

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS 143-131-43
6/6/1851
8/16/1851 d.y.

FRANK PIERCE 143-131-44
11/13/1852 Derby, Conn. —
11/15/1904 6248
Flora — 0-2
Vida
Alice C.

MERIT W*ILLIAMS* 143-313-11
6/19/1843 226-27
8/7/1917 Toledo, Ohio 6251
Emma Baggott 1-1
Jessie (unM) *12/25/1869-12/14/1949*

ARCHER W*INFIELD* 143-313-12
4/5/1862 Cincinnati, Ohio 226-27
6/12/1927 Toledo, Ohio 7652
6/24/1891 Mary Beatta Reuss 1-1
Esther Martha (Priestley) 7/31/1892-
Questionnaire filed by Harold Reuss: 143-313-121, son, makes it clear that Archer Winfield was brother of Merit Williams, not son of Merit Williams as erroneously stated in both P.L. and A.M. (there was 19 years difference in age between the brothers Merit Williams and Archer Winfield.)

HERMAN SMITH 143-313-21
4/17/? 228
2/3/1910 Baltimore, Md. 6252
Emily McComas 2-0
Food Processing and Packing.

JAMES BEACH 143-313-22
228
c. 1880 Baltimore, Md. 6254
6/13/1871 Kate Berry Hawley 1-1
Adele T. -5/15/1874 d.y.

LESTER BEACH 143-313-23
8/30/1851 Baltimore, Md. 228
1917 *Washington, D.C.* (via Owosso, Mich.) 6256
12/19/1883 Lucy Beach Tillotson 2-0
Oberlin 1870, Yale 1874, Heidelberg 1877 (Divinity).
Congregational Minister.

WILLIAM DAVENPORT 143-313-24
1/30/1853 *Oberlin, Ohio* 228
12/26/1913 Baltimore, Md. 6257
2/ /1876 Anna Eliza Washburn 2-1
Anna *Estelle (unM)*

MERIT FAYETTE *143-313-51*
—
—
Ruth — *2-2*
Grace (Hamlin) (Taylor)
Elma (Frye) (Ferguson)

ALFRED COLES 143-313-52
8/9/1854 *Lincoln, Neb.* 226
1/1/1919 *San Diego, Cal.* 6273
1883 *Elma Hawley (1)* *0-0*
c. 1888 *Cora Hawley (2)* *1-0*
Photographer and Lawyer.

SHARON PARSONS *143-313-53*
3/7/1858 *Percival, Iowa* —
1892 *San Francisco, Cal.* —
Orpha Duncan *0-1*
Onie (unM.)

HERMAN *143-313-54*
—
—
Jennie — *1-2*
Orpha
Lottie

CLAYTON WINFIELD 143-313-71
7/16/1862 Oberlin, Ohio 223-24
p. 1890 Sandusky, Ohio 6286
8/14/1883 Flora Gray Palmer 0-2
Winifred Harriet 10/14/1884-
Anna Lucile 6/22/1891-

FREDERICK D. 143-313-72
11/16/1872 Sandusky, Ohio 224
p. 1890 Cleveland, Ohio 6289

HENRY NEWTON 144-112-11
11/25/1830 Milford, Conn. —
4/7/1909 Milford, Conn. 6314
11/10/1864 Susan Catharine Tomlinson 0-1
Sarah Newton (Baldwin) 11/5/1865-p. 1932

JONAH CLARK 144-112-12
11/30/1832 Milford, Conn. —
p. 1891 Ansonia, Conn. 6315
6/24/1856 Ellen Louise Hodge 3-2
Anna Louise (Vance) 5/18/1857-
Ellen Adelia (Houghton) 9/1/1862-

GEORGE FISK 144-112-13
4/10/1835 Milford, Conn. —
8/22/1929 Chambersburg, Pa. 6316
10/15/1863 Mary Newell Montague 3-2
Emily (unM) 3/19/1865-
Mary Newell (unM) 8/16/1874-p. 1932
Dentist.

ABRAM CLARK 144-112-14
1837 Milford, Conn. —
4/15/1919 Milford, Conn. 6316A
12/22/1863 Mary E. Gilbert 0-4
Emma Lucy (Clark) 7/18/1865-
Charlotte Gilbert (Clark) (Meserve) 12/22/1868-p. 1932
Anna Clark (Clark) 12/21/1875-p. 1932
Bertha M. (unM) 10/21/1876-6/16/1925

RICHARD 144-112-21
12/29/1821 Milford, Conn. —
1/28/1894 Milford, Conn. 6317
10/15/1856 Angelina Amelia Bedell 2-2
Emily Raymond (unM) 10/28/1862-3/17/1893
Angeline (Tomlinson) 3/17/1867-a. 1932

DAVID BALDWIN 144-112-22
2/14/1824 Milford, Conn. 70
1/16/1898 Milford, Conn. 6318
1849 Mary Miles Camp 3-2
Ella Josephine (Woodruff) 3/31/1853-
Mary Louisa (Law) 1864-p. 1932

JAMES HENRY 144-112-23
1833 Milford, Conn. —
1899 Milford, Conn. 6320
? 1-0

JOSEPH EDWARDS 144-114-11
2/22/1837 New Haven, Conn. —
9/29/1872 6331
unM.
(3)

HENRY BRADFORD 144-114-12
3/15/1840 New Haven, Conn. —
4/5/1906 New Haven, Conn. 6332
9/23/1868 Susan Louisa Yale 1-3
May Louise 5/24/1872-7/20/1872 d.y.
Lucy Marietta *(Carleton)* 7/23/1873—
Bertha Yale (Squire) 8/6/1882–11/5/1917
(3)

FRANK S. 144-114-13
12/17/1849 New Haven, Conn. —
p. 1932 New Haven, Conn. 6335
Mrs. Fannie C. Hotchkiss (1) 0-0
Susan Augusta Mills *(French)* (2) 0-0
(3)

CHARLES BRAINARD 144-114-14
1/11/1851 New Haven, Conn. —
11/24/1919 *San Francisco, Cal.* 6336
? 1-1
Gladys (Pendleton)
(3)

JOSEPH ERWIN 144-114-21
12/3/1846 Milford, Conn. —
11/22/1923 Milford, Conn. 6338
6/12/1872 Ida *V.* Curtis (1) 0-*1*
9/25/1905 Lena *Bell* Clark (2) 1-1
Ida M. 5/9/1873-d.y.
Janet *F. (unM)* 6/14/1914-
(3)

ROGERS S. *144-116-11*
8/31/1854
9/24/1855 d.y.
(3)

OMAR W. *144-116-12*
1/30/1874 Milford, Conn. —
11/22/1957 Milford, Conn. —
11/17/1904 Charlotte Baldwin *0-0*
(3)

GEORGE H. 144-116-21
—
6348

ARTHUR J. 144-116-31
10/24/1859 Milford, Conn. —
4/14/1930 Milford, Conn. 6349
2/13/1889 Lucia Estella Smith (1) *2-1*
12/25/1900 Grace Smith (2) *1-1*
Lillian (Hubbard) 8/12/1894-*1/7/1929*
Marion *Grace (Peterson)* 12/23/1903-
(3) A. J. Platt and Sons Dairy.

WILLIAM A*NDREW* 144-116-32
1/19/1871 Milford, Conn. —
6/30/1956 Milford, Conn. 6352
12/30/1897 Clara La Field 0-1
Susan (May) 8/6/1908-
(3)

SYLVESTER H. 144-212-11
8/20/1829 Waterbury, Conn. —
Ansonia, Conn. 6361
Julia L. *(1)* 1-2
? (2) *0-0*
(Name not known) 9/13/1854-
Sophia 7/20/1858-
Brass Caster.

DELOSS 144-212-12
2/26/1836 Waterbury, Conn. —
7/10/1919 Shelton, Conn. 6364
7/4/1855 Sarah J. Tuttle *(1)* *0-0*
9/26/1866 Elizabeth Watt Nelson (2) 2-7
Imogene Adella 1868-1888 d.y.
Ruth Ida (Bosworth) 1872-1953
Anna Beatrice (unM) 1874-1955
Isabel Lenora (unM) 1877-1940
Olivette Elizabeth (Harger) 1878-1926
Ivy May (unM) 1880-1960
Florence Ethel (unM)

ELDRIDGE B. 144-212-13
11/23/1842 Waterbury, Conn. —
6366

JOHN 144-212-14
5/25/1872 Waterbury, Conn. —
6368

FRANKLIN 144-212-21
—
6369

EDWARD D. *145-111-11*
9/10/1830
12/9/1830
d.y.

DAVID MARION *145-111-12*
10/31/1833 —
—

LUCIUS C. 145-111-13
10/19/1835 207
p. 1890 Chicago, Ills. 6374

EDWARD FRANKLIN *145-111-14*
5/20/1842 Clinton, Wis. —
12/12/1906 Moore, Okla. —
11/17/1875 Sarah Ella Fuller *2-0*
Platt Lumber Co., Moore, Okla.

NATHAN 145-111-21
207
p. 1890 Muskegon, Mich. 6376

JOSEPH RICHMOND 145-111-31
4/*11*/1843 208
p. 1890 Cedar Rapids, Iowa 6380
Emma Brown 2-0

CHARLES M*ILES* 145-111-32
6/*11*/1854 208
p. 1897 6385
unM.

HENRY NATHAN 145-111-33
9/*16*/1855 *Hornellsville, N.Y.* 207
p. 1891 Buffalo, N.Y. 6386
12/*22*/1887 Julia M. Peck 2-0
Lawyer.

WALTER RICHMOND *145-111-34*
12/26/1864 —
—

GEORGE FOWLER 145-112-11
4/8/1841 Milford, Conn. 70
9/21/1918 Milford, Conn. 6387
10/18/1864 Elizabeth Addis 1-1
Julia A. *(Miles)* (Meyer) 5/23/1869-
Deacon of First Church, Milford.

NORMAN STONE 145-112-12
4/26/1844 Milford, Conn. 70
7/14/1923 Cheshire, Conn. 6388
10/8/1868 Estelle Beers 0-1
Edith Estelle 3/6/1874-7/17/1884 d.y.

NATHAN DWIGHT 145-112-13
8/10/1848 Milford, Conn. 70
9/25/1924 Milford, Conn. 6389
10/13/1869 Mary Elizabeth Manville 1-0
Farmer and Fruit-grower.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN 145-121-21
5/23/1841 —
11/27/1863 Mine Ford, Va. 6389
unM.
Killed in Civil War.

SAMUEL W. 151-211-31
10/25/1865 Milford, Conn. —
12/21/1936 Milford, Conn. 6391
Lena Graft (1) *0-0*
10/29/1899 Ellen Cassin (2) *2-3*
Myrtle (Hufcut) 5/29/1905-2/11/1958
Evelyn (Kiernan) 10/13/1909-
Charlotte (Hedden) 6/21/1914-
(3)

EDGAR CLARK 151-212-11
12/12/1849 Milford, Conn. —
1/31/1910 Milford, Conn. 6396
5/22/1872 Sarah Louise Platt 3-1
Sarah Virginia (unM) 7/18/1885-
(3)

CLARK *E.* 151-212-31
1/16/1869 Milford, Conn. —
10/6/1916 Milford, Conn. 6403
8/12/1903 Beatrice L. Barber *0-0*
(3)

CLAUDE N. *151-212-32*
1/ /1879
1879 d.y.
(3)

CLIFFORD F. 151-213-11
10/23/1857
10/16/1858 d.y.
(3)

ARTHUR N. 151-213-12
6/22/1862
d.y.

HARRISON GRAY 151-213-13
8/24/1866 Milford, Conn. 77
1954 Portland, Ore. 6408
10/13/1891 Nelly Durham 3-*2*
Helen 5/12/1894-
Margaret 6/4/1899-8/ /1915 d.y.
Yale 1888.
Admitted to Oregon Bar 1890. Head of law firm of Platt, Platt, Fales, Smith, and Black, Portland.

ROBERT TREAT 151-213-14
1/13/1868 New York, N.Y. 77
1961 Portland, Ore. 6409
3/28/1920 Ella Klippel 0-0
Lawyer—Member of Platt, Platt, Fales, Smith, and Black, Portland.

ARTHUR H. 151-214-11
1870 Milford, Conn. —
6/10/1952 Milford, Conn. 6411
Ada Speer (1) 0-0
4/ /1903 Lillian Ley (2) 1-1
6/23/1915 Eleanor Norris (3) 0-0
Grace L*ouise* (Alison) *(Marks)*
6/23/1905-

EVERETT S. 151-314-11
2/16/1858 South Britain, Conn. —
South Britain, Conn. 6420
9/14/1886 Edna R. Hine 1-1
Mary E. 11/21/1887-

DAVID CHESTER 151-322-11
10/22/1849 Bridgewater, Conn. —
1939 South Britain, Conn. 6422
12/29/1874 Emma Marie Downes 2-1
Eva Judith 8/24/1876-

JOHN WOOSTER 151-322-12
2/11/1852 —
9/18/1880 Southbury, Conn. 6423

SIDNEY SMITH 151-322-13
3/13/1854 South Britain, Conn. —
3/ /1932 *Southbury,* Conn. 6424
12/31/1885 Lilli*an* S. Wentsch 4-*6*
Laura Ingersoll *(unM)* 10/7/1886- *Q*
Dorothy Allen *(Welton)* 11/23/1893-
Alice Lillian *(unM)* 2/16/1897-
10/20/1918
Julia Eliza (Gode) 12/24/1900-
Marie Christina (unM) 8/28/1902-
Rosamond Reule (unM) 6/20/1904-
Farmer.

ALFRED NOYES 151-322-21
9/7/1851 South Britain, Conn. —
6425
12/16/1891 Mary Elizabeth Beecher 2-1
Julia Elizabeth 12/15/1893-4/28/1895
d.y.

WILLIS E*DWARD* 151-351-21
12/19/1857 South Britain, Conn. —
6/20/1933 South Britain, Conn. 6428
*9/28/*1880 Margaret Burke 1-2
Eunice E*liza (Mitchell) 4/26/*1882-
Sara E*llen (Robinson) 3/15/*1885-
5/7/1956
Dairy Farmer.

Unnamed 153-311-11
1865
1865 (same day) d.y.

CLARENCE 153-311-12
5/1/1866 E. Shoreham, Vt. 255
p. 1913 Schenectady, N.Y. 6441
10/1/1889 M. Adelia Sweeney 4-1
Elizabeth F. *(Armour)* 1899-*a. 1961*

LUCIUS W. 153-311-13
1/31/1876 E. Shoreham, Vt. 255
p. 1913 Wapping, Conn. 6446
1896 Sarah Nichol*ls* 1-1
Ruth L. *(Witherell)* 9/ /1897—

EUGENE B*ENEDICT* 153-311-14
9/12/1878 E. Shoreham, Vt. 255
5/ /1947 Mount Holly, Vt. 6447
2/28/1899 Martha E. Webster 1-0
Railroad Agent.

FRANK 153-322-21
—
6454

LEMUEL BENJAMIN 153-322-22
—
p. 1931 Los Angeles, Cal. 6455
Lucy B. Holt

LEMUEL 153-322-41
—
d. age 10

WILLIAM E. 153-324-11
2/22/1872
1/18/1891 d.y. (while attending Univ. of Vermont Medical Dept.)

LUTHER 153-324-12
—
d. Infancy

ARTHUR E. 153-324-13
9/27/1878 —
6/10/1910 Providence, R.I. 6460A
? 1-0
M.D.

MARDEN H. 153-324-14
2/23/1886 —
p. 1932 Providence, R.I. 6460C
M.D.

GEORGE 153-324-21
—
6460E

FRANKLIN L. 155-111-11
8/2/1833 —
6462

ARTHUR 155-111-12
8/20/1849 —
6468

LUCIAN TUDOR 155-111-31
5/21/1846 Waterbury, Conn. 180-81
p. 1890 Vineland, N.J. 6472
9/15/1872 Rebecca C. Hurlbut (1) 0-1
1895 Mrs. — Houghton (2) 0-0
Medora Hurlbut (Scovill) 12/7/1873-
Yale 1864 — Univ. of Penna. Medical 1869.
Physician.

WALTER BREWSTER 155-111-32
12/20/1853 Waterbury, Conn. 180
1922 Baltimore, Md. 6474
12/4/1889 Mary Perine 3-1
Mary Perine *(Hall)* 6/6/1903-*c. 1930*
Yale 1874—Harvard Medical 1879.
Physician.

CHARLES EASTON 155-111-33
10/13/1856 Waterbury, Conn. 180
1/4/1894 Detroit, Mich. 6475
unM.

EDWARD BRONSON 155-111-41
c. 1839 Middlebury, Conn. 181
6478
9/6/1861 Ann Eliza Burritt 1-0

FREDERICK GIDEON 155-111-51
179-180
6480
8/ /1879 Thankful F. Lee (1) 1-1
3/ /1885 Lilian Rockwell (2) 0-2
Bertha D.
Lula F.
Helen R.

FRED ELMORE 155-212-11
6/28/1859 Shoreham, Vt. 254
6501
10/14/? Amber Bell Carr 1-1
Fredericka A. 10/1/1904-

ALONZO WILLOUGHBY 155-212-21
6/22/1868 Glens Falls, N.Y. 254
12/14/1920 6505
10/14/1897 Fannie Louise
Shumway *(1)* 2-2
? (2) *0-0*
Helen Louise *(Matthews)* 3/18/1900-
Anna Elizabeth *(unM)* 11/9/1903-
Paper Box Manufacturer.

HARVEY ELMORE 155-212-22
2/18/1870 Glens Falls, N.Y. 254
6506

WILLIAM HENRY 155-213-21
10/30/1855
5/ /1856 d.y.

WILLIAM HEWGILL BANGS 155-213-22
1/18/1862
3/10/1864 d.y.

HENRY SMITH MARSHALL 155-213-23
2/16/1870 Brooklyn, N.Y. —
6/16/1893 Waterbury, Conn. —
UnM.
(1)

WILLIAM BANGS MARSHALL 155-213-41
3/31/1874 *New Milford, Conn.* —
2/15/1953 *Southampton, L.I., N.Y.* 6536
3/7/1905 *Mary Annette Hanlon* *2-0*
(1) Farmer: owned & operated fruit and vegetable store.

JAMES EGBERT *155-222-21*
1851
1863 *d.y.*

EDGAR *155-232-11*
—
—
Amy Lawrence *2-0*
(1)

ALBERT *155-232-12*
—
—
Currence Lawrence *0-2*
Amy Grace
Florence
(1)

FRANCIS L. *155-232-21*
1851 —
—
UnM.
(1)

CHARLES HENRY *155-232-61*
11/11/1865
3/13/1866 *d.y.*
(1)

IRWIN CORNELIUS *155-232-62*
1/26/1867 *New Milford, Conn.* —
1896 *New Milford, Conn.* —
12/3/1887 *Cynthia Stow (Platt)* *1-1*
Mabel Nina (Lawrence) 10/16/1888–
(1)

HENRY MARSHALL *155-232-63*
2/12/1871
5/23/1884 *d.y.*
(1)

LEON ELMORE *155-232-64*
1/3/1888
2/16/1892 *d.y.*
(1)

Ninth Generation

CHARLES 111-111-121
? —
6605

GEORGE A. 111-111-211

d. Infancy

CHARLES A. 111-111-212

d. Infancy

HOMER EDWARD 111-111-213
4/10/1867
d.y.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS 111-111-221
Norwalk, Conn. —
l.a. 4/29/1867 Norwalk, Conn. 6626
Susan Worden ?-?

HARRY L. 111-111-511
Norwalk, Conn. —
Norwalk, Conn. 6632

HENRY MORTIMER 121-121-111
7/2/1822 New York, N.Y. 33
6660
7/7/1843 Caroline Amelia Weed 2-2
Ella Louise 5/10/1844–
Grace Amelia (Stallknecht) 6/18/1850–
p. 1932

GEORGE WASHINGTON 121-121-112
8/27/1833 New York, N.Y. 33-34
p. 1891 Brooklyn, N.Y. 6664
9/18/1857 Mary C. Coles 0-1
(plus 2 others not identified)
Mary Eliza (Aller)

JOHN R. 121-121-113
1/17/1842
2/3/1842 d.y.

EBENEZER GOULD 121-121-121
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
a. 4/10/1914 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 6669
Margaret Sturges Conklin ?-?

HENRY CLAY 121-121-122
10/25/1839 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 34
12/17/1904 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 6670
6/1/1864 Jennie Dusenberry 1-0
Princeton 1858.
Lawyer – Member of State Assembly two years – U.S. District Attorney for Southern District of New York – Delivered Centennial Address at Huntington July 4, 1876 and published it under title "Old Times in Huntington."

EDGAR N. 121-121-123
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
6671

DAVID 121-121-124
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
6672

WILLIAM H. 121-121-151
2/18/1830 —
6676
Anna Richmond

SPENCER CONE 121-121-152
4/4/1832 —
p. 1891 New York, N.Y. 6677
S. Fannie Geery

NATHAN CONKLIN 121-121-153
3/31/1834 —
New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. 6678

BRADFORD R. 121-121-211
c. 1822 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. —
2/4/1900 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 6681A
unM(?)

OLIVER 121-121-241
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 39-40
c. 1876 Brooklyn, N.Y. 6689
Emily Snow 6-2
Annette d.y.
Susan d.y.

CHARLES S. 121-121-242
1/1/1826 Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 39
p. 1891 Bellport, L.I., N.Y. 6688
Urania M. Gerard 0-2
Kate (Post)
Frances A. (Goldthwaite)

GEORGE 121-121-243
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 39
a. 1891 6682

EDWARD 121-121-244
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 39
a. 1891 6683

JOHN 121-121-245
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 39
a. 1891 6684

TIMOTHY 121-121-246
—
d. Infancy

EZRA 121-121-247
Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 39
6690

Unnamed 121-121-311
—
1/1/1848 d.y.

SANFORD HALL 121-122-121
35
p. 1911 New York, N.Y. 6693

WILBUR FISK 121-122-122
35
4/27/1886 New York, N.Y. 6695

FREDERICK HAMLIN 121-122-123
9/13/1848
d.y.

CLARENCE T. 121-122-311
—
p. 1902 Newark, N.J. 6710

? 121-122-312
—
6711

? 121-122-313
—
6712

CHARLES WILTBERGER 121-122-711
3/16/1869 Montclair, N.J. 238
a. 1930 Philadelphia, Pa. 6724
1891 Moira O'Hare (1) ?-?
9/3/1916 Mildred Sellers
Almy (2) ?-?
Lehigh 1890, Univ. of London 1893, Hahnemann Medical 1900. M.D.: Chief Chemist for Thomas A. Edison, Llewellyn Park, N.J. 1890-91. Professor chemistry and toxicology, Hahnemann Medical 1894-1909.

CHARLES HENRY 121-122-721
5 /5/1857
c. 1871 d.y.

JESSE STAFFORD 121-122-722
—
d. Infancy

EDWIN PORTER 121-122-723
11/15/1866 Jersey City, N.J. 238
6729

GEORGE B. 121-122-724
3/24/1872
1875 d.y.

WALTER GORTON 121-122-725
—
d. Infancy

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 121-122-726
—
d. Infancy (age 7)

HARRY AUGUSTUS 121-122-727
6/3/1881 Jersey City, N.J. 238
6736

ALONZO FREEMAN 121-122-728
1/3/1883 Jersey City, N.J. 238
6737

FREDERICK GORTON 121-122-731
4/14/1864 Jersey City, N.J. 238
6739
9/5/1889 Addie Wake 0-0

JOHN 121-151-111
6/23/1833
10/3/1834 d.y.

CHARLES 121-151-131
—
6752

MORTIMER 121-152-211
—
p. 1904 Babylon, L.I., N.Y. 6790

SYLVESTER V. 121-321-111
c. 1824 Danbury, Conn. —
6795
10/14/1848 Adelia Jennings (1) ?-?
10/21/1850 Eunice — (2) ?-?
Shoemaker.

BENJAMIN S. 121-322-131
1839 Albany, N.Y. 175
p. 1890 Washington, D.C. 6806
1865 Julia H. Feltham 1-2
Gertrude
Mabel
In Government Printing Office 1866-1878; publication office of the War Records 1879-84; Engrossing Clerk of Senate 1885-90 (or later).

AMOS R. 121-322-132
1842 Albany, N.Y. (?) 175
p. 1890 Washington, D.C. 6807
Mrs. Kate Cochran
(Reynolds) 1-0
In government service.

JOHN W. 121-322-141
11/23/1855 Washington, Conn. 176
a. 1890 6812

JAMES PERRY 121-322-321
3/31/1851 Towanda, Pa. 169
p. 1890 Meriden, Conn. 6820
12/2/1885 Harriette White Ives 1-1
Margery 12/30/1886-
Lawyer; judge of U.S. District Court.

DANIEL GOULD 121-322-322
2/7/1858
1/ /1864 d.y.

WILLIAM LOGAN 121-322-331
4/20/1859 Washington, Conn. 170
p. 1890 Torrington, Conn. 6822
1/11/1882 Rose Cook 1-1
Mildred H. (Dayton) 8/2/1890-
College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia) 1881.
Physician.

JOHN M. 121-326-121
c. 1867 — 6841

ANDREW M. 121-326-131 — 6842

FRANK MILLS 121-326-141
5/14/1854 —
p. 1900 Sandy Hook, Conn. 6843
3/16/1881 Clara Ives ?-?

DWIGHT WILLIAM 121-326-142
1/17/1858 —
p. 1900 Torrington, Conn. 6844
8/11/1881 Mary Stutts (1) ?-?
3/4/1886 Ada Vasbey (2) ?-?

JOHN PRATT 121-326-143
10/13/1867 —
p. 1900 Winchester, Conn. 6846
Fannie Fraser (1) ?-?
Mary Valentine (2) ?-?

SAMUEL JAMES 121-326-211
c. 1840 —
p. 1890 6860
?

CHARLES HENRY 121-326-212 — 6861
?

DAVID ARTHUR 121-326-213 — 6862
?

GEORGE WALLACE 121-326-214 — 6863
unM

ALBERT EVERETT 121-326-215 — 6864
?

JOHNSON TUTTLE 121-331-111
1/12/1844 Newtown, Conn. 161
1/23/1890 New Haven, Conn. 6882
(via Pittsfield, Mass.)
9/3/1867 Mary Jay Pettee 0-0
Harvard Law 1865—Yale (Honorary MA) 1873. Lawyer—Corporation Counsel—Professor: Yale Law School.

THERON EUGENE 121-331-112
5/16/1848 Newtown, Conn. 163
7/26/1927 Newtown, Conn. 6883
11/26/1873 Mary Catherine Russell 2-0
Occupied old Platt homestead in Newtown.

PHILO R. 121-331-211
1856 Fayetteville, W. Va. 82 & 91
p. 1890 Moundsville, W. Va. 6890
1887 Jennie Israel ?-?

EDWARD VILAS 121-334-331
4/20/1898 Manitowoc, Wis. —
5/20/1959 Manitowoc, Wis. —
? (1) 0-0
8/4/1936 Elizabeth H. Leavitt (2) 0-3
Margaret H. (Parsons) 10/4/1937-
Elizabeth Harrison 4/18/1939- Q
Anne V. 11/11/1942-
President: Paragon Electric Co.—Two Rivers, Wis.

GEORGE JARVIS 121-334-332
6/4/1912 — Q
601 N. 6th St. —
Manitowoc, Wis.
1/7/1939 Constance Crafts (1) 1-0
(Div. 1942)
5/26/1945 Bess Dorcas Cameron (2) 2-2
Dorcas Hoskinson 5/15/1946—
Barbara Teague 4/4/1955—
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
President: Paragon Electric Co.—Two Rivers, Wis.

HENRY 121-613-111 — 6833

EDMUND 121-613-112 — 6834
Alice Camp ?-?

GERSHOM 121-622-131
Newtown, Conn. —
6920
Mary Sherwood 0-0

MOSES HILL 121-622-132
1/1/1858 Newtown, Conn. —
Redding, Conn. 6921
Frances Crane 4-0

FRANCIS WILBUR 121-622-133
5/4/1867 Newtown, Conn. —
6922
Mary Sweesey 3-1
Mary Adella

WILLIAM 121-624-111
—
a. 1911 6927

HANFORD 121-624-121
—
a. 1911 6928

EUGENE 121-624-122
—
a. 1911 6929A

LEWIS A. 121-645-411
8/16/1860
7/3/1881 d.y.

FRANK W. 121-645-412
11/8/1871
6/13/1876 d.y.

JOHN D. 121-651-111
3/30/1851
9/4/1852 d.y.

FRANK L. 121-651-112
1852 87
6942

LEWIS D. 121-651-113
5/29/1859 87
6945
10/18/1887 Anne A. Hawthorne ?-?

WARD D. 121-651-121
4/21/1853 87
p. 1890 Hornellsville, N.Y. 6946
7/9/1878 Mary J. Barnard 0-1
Mary 5/1/1888-5/12/1888 d.y.
Clergyman.

CLARENCE W. 121-651-151
5/16/1870 87-88
12/28/1946 6949
unM.
Cornell.

GEORGE ASA 121-651-152
2/6/1881 87-88 *Q*
58 Pleasant Drive, 6951
Hamburg, N.Y.
6/2/1902 Grace L. Lynn (1) 1-1
10/7/1933 Julia Webb (2) 0-0
Ruth M. (Bolton) 4/6/1905-6/17/1960
Salesman; Farmer; Retired.

JAMES 121-651-221
2/ /1845 88
p. 1890 6953
unM.

THEODORE F. 121-651-231
1/4/1846 Stepney, Conn. 88
6954
11/15/1866 H. Augusta Bristol ?-?

CHARLES H. 121-651-232
5/30/1850 Stepney, Conn. 86&88
p. 1890 New York, N.Y. (via 6955
Fishkill, N.Y.)
6/8/1870 Emma J. Burritt 1-0
General manager at Grand Central Station, New York.

GEORGE *A.* 121-651-241
7/4/1866 89
(address unknown 6958
since 1901)
Fanny P. Osborne 2-1
Grace *(Somers)* 1/6/1888-

ALBERT D. 121-651-511
2/24/1869 90
6970

CHARLES J. 121-651-512
4/20/1872 90
6972

FRANK LUTHER 122-123-141
1872 —
p. 1932 Brooklyn, N.Y. 6974A

AUGUSTINE RICE 122-123-142
1874 —
6974C

WILLARD HAROLD 122-123-311
6/12/1854 Niagara, Ont. —
1/21/1926 Brooklyn, N.Y. 6975A
9/5/1877 Harriet Rice 2-1
Mabel Helen (unM) 7/6/1878-p. 1932
President: Greene, Tweed & Co., manufacturers' supplies, New York.

JOSEPH 122-123-312
Niagara, Ont. —
4/6/1900 Dubuque, Iowa 6975E
Stella Porter ?-?

GEORGE WARNER *122-131-211*
11/23/1888(89) —
4/19/1958 Topeka, Kansas —
6/ /1914 Rebecca Mary Stanley (1) 2-1
Margaret York (2) 0-0
Dorothy (Nylund) 5/7/1915-
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.

HENRY EDMUND *122-131-212*
1/ /1900 —
a. 1962 California —
(Married—No known children—Was in California in 1940's and not traced since.)

JOHN WARREN 122-132-111
7/28/1869 Bay St., Louis, La. 142
9/2/1939 Monroe, La. (via Big Springs, Tex.) 6977
Olive Reily 2-2
Elizabeth Tucker (Dubuisson) (Gilmer) 8/14/1911-Q
Ann Warburton (Payne) 7/28/1913-
Roanoke College.

JOSEPH BREMOND 122-132-112
12/16/1872 New Orleans, La. 142
6978

ERNEST 122-132-113
12/16/1876 New Orleans, La. 142
(d. in early manhood) 6979A
unM.

LOUIS *122-132-114*
New Orleans, La. —
Los Angeles, Cal. (via Chicao, Ills.) —

JOHN CHENEY 122-132-211
1/25/1860 142
4/17/1932 Montclair, N.J. 6979D
5/15/1890 Frances Marie Wright 2-2
Mary Cheney *(unM)* 5/12/1893-*Q*
Elizabeth D*rake (McGhie) 4/8/1899-*
V. Pres. Tiffany Studios, New York, N.Y.

CHARLES ADAMS 122-132-212
10/16/1861 New York, N.Y. 142
9/13/1933 New York, N.Y., and Cornish, N.H. 6979E
3/17/1886 Annie C. Hoe (1) 0-0
7/18/1893 Mrs. Eleanor Hardy (Bunker) (2) 4-1
Sylvia 9/30/1894-2/26/1911 d.y.
Honorary degrees: Univ. of Penna.; Dartmouth; Trinity. Architect and painter; president American Academy in Rome; member National Commission of Fine Arts.

RICHARD GOODMAN 122-132-213
3/25/1863 New York, N.Y. 142
1925 6979F
Ethel Shackelford 1-0
Broker.

WILLIAM BARNES 122-132-214
3/16/1868 New York, N.Y. 142
7/16/1892 *(Drowned)* 6979H
unM.

EDMUND 122-133-111
2/2/1865 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 150
8/28/1939 Plattsburgh, N.Y. 6980
6/23/1892 Adele Innis 0-1
Catherine *(Lingle) (adopted) 2/22/1909-*
Harvard *A.B.* 1888. Editor Poughkeepsie Eagle 1907-20; *wrote History of Poughkeepsie, 1906; Congressman from Dutchess Co. 1913-1920; Vice-Governor of Federal Reserve Board 1920-1930; Vice Pres. Marine Midland Bank, New York City, 1930.*

ISAAC 122-133-112
11/22/1875 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 150
12/9/1956 Bradenton, Fla. 6983
12/5/1906 Marie Louise Reynolds 0-1
Louise de Lalande *(Lane)* 10/28/1907-
Cornell A.B. LLB 1898.
Lawyer; City Treasurer of Poughkeepsie; *United States Commissioner, Southern District of New York, 1930-1956.*

FRANCIS WHEELER 122-133-113
6/5/1877 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 150
7/6/1929 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 6984
1907 Alice Wadsworth 1-1
Harriet *(Bolles) 4/21/1909-*
Cornell A.B. 1898.
Newspaper Editor—Poughkeepsie Eagle News.

HOWARD 122-133-131
1878 151
1911 6992
? *1-0*

RAYMOND 122-133-141
1878 151
10/ /1929 New York, N.Y. 6994
12/ /1908 Zuella Allen 1-1
Jeanne (Roche) 1/28/1914-
Salesman.

FURMAN NEEFUS 122-151-121
4/18/1853 135
7003

CHARLES HOWARD 122-151-131
—
2/9/1921 New York, N.Y. 7004
Maud Southack 0-1
Marion E.

THEODORE 122-152-211
c. 1844 —
5/4/1893 7008

WILLIAM H. 122-152-212
—
7009

ARIO PARDEE *122-152-421*
—
—

JOHN G. *122-152-422*
—
—

HARRY *122-152-423*
—
—

HENRY SHERMAN *122-152-441*
7/31/1860 Ann Arbor, Mich. —
2/ /1934 Ypsilanti, Mich. —
Anna Louise Sewell 1-1
Susan (Cutting) 8/16/1901-10/ /1958
Ford Dealer.

WILLIAM *122-152-442*
Ann Arbor, Mich. —
War Roads, Minn. —

RUSSEL ALGER *122-152-451*
—
—

JOHN 122-222-111
c. 1836 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. —
c. 1864 7010A
unM.

WELCOME GILBERT 122-222-112
8/9/1847 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. —
w.p. 4/16/1915 Rochelle Park, N.J. 7010F
Mary N. — 1-2
Hester Jane
Mary Ella
Real Estate.

EMERY M. 122-222-113
11/14/1853 Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. —
7010G
9/17/1879 Lizzie James 2-0

RICHARD 122-222-114
—
d. Infancy

OSCAR BLYDENBURG *122-234-111*
2/16/1864 Cooper, Mich. —
3/16/1932 Grand Rapids, Mich. —
Martha Sue Dodson 0-1
Helen Louise (unM) 9/3/1892-Q
Mechanical Engineer.

EUGENE DELANO *122-234-112*
12/10/1877 —
1/ /1961 Atlanta, Mo. —
? 1-1
Eugenia
Osteopathic College, Kirkville, Mo.

BERT *122-234-121*
—
—

RAY *122-234-131*
—
—

ROY *122-234-132*
—
—

LEWIS *122-234-133*
—
—

LEANDER *122-234-134*
—
—

FLOYD *122-234-135*
—
—

EDWARD 122-235-111
138
7012A

ARTHUR McELROY 122-235-141
1871 138
7012D

FRANK 124-112-331
194
Hartford, Conn. 7013

CHARLES H. 124-112-332
194
7014
1/29/1884 Frances J. Jauriet ?-?

BENJAMIN H. 124-112-411
194
p. 1913 East Orange, N.J. 7016
? *0-0*

THEODORE QUICK 124-112-412
194
p. 1913 East Orange, N.J. 7018

STUART DEAN 124-112-721
2/24/1896 White Plains, N.Y. *– Q*
Sharon, Conn. 7019
6/16/1928 Lucy Clark Williams *1*-1
Sarah Williams *(Wallace)* 5/4/1931-
Real Estate Broker.

WILLIAM POPHAM 124-112-722
8/18/1900
12/21/1914 d.y.

WILLIAM ELY 124-121-111
5/11/1849 202
5/20/1873 7029
unM.

CHARLES HENRY 124-121-112
9/18/1857
6/17/1870 d.y.

FREDERICK 124-121-113
1/3/1868
1/5/1868 d.y.

Unnamed 124-121-421
10/26/1851
10/26/1851 d.y.

EDWARD TRUEX 124-121-451
8/7/1853 Owego, N.Y. 204
2/27/1918 New York, N.Y. 7049H
10/3/1891 Harriet Jane Coit 0-0
(He furnished many of the genealogical particulars of his branch to A.M.)

FRANK HINCHMAN 124-121-452
5/18/1856 Owego, N.Y. 204
3/30/1920 New York, N.Y. 7049I
11/1/1881 Caroline Elizabeth Livingston 2-1
Ellen Barstow 6/14/1889-2/16/1907 d.y.
Yale *AB* 1877; Columbia Law *LLB* 1879.
Lawyer.

HENRY BARSTOW 124-121-453
2/2/1860 Owego, N.Y. 204
10/20/1938 New York, N.Y. 7049J
11/9/1887 Grace Lee Phelps 2-2
Martha Phelps 9/11/1892-1/27/1894 d.y.
Charlotte (Lyman) 12/6/1896-
Yale 1882.
V. Pres – Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland.

FREDERICK 124-121-454
8/29/1868
2/8/1869 d.y.

JAMES NEWTON 124-122-621
1/30/1869 196
p. 1912 Nashua, N.H. (via Wallingford, Conn.) 7049Z
unM.

BENJAMIN F. *120-111-411*
1839 *Mansfield, Ohio*
Mansfield, Ohio
Almira E. Littler *1-1*
(Plus others died young)
Charlotte (Gugler)

HIRAM GILKISON *120-111-431*
11/26/1831 Mansfield, Ohio
1880 Centreville, Mich. and Bay City, Mich.
10/29/1864 Elnora Osborn *3-3*
Lizza d.y.
Laura d.y.
Nettie (Manchester) 9/29/1875-1923
Killed by falling tree while cutting wood.

THOMPSON *120-111-432*
Mansfield, Ohio
–
Ann Quigley *?-?*

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON *120-111-433*
5/24/1840 Montpelier, Ohio
9/ /1923
1868 Charlotte Melissa Brown (1) *2-1*
? (2) *0-0*
? (3) *0-0*
Caddy d.y.

CHARLES *120-111-441*
1853
1879
unM.

BOWMAN *120-111-442*
–
d.y.

MINOR *120-111-451*

JAMES *120-111-452*

CHARLES *120-111-453*

EDWARD H. *120-111-471*
12/5/1845 Mansfield, Ohio
1881 Keosauqua, Iowa
unM.

CHARLES W. *120-111-472*
5/14/1847 Sandusky, Ohio
1864 Keosauqua, Ohio
d.y.

WILLIAM B. *120-111-473*
5/23/1849 Sandusky, Ohio
1872 Keosauqua, Iowa
unM.

ARTHUR E. *120-111-474*
4/7/1858 Keosauqua, Iowa
5/27/1936 Ottumwa, Iowa
Maria Matilda Luke 2-1
Gladyce d.y.
Experimental Engineer.

STILLMAN GEORGE *120-111-475*
5/1/1866 Keosauqua, Iowa
8/18/1949 Mumper, Neb.
1/1/1893 Cassie Maria Daws 2-3
Lucile (Osborn) 11/14/1900–
Martha (Wambaugh) (Deike) 3/16/1903–
Hildred (unM) 1898–4/3/1919

JOHN WILLIAMS *120-111-476*
10/6/1869 Kilbourne, Iowa
a. 1962 Duval, Wash. and Monroe, Wash.
Effie Wilder 0-0

STEPHEN FRAZEE *120-111-477*
8/6/1871 Kilbourne, Iowa
a. 1962 North Bend, Wash.
9/1/1908 Mary Frances Alexander 5-3
Martha Frances (Fleming) 7/2/1911–
Elizabeth Maybelle 5/18/1916–
Jessie Pearl (Moen) 3/5/1918–

CLARENCE B. *120-111-478*
9/27/1876 Kilbourne, Iowa
8/ /1955 Carnation, Wash.
1906 Blanche G. Davis 2-2
Nellie (Faust) 3/28/1920–
Vera Marie (Smith) 10/8/1924–

GEORGE F. *120-111-511*
3/26/1853 Jacobstown, N.J.
1932 Trenton, N.J.
1/31/1875 Edith Ridgway (1) 0-1
6/30/1903 ? (2)
Sarah E. 7/12/1879–1/20/1919

HOWARD C. *120-111-512*
2/8/1855
9/16/1863 d.y.

GEORGE *120-111-531*
3/11/1854
1854 d.y.

JOHN OLIVER *120-111-532*
7/10/1855
1861 d.y.

THOMAS JEFFERSON *120-111-533*
8/25/1856
—
9/1/1897 Kate Remme 2-0

WILLIAM SWAIM *120-111-534*
7/17/1866
1876 d.y.

HOWARD CARLTON *120-111-535*
8/7/1869
—

WILLIAM HENRY *120-112-321*
c. 1844 Mount Holly, N.J.
5/24/1893 Binghampton, N.Y.
9/30/1874 Frances Hart Hall 1-1
Elizabeth Hall d.y. (c. 14)
(Mount Holly 1850 Census)
Episcopal Minister.

GEORGE W. *120-112-322*
c. 1848 Mount Holly, N.J.
(Mount Holly 1850 Census)

MORRIS A. *120-112-323*
c. 1850 Mount Holly, N.J.

JOHN OSGOOD *120-113-111*
6/21/1874 Philadelphia, Pa.
7/11/1947 Paoli, Pa.
7/27/1917 Katherine Biddle Leonard (1) 1-0
2/15/1922 Mary Cox Page (2) 2-1
Mary Corder (Molden) 9/1/1927–
Pres.: Insurance Co. of North America.

CLAYTON *120-113-112*
5/12/1877 Philadelphia, Pa.
1955 Philadelphia, Pa.
Harriet F. McAdoo (Martin) 1-0
Insurance Co. of North America.

CLAYTON *120-113-131*
3/5/1852 Philadelphia, Pa.
11/1/1923 New York, N.Y.
9/23/1884 Jessie Helen Keator (Bates) 1-0
Marine Insurance.

CHARLES *120-113-132*
7/6/1853 Philadelphia, Pa.
10/3/1916 Philadelphia, Pa.
10/10/1878 Elizabeth Norris 2-0
Trinity A.B. 1875.
Senior Partner and Founder: Platt Yungman & Co., General Insurance.

WILLIAM ANTHONY *120-113-133*
4/12/1855 Philadelphia, Pa.
4/1/1895 Philadelphia, Pa.
10/29/1879 Christine F. Chambers 0-0

JOHN LINCOLN *120-113-351*
6/7/1881 Pemberton, N.J.
8/20/1930 Pemberton, N.J.
unM.

CLAYTON E. *120-113-611*
3/1/1866
—
Mary A. Magee

SAMUEL C. *120-113-612*
1/23/1868
—
Margaret McGowan

CHARLES J. *120-113-613*
5/30/1874
8/ /1874 d.y.

THOMAS H. *120-113-614*
6/27/1876

HARRY S. *120-113-615*
10/6/1878

LEVI *120-123-121*

JOSEPH *120-123-122*

HARRY *120-123-123*

MAURICE W. *120-123-141*
1889
1953 Pemberton, N.J.
? 1-0

JOSEPH CURTIS *12X-131-111*
9/17/1816 Saybrook, Conn.
11/15/1887 Scranton, Pa.
4/2/1844 Catherine Serena Scranton 2-1
Ella Jemima (unM) 1/26/1849–1/8/1908
Coal: Scrantons and Platt; Lackawanna Iron & Coal Co.

GEORGE WASHINGTON *12X-131-112*
—
d. infancy

WILLIAM HENRY *12X-131-113*
9/8/1821
1/1/1887 Scranton, Pa.
Emily Mabel Hopkins 2-3
Amelia Lydia d.y.
Emily M. (Millspaugh) 11/3/1861–
Catherine S. (Jenkins) 6/8/1864–

RICHARD MORRIS 131-232-111
12/16/1889 57
7052

ROGER 131-232-112
8/20/1891
d.y.

NORMAN H. 131-233-113
1/25/1894 —
7056

WILLIAM WALLIS 131-232-311
57-58
7058

JAMES MCCLURE 131-232-312
57-58
7059

FREDERICK A. 131-311-121
—
d. Infancy

ISAAC HULL 131-311-122
5/18/1853 Brooklyn, N.Y. 51
10/14/1912 Lakewood, N.J. & Wallingford, Pa. 7061
9/2/1886 Emma S. Haviland 3-0
Long Island College Hospital, M.D. 1882. Admitted to bar, but did not practise law. Physician (Named for his mother's paternal uncle, Captain Isaac Hull U.S.N., who commanded the "Constitution" against the "Querriere").

DANIEL BENJAMIN 132-121-311
7/27/1856 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. —
3/6/1911 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 7071
unM.

CHARLES EDWARD BOWNE 132-121-321
11/22/1868 Providence, R.I. —
7072
? 0-0

WILLIAM HOPKINS 132-121-322
7/8/1870 Providence, R.I. —
1936 7072A
Ethel — 0-0

EUGENE PHILLIPS 132-121-323
9/4/1871 Providence, R.I. —
7073
Maude — 0-0

GILBERT SHERWOOD 132-121-324
6/22/1876
1882 d.y.

JOHN ADRIANCE 132-121-325
6/24/1877 Providence, R.I. —
7074

FREDERICK BOWNE 132-121-326
8/30/1883 Providence, R.I. —
7074A (p. 692)
4/14/1914 Ernestine Margaret
Andre Pendrick 2-0

CHESTER HUTCHINS 132-121-327
8/31/1884 Providence, R.I. —
1936 *Providence, R.I.* 7075
Carrie P. Luther *1-0*
Undertaker.

JOHN BAILEY 132-123-221
1863 124
New York, N.Y. 7129
1884 Katherine Snyder 2-1
Edith (Hoag)

ARTHUR LIVINGSTON 132-123-222
1871 124
7130

CHARLES *132-125-111*
1863 —
—
Elizabeth — *0-0*

EDWARD *132-125-112*
—
—
unM

JOHN *132-125-113*
—
—
unM

LANSING *132-125-114*
—
—
Jennie — *0-0*

Unnamed *132-125-121*
—
d. Infancy

ANDREW *132-125-131*
10/18/1863 Albany, N.Y. —
3/29/1929 Schenectady, N.Y. —
7/ /1901 Mary Ellen Leedom *0-1*
Dorothea Leedom (unM) 5/14/1902–Q
Druggist.

JAMES BLEECKER *132-125-132*
c. 1869
c. 1870 d.y.

JAMES BLEECKER *132-125-133*
6/4/1871 Albany, N.Y. —
11/11/1945 Schenectady, N.Y. —
1901 Jessie M. Bender *1-0*
Antique Dealer.

THEODORUS BADGER 132-126-241
8/18/1884 —
7184
2/22/1909 Elizabeth Smith 0-1
Jane Clara (Adams) 2/12/1910-

GEORGE WILLIAM 132-126-242
3/5/1886 —
7185
6/28/1919 Mary Edna Smith 0-0

FREDERICK 132-126-243
5/10/1890 —
1/10/1914 7186

HENRY RUSSELL 132-126-281
11/22/1897 Chicago, Ills. —
2711 Eastwood St. Evanston, Ills. 7192
5/19/1924 Mary La Bruniere *(1)* 2-0
(Div. 12/23/1935)
3/17/1936 Patricia E. O'Gorman (2) 0-0
(Div. 9/3/1954)
Williams *A.B.* 1919.
Second Lieut. in aviation: World War I.
Banking.

WILLIAM NICHOLS 132-126-282
12/18/1901
11/5/1909 d.y.

SHERWOOD KELLOGG 132-126-283
8/28/1903 Chicago, Ills. — *Q*
634 Drexel Ave. Glencoe, Ills. 7194
10/1/1928 Dorothy Pickard *2-1*
Dorothy Sherwood 8/22/1940-
Williams *AB* 1925, Harvard Law *LLB* 1928.
Lawyer: Mayer, Meyer, Austrian, and Platt, Chicago.

FLOYD SELLERS 132-12$\underline{10}$-211
9/7/1887 Mineral Point, Wis. 128*Q*
69 W. Trenton Ave., Morrisvillle, Pa. 7199
6/19/1920 Anna M. Rogers *0-2*
Charlotte Newbold 8/17/1924–6/23/1930
d.y.
Alice Sellers d. in infancy
Horticulturist–Retired.

SAMUEL *FLOYD* 132-12$\underline{10}$-221
2/9/1885 128-29*Q*
26 Willow Hill Road, St. Louis, Mo. 7200
10/11/1911 Emma McFarland *1-1*
Nancy Walker (MacQuaid)
Stock Broker.

JOSEPH EYRE 132-1210-222
6/18/1886 128-29Q
Kirkridge, Bangor, Pa. 7201
9/30/1921 Edith Stratton 1-0
Secretary: Kirkridge Retreat Center.

CLARENCE SELLERS 132-1210-223
5/31/1891 —Q
718 Highwood Drive, Baltimore, Md. —
2/12/1918 Mildred Elizabeth Webster 0-3
Margaret (Horvath) 11/16/1918–
Helen (Hollingsworth) 3/23/1925–
Frances (Gallup) 7/17/1928–
Rutgers Univ.: College of Agriculture–Retired.

GEORGE 132-133-111
3/24/1847 Coopersville, Mich. —
8/31/1864 Died in Civil War —
10th Michigan Cavalry.

HAMPTON 132-133-112
Coopersville, Mich. —
—

WILLIAM 132-133-113
Coopersville, Mich. —
—

MILTON 132-133-114
Coopersville, Mich. —
—
? ?-?

CHARLES A. 132-133-131
8/17/1866 Ionia Co., Mich. —
2/13/1931 Langford, S.D. —
12/24/1895 Grace Noble ?-?
Telegraph Agent—and Farmer.

HOWARD 132-133-132
10/17/1868 Ionia Co., Mich. —
9/22/1937 Langford, S.D. —
6/28/1898 Isabella J. Noble 1-1
Alice H. (unM.) 8/31/1899– Q
Farmer, and Reform Politician (Candidate for U.S. Senate on Farmer-Labor Ticket).

GEORGE WILLIAM 132-133-311
12/12/1870 —
2/2/1939 Algiers, La. 7284
Theresa Rostrup 3-6
Theresa Agnes (Brown)
Cleo (Vinet)
Ola d.y.
Irene d.y.
Aldea d.y.
Claudia d.y.
Broker: Small Loan Business.

NATHANIEL EDWARD 132-133-312
10/12/1877
1940 7287
Mary Walsh 1-2
Virginia —a. 1962
Helen —a. 1962

CHARLES THEODORE 132-133-313
10/28/1879 —
1940 7288
UnM.

NATHANIEL 132-133-351
12/27/1879 —
7306
10/10/1906 Louise Phelps Arnold (1) 0-1
Geraldine — (2) 0-0
Nathalie Arnold 12/17/1908–

ALBON MAN 132-133-352
11/21/1881 —
12/9/1912 7307
11/30/1907 Urita Dana Empey 1-0

THOMAS ADDISON 132-133-361
4/4/1888
8/1/1888 d.y.

NATHANIEL JOSEPH 132-133-371
2/21/1877 Hull, Quebec, Canada —Q
31 Fortier St., Hull, Quebec, Canada 7312
6/26/1900 Bernadette Cyr (1) 1-2
9/26/1906 Leontine Cyr (2) 1-0
2/15/1911 Caroline Stackpole (3) 4-2
Mary Theresa Margaret (Matthews)
8/26/1902–6/18/1950
Ellen 6/9/1904—4/11/1906 d.y.
Ethel Mary Elizabeth (Higgins)
10/25/1911–6/18/1950
Dorothy Mathilda 4/24/1914–
American Landscape School, c. 1931. Retired. (He supplied all supplementary data about Branch 132-133.)

WILLIAM THOMAS 132-133-372
1881
1/4/1883 d.y.

GEORGE BAILEY 132-133-373
10/4/1889 —
6/29/1918 Ottawa, Canada 7316
Blanche Bourassa 3-0

ZEPHANIAH C. 132-142-121
Plattsburgh, N.Y. 113
Anderson, Tremont Co., Iowa 7419

WILLIAM PHELPS 132-142-122
Plattsburgh, N.Y. 113
7420

JAMES PHELPS 132-142-123
Plattsburgh, N.Y. 113
7421

CLEMENT ALBERT 132-145-311
7/11/1903 —Q
12228 Everglade St., Los Angeles, Cal. —
6/24/1932 — Pfendler 0-2
Arlene (Padgett) 1/7/1937–
Cherree 4/30/1948–
Specialist in Electrical Field.

MILTON WOOLLEY 132-151-211
7/1/1887 —
p. 1931 Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y. 7438
6/19/1920 Inez Sassaman 0-0
Doctor.

ELLIS HALSTED 132-151-431
8/11/1901 —
Chappaqua, N.Y. 7439
12/24/1932 Lillian Delano 0-0

LUCIEN HENRY 132-151-432
2/25/1909 —Q
South St., Litchfield, Conn. 7441
4/8/1933 Theresa Squier 2-0
Lehigh B.S. (Business) 1931.
Sales Manager: Sayford Corp., Litchfield, Conn. (Paper).

DWIGHT MORGAN 142-211-321
9/21/1864 Barbados —
a. 10/12/1908 7450
Esther Hoy 0-1
Marion

HARRY R. 142-221-311
9/19/1877 —Q
16 Bridge St., Saugatuck, Conn. —
Kate W. Wheeler 1-2
Dorothy W. (unM.)
Kate W. (unM)
Yale (2 years).
"Semi-retired" (at age 85!) – Manufacturing.

RALPH HILTON 142-221-441
(Twin of Frank LaFayette) 220
7460

FRANK LaFAYETTE 142-221-442
(Twin of Ralph Hilton) 220
San Francisco, Cal. 7461
Phila. Dental College, c. 1890.

JOHN 142-222-421
156
Waterbury, Conn. 7470

MERLIN J. 142-242-111
Maryland, Otsego Co., N.Y. —
p. 1907 Oneonta, N.Y. 7475
Catherine Ray 1-1
Lottie

GEORGE E. 142-242-112
7/31/1849 Maryland, Otsego Co., N.Y. —
p. 1893 Maryland, Otsego Co., N.Y. 7477
2/27/1872 Clara Gurney 2-0
Occupied family farm "Platt Hollow," settled by his grandfather in 1800.

FRED G. 142-243-311
1/ /1884 —Q
930 19th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla. —
c. 1917 Ethel Mallory 2-5
Helen
Ruth
Hortense
Virginia
Dorcas

COMFORT BENEDICT 142-243-312
6/30/1885 —Q
7103 Beechwood Drive, Chevy Chase, Md. —
6/16/1923 Mary Grafton Steele 1-0
Annapolis B.L., 1909.
Rear Admiral (Ret.) U.S.N.

STANLEY V. 142-243-313
2/11/1891 —
4/19/1938 —
? 0-0

FRANKLIN AUSTIN 142-251-111
6/30/1854
10/11/1869 d.y.

WILLIAM ERASTUS 142-251-112
7/5/1857
4/5/1863 d.y.

FREDERICK VANTILL 142-251-113
7/24/1865 —
7483

CAYSON WHITTLESEY 142-251-114
7/2/1869 —
7484

HENRY MASON 142-251-115
7/14/1872 —
7485

WILLIAM ANDREWS 142-261-121
12/24/1887
5/1/1892 d.y.

ROBERT *SWANTON* 142-261-122
12/4/1891 Columbus, Ohio —Q
10820 Drew St., Chicago, Ills. 7504
12/30/1922 *Harriet Shanks 1-1*
Nancy Field (Rayfield) 8/28/1926–
Yale B.A. 1914; Univ. of Chicago Ph.D. c.1920.
Geographer.

RUTHERFORD HAYES 142-261-123
8/11/1894 Columbus, Ohio –
1 Lexington Ave., New York, N.Y. 7505
8/18/1917 Eleanor Spahr (1) 0-2
(Div. 4/17/1937)
7/25/1937 Jean Noys (2) 2-1
Katherine Spahr (Lampard) 8/25/1920–
Barbara Spahr (unM.) 6/16/1923–
Susan 9/3/1945–
Yale B.A. 1918.
Author.

JOSEPH SWAN 142-261-124
1/8/1902 Columbus, Ohio —Q
112 Stanbery Ave., Columbus, Ohio –
2/24/1930 Margaret Hubbell Day 3-2
Emily Day (Hilburn) 12/26/1930–
Elizabeth Swan 8/24/1946–
Yale B.A. 1924; Harvard LL.B. 1927.
Lawyer: Porter, Stanley, Treffinger & Platt, Columbus, Ohio. (He supplied all the supplemental data for his branch.)

KENNETH A. 142-261-211
10/4/1876
9/19/1880 d.y.

DOUGLAS H. 142-261-212
7/18/1893 —Q
2205 Proctor St., Dallas, Tex. –
1/17/1917 Marguerite B. — (1) 3-1
10/3/1950 Eves D. Hawkins (2) 0-0
Marilyn (Hathaway) 12/29/1926–
Professional Engineer.

WARREN CUMMING 142-261-221
12/6/1883 215
773 Amalfi Dr., Pacific Palisades, Cal. 7517

MALCOLM CYRUS 142-261-222
9/25/1885 215*Q*
21 N. Chatsworth Ave., Larchmont, N.Y. 7518
11/8/1914 Helen Russell (1) 1-0
4/28/1951 Marcella B. Bishop (2) 0-0
Engineer – Retired.

EDWARD CUTHBERT 142-335-331
10/29/1879 –
11/7/1917 7540
unM.
Princeton A.B. 1901.

ABNER HUNTER 142-335-332
5/7/1881 San Francisco, Cal. –
11/3/1934 7541
3/30/1910 Nora *Shelby* Catchings *4-0Q*
Princeton A.B. 1903.

HORACE 142-335-333
6/3/1890 Brooklyn, N.Y. *–Q*
1104 Selinger Ave., Erie, Pa. 7543
7/ /1918 Myrtle Davis (1) 1-0
8/4/1921 Gretchen Durlin (2) 0-1
Barbara (Kelsey) 4/11/1924–
Princeton C.E. 1912; E.E. 1914.
General Contractor.

C. JUDSON 142-412-111
6/24/1885
9/17/1886 d.y.

FRANK BISHOP 142-412-112
11/16/1887 Stratford, N.H. –
11/6/1954 –
4/19/1914 Ida L. Cable 0-4
Frances Elizabeth (Blake) 5/30/1916–
Irene Estelle (Penta) 1/2/1918–
Louise Blake (Scully) 7/25/1923–
Rusamond Roxanna (Porell) 10/22/1926–

CHARLES GRANDISON 142-412-113
10/6/1899 Stratford, N.H. –Q
25 Rackleff St., Portland, Me. –
9/15/1934 Dorothy A. Gribbin 1-0
(adopted)
Univ. of New Hampshire B.S. 1923.
Chartered Life Underwriter.

LOREN LAVERNE 142-419-111
9/3/1879 –
7/5/1951 –

ARZA CARY 142-419-112
1/2/1882 –
1906 –

SEYMOUR G. 142-419-113
12/15/1884 –Q
1812 Chandler St., S.W. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. –
8/30/1916 Barbara Anne King 0-2
Laura Belle (Ransom)
Barbara Jean (Ard)
Iowa State College B.A. 1909.
Landscape & Tree Service.

GEORGE G. 142-419-114
5/30/1894 –
1954 –

CLARENCE DeFOREST *142-419-115*
6/25/1898 *—Q*
5923 Jones St., Omaha, Neb. *—*
10/24/1930 Gertrude E. Murray *2-1*
Cynthia M.
Iowa State B.A. 1919.
Landscape Architect: U.S. Corps of Engineers.

FRANCIS WILLIAMS 143-111-121
c. 1839 67
11/11/1877 7550
10/8/1861 Annie Eliza Northrup ?-?

CHARLES SMITH 143-111-122
5/1/1846 67
7552
3/31/1879 Ella Eoline Ingraham 2-1
Agnes Electra

ROGER SHERMAN 143-111-123
9/1/1854
12/21/1872 d.y.

JOSEPH F. 143-111-131
c. 1856 67
Waterbury, Conn. 7556B
Mabel P. Reed 2-2
Grace J. *(White)* 10/7/1881–
Florence (Hillis)
Toolmaker.

WILLIAM 143-111-211
185
c. 1928 California 7560*
unM.
*Number corrected from erroneous series 14714 inadvertently assigned by A.M.)

CHARLES KIRTLAND 143-111-212
2/13/1851
2/21/1853 d.y.

FREDERICK T*OBEY* 143-111-221
10/15/1864 West Stockbridge, Mass. 186
11/16/1949 Leominster, Mass. 7568
(via Troy, N.Y.)
*11/21/*1894 Mrs. Annie *F.* Sherman 2-0
Coal Dealer: F. T. Platt Coal Co.—Mayor of Leominster.

CHARLES E*DWIN* 143-111-222
10/31/1866 West Stockbridge, Mass. 186
1952 *Great Barrington, Mass.* 7569
1/1/1914 *Clara F. W. Woodin* *0-1*
Jeannette (Herrington) 3/26/1915—Q

ORTON WILLIAM 143-111-231
5/14/1847
11/29/1847 d.y.

WILLIAM HUBERT 143-111-232
—
d. Infancy (age 7)

IRVING GIBBS 143-111-233
6/18/1860 Plattsville, Conn. 186
12/6/1896 Plattsville, Conn. 7575
unM.
Manufacturer—and Real Estate.

LEWIS ALFRED 143-111-241
5/31/1854 Waterbury, Conn. 187
7577
6/20/1882 Ellen E. Brainard 0-0

EDWARD LeGRAND 143-111-242
4/19/1857
1862 d.y.

ALFRED S. 143-111-251
11/12/1854 Newtown, Conn. 287
p. 1890 Waterbury, Conn. 7580
12/18/1876 Eugenia A. Nettleton 0-1
Alice E. *(Jones)* 10/7/1879–*c. 1938*

FRANK 143-111-311
287
7583

GEORGE WILLARD 143-111-321
9/8/1851 Brooklyn, N.Y. 295
p. 1890 Great Barrington, Mass. 7586
9/5/1877 Edith Tyler 1-2
Gertrude Tyler *(Moore)*
Laura Willard *(Lawrence)* *Q*
St. Stephen's; Cornell; Phila. College of Pharmacy.

FREDERIC H. PIERREPONT 143-111-322
c. 1852 Brooklyn, N.Y. 293
4/27/1874 7587
unM.

JOSEPH G. 143-111-323
—
d. Infancy

HERBERT WINTHROP 143-111-324
—
d. Infancy

ALLEN ELY 143-111-341
5/21/1850 289-90
10/26/1874 7596
unM.

MINOR HARRISON *143-111-421*
4/11/1857
7/21/1860 d.y.

HENRY ALMON 143-111-422
7/9/1860 69
6/23/1937 Overbrook, Kansas & Manhattan, Kansas 7611
12/23/1880 Sarah Cann 2-0
Postmaster; Justice of the Peace.

WALTER ELY *143-111-423*
10/18/1869 —
4/26/1947 Carbondale, Kansas —
1/22/1896 Mary — *4-3*
Blanche (Adee) 11/3/1879—7/5/1953
Eva (Brown) 10/30/1900—
Larraine (Whitman) 8/29/1915—

EDWARD HARVEY *143-111-424*
11/5/1877 —
7/28/1943 Pleasanton, Cal. —
Eva — *0-0*
(two adopted children)

FREDERICK LEONARD 143-111-511
10/7/1859 Waterbury, Conn. —
Waterbury, Conn. 7617
12/10/1890 Fannie Belle Coffin 2-1
Clara Belle 10/3/1891—

GEORGE HENRY 143-111-512
2/16/1869
5/15/1885 d.y.

LE GRAND 143-111-513
2/3/1876 Waterbury, Conn. —
7621

CHARLES LEONARD 143-111-521
9/1/1891 Waterbury, Conn. —
7623

CHAUNCEY IRVING 143-111-522
2/11/1894
8/11/1894 d.y.

HARRY LEONARD 143-111-531
2/22/1890 Waterbury, Conn. —
7625

HENRY EDWARD 143-131-411
2/4/1874
5/4/1879 d.y.

UNNAMED *143-313-111*
—
d. Infancy

HAROLD REUSS *143-313-121*
3/9/1894 *—Q*
Box 155, Holland, Ohio —
7/28/1915 Laverne Gayhart (1) *0-1*
7/27/1929 Floy Sloan (2) *0-0*
Jean (Hunt)
Retired—Pres. Haughton Elevator Co., Toledo, Ohio.

JAMES BEACH 143-313-211
5/5/1874 Baltimore, Md. 228
3/31/1952 Baltimore, Md. 7653
10/18/1899 Mary Adelaide Morton *1-1*
Margaret Morton (Gray) 10/20/1902—
Manufacturing Executive.

HERMAN SMITH 143-313-212
p. 1874 228
5/16/1906 Baltimore, Md. 7654
unM.

REVAUD C. 143-313-221
7/7/1872
d.y.

TILLOTSON BEACH 143-313-231
9/15/1886 Flint, Mich. 228Q
3610 Royal Palm Ave., Coconut Grove, Miami, Fla. 7657
(Summer: 145 Newton St., Weston, Mass.)
6/14/1913 Ada Gertrude White (1) *0-0*
11/15/1947 Katherine B. Barton (2) *0-0*
Yale Ph.B. 1908.
Retired.

LESTER BEACH 143-313-232
1/23/1892 Owosso, Mich. —Q
Thornycroft Apts., Scarsdale, N.Y. 7658
5/15/1915 Dorothea Anderson (1) *1-3*
(Div. 1948)
7/10/1948 Elizabeth V. Sherwin (2) *0-0*
Virginia (Lyman) 5/17/1917—
Patricia (Faulkner) 5/30/1924—
Barbara (Swanson) 10/25/1925—
Yale Ph.B. 1913.
Management Consultant.

WILLIAM DAVENPORT 143-313-241
12/24/1889 Baltimore, Md. 228
1/25/1918 World War I 7661
unM.
Maryland Inst. of Art, Royal Academy of Arts, Munich, 1913. The first American killed on Italian front in World War I.

LANDRA BEACH *143-313-242*
10/15/1892 Baltimore, Md. *—Q*
4102 Jones Bridge Road, Chevy Chase, Md. —
6/17/1914 Beatrice Marie Yakel (1) *0-1*
(Div. 9/2/1929)
1/17/1931 Virginia Lee Hatch (2) *1-0*
Jane Esther (De Veau) 3/6/1916—
Baltimore Polytechnic Institute Eng. 1912.
Pres.: Stone Straw Co., Washington, D.C.

NOAH *143-313-511*
—
—
Marietta White *1-2*
Elma June (Payne)
Lois (Burrus)

EUGENE *143-313-512*
—
—
Ada — *1-1*
Jeanne Marie

HAROLD HAWLEY *143-313-521*
7/3/1894 —
1416 Ayers Ave., Lodi, Cal. —
Rosemary Smith *1-1*
Patricia (Culbertson)
Retired — Photographer.

ROY *143-313-541*
—
a. 1961 d.y.

FREDERICK NEWTON 144-112-121
12/16/1859
9/20/1861 d.y.

ALFRED CLARK 144-112-122
12/29/1865 —
7703
7/10/1888 Frances D. Lambert 1-0

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN 144-112-123
5/6/1868 —
c. 1904(?) Ansonia, Conn. 7704
6/14/1894 Carrie Louise Nettleton 1-0

EDWIN MONTAGUE 144-112-131
7/17/1866 Chambersburg, Pa. —
4/28/p. 1932 York, Pa. 7706
10/15/1890 Annie Getz 0-0

GEORGE FISK 144-112-132
9/8/1869 Chambersburg, Pa. —
11/9/1951 Rutherford, N.J. 7707
10/15/1896 Grace *Josephine* Ritter 3-2
Eleanor Montague (unM.) 1/20/1898–
Elizabeth Ritter (unM.) 1/1/1908–
Manager, Liggett's Drug Store in New York City.

CLARENCE NEWTON 144-112-133
9/13/1872 Chambersburg, Pa. —
p. 1932 Ulster, Pa. *and Harbert, Mich.* 7708
10/8/1907 Edith Kuhnle 1-3
Ruth Montague 8/9/1908–
Edith Kuhnle 12/12/1912–
Marjorie Newton 10/17/1919–
Clergyman.

ALBERT NELSON 144-112-211
10/10/1860 Milford, Conn. —
3/29/1885 Lowell, Mass. 7709
unM.
Farmer.

RICHARD EVERETT 144-112-212
10/28/1864 Milford, Conn. —
Passaic, N.J. 7711
? 1-2
Rena
Angeline
Lumber business.

CHARLES WILBUR 144-112-221
12/31/1856 Milford, Conn. —
7/28/1917 Milford, Conn. 7715
6/10/1886 Harriet Whitcomb 0-1
Ruth Elizabeth (unM.) 10/11/1895–

DAVID ELLIOTT 144-112-222
12/16/1860 Milford, Conn. —
c. 1948 7716
8/19/1891 Harriet Nelson Gunn 0-3
Marguerite Elizabeth (Dewhurst) 5/21/1893–
Dorothy (Langdon) 5/2/1898–
Carolyn (unM.) 7/13/1902–

GEORGE IRVING 144-112-223
10/*20*/1862 Milford, Conn. —
12/9/1954 Milford, Conn. 7717
10/6/1892 Alice G. Stowe (1) 1-2
6/9/1904 Florence *Emeline* Clark (2) 3-1
Elizabeth M. *(Wilson)* 1/6/1894–
Helen Lois *(Eccles)* 4/26/1900–
Marjorie Ella 10/16/1906–2/4/1909 d.y.
Farmer.

WADE 144-112-231
Milford, Conn. (?) —
7718A
? (2 children, not identified)

ELMORE WOOSTER 144-114-121
12/26/1874 New Haven, Conn. —
8/ /1934 New Haven, Conn. 7722
5/14/1901 Helena M. Lowe (1) 1-0
11/22/1913 Ora Hamn (2) 0-0
? (3) *0-0*
(3)

HOWARD 144-114-141
—
(p. 606)
? 1-0 (Name not furnished)
(3)

JOSEPH *ELLIOTT* 144-114-211
7/10/1909 Milford, Conn. —
11224-115th St., N., Largo, Fla. 7723
1934 *Mary Kaiser* 0-1
Judy (Seavy) 10/26/1939–
(3)

ARTHUR CALEB *144-116-311*
9/19/1889
d.y.
(3)

CARLTON *A.* 144-116-312
7/31/1892 Milford, Conn. —
Orange Ave., Milford, Conn. 7725
12/14/1917 Ruth Comstock 2-*4*
Ruth Estelle *(Fixsen)* 7/1/1922–
Lucia *May (Colbree)* 4/19/1924–
Lillian *Benedict (Ryan)* 8/17/1931–
Charlotte Anne 5/3/1939–
(3)

WINTHROP *ROGERS* 144-116-313
11/4/1911 Milford, Conn. —
Orange Ave., Milford, Conn. 7728
5/2/1942 *Elva Nicholson* *0-0*
(3)

? 144-212-111
12/11/1861 Waterbury, Conn. —
7732

JOHN NELSON *144-212-121*
1867 —
1913 —
? *0-1*
Elizabeth (Ferry)

DELOSS D*IVINE* 144-212-122
9/28/1870 —
8/24/1913 West Cheshire, Conn. 7735
2/26/1895 Anna Lucretia Churchill 2-0
Metal Worker.

MARION EDWARD *145-111-141*
2/28/1878 *Clinton, Wis.* —
2/3/1957 *Moore, Okla.* —
Armanda Dreessen (1) *1-0*
10/20/1903 *Bertha Mae Shaffer (2)* *2-1*
Ellen Mae (Turner) 8/12/1910–
Salesman.

LEON FRANKLIN *145-111-142*
8/24/1882 *Clinton, Wis.* —
5/12/1943 *Moore, Okla.* —
7/ /1913 *Tenta E. Hill* *1-0*
Platt Lumber Co., Moore, Okla.

WALTER 145-111-311
208
7740

? 145-111-312
208
7741

MYRON NATHAN 145-111-331
1/12/1889 *Buffalo, N.Y.* 207 *Q*
952 Tiverton Ave., 7745
Los Angeles, Cal.
6/27/1917 *Mildred Weer Sherman* *1-0*

HENRY RICHMOND *145-111-332*
4/30/1890 *Buffalo, N.Y.* —
—
10/5/1912 *Alice Tyler* *3-0*

WILLIAM FOWLER 145-112-111
2/11/1867 Milford, Conn. 70
3/17/1950 7750
11/6/1890 Charlotte *E.* Clark (1) 0-1
*10/8/*1896 *Rosalie G.* Merwin (2) 2-1
Lucy Estelle (Pierce) 4/11/1892–
Sarah Stone (Stowe) 5/21/1898–

FRANK NATHAN 145-112-131
12/14/1875 Milford, Conn. 70
12/2/1935 Milford, Conn. 7751
6/22/1904 Josephine Laura Root (1) 1-0
3/11/1908 Caroline Stow
Tibbals (2) 0-3
Caroline Stow *(unM)* 5/31/1910–
Mary Elizabeth *(Seavey)* 11/3/1913–
Catharine Gunn *(Ekstrand)* 4/11/1917–
Yale PhB. 1898.
Farmer and Fruit Grower; Historian of Milford Historical Society.

GEORGE ALBERT *151-211-311*
9/24/1900 *Milford, Conn.* —
1/11/1960 *New Haven, Conn.* —
2/24/1920 *Dorothy Donnelley* *2-2*
Rosemary
Dorothy
(3)

SAMUEL W. *151-211-312*
8/31/1902 *Milford, Conn.* —
2/22/1938 *Milford, Conn.* —
6/11/1925 *Katherine Casey* *0-0*
(3)

WILLIAM ELMER 151-212-111
7/12/1873 Milford, Conn. —
*2/12/*1920 Milford, Conn. 7952
5/18/1914 *Jessie M. Damon* 0-0
(3)

NATHAN E. 151-212-112
1876 Milford, Conn. —
1923 Milford, Conn. 7953
Rose Todd 0-0
(3)

HUBERT LESLIE 151-212-113
8/17/1883 Milford, Conn. —
p. 1932 Milford, Conn. 7954
12/31/1912 Lila Hough Platt 0-1
Ruth Virginia (unM) 8/30/1917-
(3) Served in Connecticut General Assembly, and on New Haven County Commission and Milford Board of Relief.

ARTHUR DURHAM 151-213-131
8/22/1895 Portland, Ore. —
1956 Portland, Ore. 7771
? *1-2*
Marjorie (Levens)
Allison (Johnson)
Yale 1916, Harvard Law 1919.
Lawyer.

HARRISON GRAY 151-213-132
4/27/1902 *Portland, Ore.* *— Q*
6 Alden Place, Bronxville, N.Y. 7772
8/19/1925 Rhoda Failing Burpee (1) 2-0 (Div.)
12/30/1943 Mary Alice Kaye (2) 0-0
Reed 1925.
Managing Editor: C. L. Barnhart, Reference Books.

ROBERT TREAT 151-213-133
3/24/1907 *Portland, Ore.* *— Q*
2738 N.E. 14th Ave., Portland, Ore. 7773
12/15/1934 Martha Ann Prothero 3-1
Mary Ann (Gordon) (Dahlquist)
Yale 1929.
Manager: Bluebird Moving and Storage Co., Vancouver, Wash.

MILTON 151-214-111
2/4/1904 —
439 Denise Drive, Largo, Fla. 7773A
Clarise Matheson (1) 0-0
Dorothy Stuart (2) 0-0

IRVING S. 151-314-111
9/2/1889 —
30 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn. 7781
Dr.

JOHN HENRY 151-322-111
9/20/1880
9/7/1881 d.y.

HARRY DOWNES 151-322-112
8/21/1885 —
South Britain, Conn. 7792

JOHN RAYMOND 151-322-131
10/29/1887 South Britain, Conn. —
10/27/1946 Cheshire, Conn. 7796
? *1-0*

SIDNEY SMITH 151-322-132
7/23/1889 South Britain, Conn. *— Q*
RFD #1 Box 76 Southbury, Conn. 7797
1912 Ruth H. Scoville 2-3
Grace (Bradford) (Hager) 4/25/1913-
Edith (Hveem) 1917-
Alice (Kaecheld) 6/19/1921-
Farmer—Tax Collector; Selectman; Board of Tax Review since 1932; Connecticut State Legislature sixteen years in period 1927 through 1962.

CHRISTOPHER WADSWORTH 151-322-133
6/2/1892 *Southbury, Conn.* —
619 Wallingford Road, Cheshire, Conn. 7798 *Q*
6/14/1920 Mildred Gode 2-2
Miriam (Benham) 4/21/1924-
Ramona (Schmid) 11/12/1938-

ISAAC CHESTER 151-322-134
8/16/1895 South Britain, Conn. —
6/1/1944 Southbury, Conn. 7800
10/9/1927 Ruth Ida Hveem 1-6
Jane Lillian (Sturges) 7/23/1928-
Lorinda Evelyn (Coulter) 4/27/1937-
Lorraine Esther (Greene) 4/27/1937-
Janis Lucille 11/16/1939-
Bonnie Ruth 9/8/1941-
Loris Virginia (Bette) 6/4/1943-

GEORGE NOYES 151-322-211
12/14/1892 —
N. Woodbury, Conn. 7802

ALFRED NOYES 151-322-212
2/4/1896 —
7804

EDWARD A*RTHUR* 151-351-211
*10/8/*1887 South Britain, Conn. —
11/26/1938 South Britain, Conn. 7807
9/5/1916 Margaret Riefel 6-2
Lois G. (Hodges) 5/4/1921-
Betty Ann (Welwood) 11/7/1931-
Dairy Farmer.

FREDERICK E. 153-311-121
7/2/1890 —
a. 1961 7830

EDWARD C. 153-311-122
4/ /1892 —
a. 1961 7831

ORVILLE 153-311-123
9/ /1895 –
a. 1961 7832

RONALD *CHARLES* 153-311-124
2/ /1904 *North Adams, Mass.* – *Q*
2421 N.W. 15th St., Miami, Fla. 7834
11/4/1940 Margot Heinsheimer 0-0

EUGENE W*ALTER* 153-311-131
10/25/1897 South Windsor, Conn. –
Wapping, Conn. 7536
10/9/1926 Essie Frances Frink 2-2
Jacqueline Mae (Messner) 3/3/1931–
Judith Ann 5/27/1943–

CHESTER S*TOWELL* 153-311-141
3/10/1905 Shoreham, Vt. – *Q*
RFD 2, Brandon, Vt. 7840
2/10/1932 Helen Ruth Humphrey 2-1
Barbara J. (Gatewood) 4/11/1936-
Railroad Agent– Telegrapher.

MARDEN G. 153-324-131
–
p. 1932 Riverside, R.I. 7841

WASHINGTON 155-111-321
10/6/1890 *Baltimore, Md.* – *Q*
5316 Tilbury Way, Baltimore, Md. 7851
12/6/1921 Emily Kent *1-3*
Emily Kent (McDaniel) 1/5/1923-
Eleanor Washington (Erisman)
12/30/1924-
Mary Perine (Fox) 1/25/1928-7/18/1958
Yale PhB 1911; Columbia M.A. 1921.
Brigadier-Gen'l USAR (Retired) – Research and writing in field of Foreign Intelligence (3 books).

LUCIAN 155-111-322
1/28/1892 *Baltimore, Md.* –
1918 7852
unM.

DAVID PERINE 155-111-323
5/1/1893 *Baltimore, Md.* –
5316 Tilbury Way, Baltimore, Md. 7853
Mary K. – 0-0
Johns Hopkins 1916.

WILLIAM MERRIT 155-111-411
7/4/1866 Waterbury, Conn. –
7860

HOWARD LUTHER 155-111-511
179-180
7855

DONALD LARRABEE 155-212-111
6/19/1901
9/12/1903 d.y.

WARREN MORGAN 155-212-211
9/10/1898 – *Q*
1626 Gentry St., Clearwater, Fla. 7870
12/19/1942 Mildred Emily Stephens 1-1
Mary Louise 8/25/1944-

ALONZO WILLOUGHBY 155-212-212
11/21/1907 *Philadelphia, Pa.* – *Q*
145 Stockton Lake Blvd., 7873
Manasquan, N.J.
6/1/1940 Helen Margaret Field 0-2
Sandra Elizabeth 1/2/1942–
Cynthia Louise 1/20/1944–
Sales Representative: Stanley Steel Co., New Britain, Conn.

WILLIAM BANGS HUBERT 155-213-411
3/3/1906 New York, N.Y. –*Q*
South Hill St., Southampton, L.I., N.Y. –
1/2/1936 Edith Margaret Guldi 4-3
Meredith Joan (Joyce) 6/12/1937–
Emalie Maureen Grace (Feerick)
11/26/1938–
Elinor Marguerite 6/3/1952–
Georgetown A.B. 1929; LLB 1932.
(1) Lawyer – and Owner of Resort Hotel: "Horizon Hills"

HAROLD MERWIN 155-213-412
10/4/1907 Southampton, L.I., N.Y. –
Southampton, L.I., N.Y. –
7/31/1937 Teresa Edwina Rayfield 0-0
Washington and Lee; Georgetown LLB 1934.
Lawyer.

LAURENCE R. 155-232-111
Connecticut –
Whisconier Hill, Brookfield, Conn. –
Ethel R. — 1-0
(1)

KENNETH 155-232-112
–
–
(1)

ROY ELMORE 155-232-621
1/30/1890 –
12/31/1912 Marshall, Okla. (buried –
New Milford, Conn.)
Verona Pelton ?-?
(1)

Tenth Generation

CHARLES SLASON 121-121-111-1
12/7/1846 33
11/28/1923 New York, N.Y. 8001
6/2/1887 Florence Wemple Bissell 0-0
Columbia School of Mines, 1868.
Head of Charles S. Platt Co., 29 Gold St., New York, the gold and silver refining business established by his grandfather George Wood: 121-121-11.

FRANK HENRY 121-121-111-2
4/15/1852 33
4/28/1925 Brooklyn, N.Y. 8003
4/18/1877 Sarah Elizabeth Wiley 4-2
Emilie Louise 7/6/1879–
Estelle Cooper (Sine) 9/22/1882–
In gold and silver refinery with brother Charles Slason.

HENRY G. 121-121-122-1
3/19/1865
12/6/1886 d.y.

HENRY 121-121-241-1
—
d. Infancy

FRANK 121-121-241-2
—
d. Infancy

FREDERICK W. 121-121-241-3
2/ /1858 40
3/24/1930 Brooklyn, N.Y. 8035
8/7/1882 Emily L. Rodman 2-1
Mildred Emily (Metzger 7/16/1894–
Law Book Publisher.

OLIVER S. 121-121-241-4
1865 40
11/28/1931 8036
unM.

JOHN H. 121-121-241-5
7/28/1868 40
1957 Brooklyn, N.Y. 8037
unM.

CHARLES R. 121-121-241-6
1870 —
1915 8038
Frances Stevens 1-0

HARRY 121-322-131-1
175
Washington, D.C. 8063

? 121-322-132-1
175
8065

JAMES PERRY 121-322-321-1
2/20/1889
7/19/1889 d.y.

DANIEL PHILLIP 121-322-331-1
3/29/1886 Torrington, Conn. 170
p. 1911 Torrington, Conn. 8076
10/16/1909 Edna Chidsey ?-?
Bellevue Hospital Medical College 1907.
Physician.

PHILO TOUSEY 121-331-112-1
5/20/1880 Newtown, Conn. 163
5/13/1928 Redding Ridge, Conn. 8125
10/15/1902 Elsie *M.* Sanford 1-0
Connecticut State Commissioner of Agriculture.

CLIFFORD 121-331-112-2
3/9/1884
5/13/1889 d.y.

GEORGE CRAFTS *121-334-332-1*
5/23/1941 *Milwaukee, Wis.* —
—

CAMERON KING *121-334-332-2*
7/3/1949 *Manitowoc, Wis.* —
—

ROBERT LIVINGSTON *121-334-332-3*
4/28/1951 *Manitowoc, Wis.* —
—

HOWARD CRANE 121-622-132-1
—
8141

ARTHUR 121-622-132-2
—
8142

CLARENCE 121-622-132-3
—
8143

FRANCIS HORACE 121-622-132-4
—
8144

CHARLES WILBUR 121-622-133-1
—
8145

ELLIOTT HILL 121-622-133-2
—
8146

RUSSELL LAWRENCE 121-622-133-3
—
8148

JOHN H. *121-651-152-1*
8/7/1903 Hamburg, N.Y. —
112 W. Lauren Court, Maitland, Fla. —
? 1-0
Cornell.

ALLEN HEMMINGWAY 121-651-232-1
2/11/1885 Fishkill, N.Y. 86 & 88
8185

ALBERT H. *121-651-241-1*
5/30/1891 *—Q*
480 Lake Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. —
6/14/1916 Signe T. Pierson 1-1
— (Lukas)
Retired Electrical Engineer.

ROBERT M. *121-651-241-2*
6/23/1900
7/1/1901 d.y.

WILLARD RICE 122-123-311-1
2/11/1881 —
8190B
9/18/1926 Frances Estelle Potter 1-1
(adopted)
Anne Harriet 5/23/1931–

HAROLD BIRDSALL 122-123-311-2
5/5/1886 —
8190C
1/15/1918 Gertrude Evans
Middleditch 1-1
Jean Jarman 5/1/1920–

GEORGE STANLEY *122-131-211-1*
2/1/1917 Topeka, Kansas —Q
202 Park St., Montclair, N.J. —
8/3/1946 Eleanor Adams 3-1
Barbara Wentworth 6/13/1955–
Oberlin A.B. 1938; Harvard M.B.A. 1942.
Banker.

HENRY EDMUND *122-131-211-2*
7/7/1922 Topeka, Kansas —Q
5938 Ballentine St., Shawnee, Kansas —
9/8/1945 Julia Glee Rogers 4-1
Sarah Stanley 1/26/1957–
Oberlin A.B. 1944; Univ. of Chicago J.D. 1947.
Insurance.

JOHN WARREN *122-132-111-1*
6/30/1906 Alexandria, La. —
5/ /1945 Killed off Leyte, World War II —
1938 Dolly Roberts 0-0
Univ. of the South, Univ. of Virginia.

LAYTON *122-132-111-2*
3/4/1908 New Orleans, La. —
1/16/1943 Killed at New Caledonia, —
World War II
UnM.
Univ. of Virginia B.S. 1930.

JOHN CHENEY 122-132-211-1
8/5/1895 —Q
4 Home Meadows Lane, Hingham, 8092
Mass.
8/5/1933 Vivian Hildreth Marr 1-1
Mary Marr 1/29/1939–
Colonel (retired) U.S. Signal Corps.

GARDINER SCUDDER 122-132-211-2
12/19/1896 —Q
2401 Old Georgetown Pike, McLean, 8093
Virginia
8/5/1929 Margaret Campion Acheson 1-1
— (Barbour) 11/25/1931–
Williams A.B. 1918.
Automotive Sales.

WILLIAM 122-132-212-1
2/6/1897 New York, N.Y. —Q
234 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y. 8097
6/3/1922 Margaret Littell 1-2
Eleanor *(Caldwell)* 12/8/1923–
Clarissa *(Palmer)* 2/14/1927–
Harvard *A.B. 1919; Columbia B. Archt. 1923.*
Architect.

ROGER 122-132-212-2
7/29/1898 New York, N.Y. —
7/ /1948 New York, N.Y. 8098
4/6/1929 Frances Cheney *1-0*

GEOFFREY 122-132-212-3
8/6/1905 New York, N.Y. —Q
Crow Hill Road, Mount Kisco, N.Y. 8099
12/20/1932 Helen Choate 2-1
Penelope (Littell) 11/14/1934–
Harvard A.B. 1927; Columbia B. Archt. 1930.
Architect; Chairman: New York City's Landmarks Preservation Commission.

CHARLES 122-132-212-4
11/26/1913 New York, N.Y. —
2210 Cedar Ave., Long Beach, Cal. 8100
Loretta Whitely 0-0

RICHARD *122-132-213-1*
6/19/1905 *—Q*
1286 Dry Ridge Rd., St. Louis, Mo. *—*
6/20/1931 Mary Stuart Gordon *3-1*
Margaret Gordon 7/16/1937—
Investment Banker.

JOHN WADSWORTH 122-133-113-1
8/26/1913 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *—Q*
62 Paris Road, New Hartford, N.Y. 8107
4/5/1941 Florence V. Jackson *2-1*
Alice Wadsworth 9/15/1950—
Williams A.B. 1936; College of Physicians & Surgeons, MD. 1940.
Physician: Otolaryngologist.

EDMUND PENDLETON *122-133-131-1*
—
800 W. Ferry St., Buffalo, N.Y. *—*
Former V.P. Montgomery Ward & Co. Pres. United Dry Goods Association.

HENRY BARNES *122-133-141-1*
8/9/1909 *— Q*
23 N. Columbia St., Naperville, Ills. *—*
2/22/1940 Mary Lehman *1-2*
Penny Jean 1/18/1941-
Prudence Jane 6/20/1946-
Antioch, Middlebury B.S. 1932.
Trade Association Secretary.

SEWELL HINCKLEY *122-152-441-1*
4/16/1898 Ypsilanti, Mich. *— Q*
1215 W. Washington St., *—*
Ann Arbor, Mich.
6/22/1921 Alleen Clark *1-1*
Sally Ann (Bibbins) 7/6/1923-
Univ. of Michigan B.A. 1920.
Bowling Alley Owner

JOHN GILBERT 122-222-112-1
—
8140A
? 1-1
Marjorie Estelle

WILLIAM S. 122-222-113-1
7/19/1880 —
8140D

EMERY M. 122-222-113-2
9/1/1884 —
8140E

E. BEDELL *122-234-112-1*
—
118 Montgomery Ave., Bala-Crynwyd, Pa. *—*

WILLIAM POPHAM *124-112-721-1*
8/26/1933 Sharon, Conn. *—*
Sharon, Conn. *—*
11/22/1958 Jeanne Irving *0-1*
Katherine Elizabeth 4/4/1960-
Univ. of Connecticut B.S. 1955.
First Lieut. — U.S. Air Force.

LIVINGSTON 124-121-452-1
3/7/1885 New York, N.Y. 204 *Q*
135 Grandview Ave., Rye, N.Y. 8172
6/28/1909 Agnes Booth 3-2
Ellen Barstow 2/9/1911-11/2/1911 d.y.
Priscilla Lester *(Hooke)* 9/30/1924-
Yale *A.B.* 1907; New York Law School *L.L.B.* 1909.
Lawyer—*Bleakley, Platt, Hart & Fritz, New York*; First Lieut. Air Service, World War I; past Trustee and Mayor of Village of Rye, N.Y.

ALAN 124-121-452-2
2/20/1893
2/22/1893 d.y.

SHERMAN PHELPS 124-121-453-1
6/2/1890 —
1150 Watauga St., Kingsport, Tenn. 8174
3/14/1917 Penelope Sears 2-1
Anne Wentworth *(Van Orden)* 6/1/1924-
Yale 1912.
Retired.

THOMAS COLLIER 124-121-453-2
5/3/1898 *— Q*
Laurel Hollow, Syosset, L.I., N.Y. 8178
5/19/1923 Louise Lusk 3-0
Yale *AB* 1920, Columbia Law School *LLB* 1922.
Lawyer—Bleakley, Platt, Hart & Fritz, New York—Treas. National Tuberculosis Association.

CLAUD *120-111-411-1*
Mansfield, Ohio
—
? (1) *?-?*
Anna Bruder (2) *0-1*
Anna

NORMAN *120-111-431-1*
c. 1867
8/7/1881 Railroad accident
d.y.

EDWARD M. *120-111-431-2*
8/28/1872 Centreville, Mich.
—
unM.

HARRY GILKISON *120-111-431-3*
Centreville, Mich.
—
?

FRED *120-111-433-1*
—
d.y.

MARTIN DOW *120-111-433-2*
5/4/1892 Bay City, Mich.
1927 Automobile accident
12/ /1902 Nina Frances Hammond 1-0

HARRY E. *120-111-474-1*
8/28/1887 Keosauqua, Iowa
8/ /1953 Ottumwa, Iowa
c. 1916 Gertrude Hettrick 0-1
Imogene (Shoemaker) 1916–

VOLNEY MINER *120-111-474-2*
6/15/1893 Ottumwa, Iowa
1710 W. Summit Ave., San Antonio, Tex.
7/28/1928 Maurene Callahan 1-0
N.Y. College of Pharmacy PHG 1912; St. Mary's Univ. San Antonio.
Manufacturing Pharmacist.

DAWS HAMMOND *120-111-475-1*
12/11/1893 Alliance, Neb.
Franklin, Neb.
1922 Florence Prusia 0-1
Jeanne Louise (Baumann) 8/21/1927–

EDWARD HUFFMAN *120-111-475-2*
4/6/1895 Alliance, Neb.
1/28/1942
Alberta Linebaugh 1-1
Mary Jane (Redinger) 10/7/1934–

JOHN HOWARD *120-111-477-1*
8/9/1909 Duvall, Wash.
716-59th Ave., E. Bradenton, Fla.
6/26/1936 Viola Marie Mindrum 3-1
Linda Jean 2/13/1948–

GEORGE HARLEN *120-111-477-2*
3/11/1913 Duvall, Wash.
3/22/1913 Fall City, Wash.
d.y.

STEPHEN ALEXANDER *120-111-477-3*
4/23/1914 Duvall, Wash.
6/7/1922 Drowned
d.y.

DONALD PHILIP *120-111-477-4*
6/4/1920 Duvall, Wash.
18907-68th, W. Linwood, Wash.
6/30/1947 Louise Nager 0-0

WILLIAM DAVID *120-111-477-5*
6/1/1926 Duvall, Wash.
1441 Warren Court, Longmont, Colo.
? 1-0

GLENWOOD D. *120-111-478-1*
6/26/1907
5014 N. 22nd St., Tacoma, Wash.
1929 May C. Williams 2-2
Marilyn M. (Dingler) 4/11/1935–
Judith M. 4/14/1943–
Univ. of Puget Sound B.A. 1929.
Teacher.

WILBUR LLOYD *120-111-478-2*
12/15/1908
Carnation, Wash.
9/15/1932 Alfa Solberg 2-0

THOMAS J. *120-111-533-1*
9/25/1898
Pemberton, N.J. (Via Fla.)

CHARLES REMME *120-111-533-2*
8/9/1900
427 Moore Drive, Mount Holly, N.J.
? 1-0

DALLAS HALL *120-112-321-1*
2/15/1878
3/6/1936
8/21/1901 Martha O'Hanlon 2-1
Katharine (Danielson) 7/4/1903–
Real Estate.

JOHN OSGOOD *120-113-111-1*
8/24/1918 Paoli, Pa.
"Heatherlea" Dorset Road, Devon, Pa.
6/2/1947 Abigail B. Montgomery 3-1
Katherine Biddle Leonard 7/14/1950–
Princeton A.B. 1940; Harvard L.L.B. 1948.
Lawyer.

DAVIS PAGE *120-133-111-2*
2/17/1923 Paoli, Pa.
New York, N.Y.
unM.

WILLIAM *120-113-111-3*
3/8/1924 Paoli, Pa.
245 Broughton Lane, Villanova, Pa.
unM.
Engineer: Ace Engineering and Machine Co., Huntington Valley, Pa.

CLAYTON *120-113-112-1*
—
—
unM.

RICHARD NEWBOLD *120-113-131-1*
10/3/1894 New York, N.Y.
112 Silvermine Road, New Canaan, Conn.
2/16/1920 Cora McDade Hypes 1-1
Joan Miller 1/25/1925–
Artist - Editor.

CHARLES *120-113-132-1*
3/12/1881 Philadelphia, Pa.
8/21/1918 Philadelphia, Pa.
6/20/1904 Dorothy Falcon Sims 1-2
Dorothy Sims (Keith) 5/9/1908–
Elizabeth Norris (Corning) 3/6/1912–
Harvard A.B. 1902.
Partner–Platt Yungman & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. General Insurance.

HENRY NORRIS *120-113-132-2*
10/19/1888 Philadelphia, Pa.
11/20/1956 Philadelphia, Pa.
4/2/1921 Page Randolph Anderson 2-1
Ann Page (Allen) 11/22/1924–
Harvard A.B. 1910.
Senior Partner – Platt Yungman & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. General Insurance.

MAURICE W. *120-123-141-1*
1915
1930 d.y.

JOSEPH CURTIS *12X-131-111-1*
1/9/1845 Scranton, Pa.
7/7/1898 Waterford, N.Y.
12/8/1869 Kate Judd Jones 4-0
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.
Civil Engineer–Manufacturer in iron–Eddy Valve Co.

FRANK ELBERT *12X-131-111-2*
2/21/1859
5/24/1924 Scranton, Pa.
6/20/1883 Elizabeth A. Skinner 3-1
Marjorie Scranton (unM.) 1/9/1886–
12/27/1927

GEORGE HOPKINS *12X-131-113-1*
3/2/1850 Scranton, Pa.
1/1/1887 Peale, Pa.
Frances E. Lowell 0-1
Florence May
Coal.

WILLIAM HENRY *12X-131-113-2*
9/5/1858 Scranton, Pa.
—
10/3/1883 Ida F. Drury 1-0
Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R.R.

FREDERICK EPENETUS 131-311-122-1
10/17/1887 51
4/28/1909 8220
unM.

HAVILAND HULL 131-311-122-2
4/6/1889 51Q
570 Park Ave., New York, N.Y. 8221
4/4/1919 Marie *Louise* Fearey *1-2*
Patricia Louise (Fulweiler)
Pamela Hull (Lee)
Univ. of Penna. *B.S.* 1909, *M.E. 1930.*
Engineer.

PHILIP GALPIN 131-311-122-3
12/27/1890 —
1954 8222
1921 Mary Martin McVeigh 0-2
Sally (Spence) (Nelson)
Elizabeth (unM) –a. 1960

FREDERICK 132-121-326-1
1/23/1915 —
1/23/1915 (p. 692)
Ann – *1-1*
(Names of children not furnished)

HAROLD 132-121-326-2
9/30/1920 —
(p. 692)
? *(2 children; names not furnished)*

ADRIANCE CHARLES *132-121-327-1*
8/5/1911 Providence, R.I. – Q
923 Piedmont Drive, Sugar Land, Tex. –
8/1/1934 Ruby May Heittman 1-0
Civil Engineer.

JONAS HENRY 132-123-221-1
2/19/1886 New York, N.Y. 124
7/30/1931 Washington, D.C. 8240
unM.
Captain U.S. Marine Corps; wounded at Belleau Wood in World War I.

HAROLD *LIVINGSTON* 132-123-221-2
5/11/1890 *– Q*
33 Parkway Ave., Edgewood, R.I. 8242
12/26/1918 Maude Mansfield *2-1*
Joan Katherine (Dennis) 7/21/1928–
Lithographic Salesman–Retired.

FRANCIS BENDER *132-125-133-1*
7/22/1902 Schenectady, N.Y. –
2/14/1955 Schenectady, N.Y. –
10/12/1922 Beatrice Veeder 2-0
Antique Dealer.

HENRY RUSSELL 132-126-281-1
9/7/1927 Chicago, Ills. —
Wilmette, Ills. 8258
1/26/1957 Barbara Crampton 1-1
Alison Mary 10/20/1959-
Williams AB 1948

PETER VAN WYCK 132-126-281-2
4/27/1930 Chicago, Ills. —
Knoxville, Tenn. 8259
1959 Anne Haire 1-0
Univ. of Virginia AB 1953.

DAVID SHERWOOD KELLOGG 132-126-283-1
5/18/1936 Glencoe, Ills. —
1217 Forest Ave. Evanston, Ills. —
9/30/1961 Nancy Grace Van Dyke
Hobart AB 1958; Univ. of Wisconsin LLB 1961.
Attorney.

AUSTIN PICKARD 132-126-283-2
10/29/1937 Glencoe, Ills. —
15 Fearing St., Amherst, Mass. —
Williams AB 1959; Univ. of Massachusetts.

RICHARD EYRE 132-1210-221-1
—
306 E. Jefferson St. Kirkwood, Mo. —
12/29/1950 Marilyn O'Hare 0-2
Athalia O'Hare 8/26/1953-
Tacy Ellen 5/14/1960-
Washington Univ. (St. Louis) B.S.B.A. 1947.

DAVID SELLERS 132-1210-222-1
4/22/1924 — Q
Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa. —
6/25/1949 Patricia Davis 0-0
College Professor— Wilson College.

MAURICE 132-133-114-1
—
—

ROBERT 132-133-114-2
—
Williamston, Mich. —
Lawyer.

HOWARD CARLETON 132-133-132-1
11/16/1902 Michigan —
7619 W. Argyle St., Chicago, Ills. —
1936 Myrtle Ann Constable 3-1
Judith A.
Communications Equipment, Set-up and Tester.

ROBERT JAMES 132-133-311-1
8/29/1891 — Q
1400 W. Beach, Pass Christian, Miss. —
12/24/1917 Eulalie Louise Babin 1-0
Tulane (Medical) 1914.
Physician: Colonel (Ret.) Air Force Medical Corps.

GEORGE PHILIP 132-133-311-2
6/15/1893 —
223 Verret St. New Orleans, La. —
Henrietta Pollock 1-1
Constance (Wallenburg)
Tulane (Law).
Judge.

OLNEY LLOYD 132-133-311-3
10/18/1900 — Q
5/16/1961 New Orleans, La. —
2/ /1937 Emily Landry 0-0
Sheriff, Criminal Court.

EDWARD 132-133-312-1
—
—
Sea-farer.

PAUL DANA 132-133-352-1
6/17/1909
d.y.

JOSEPH NATHANIEL BRUNO
4/28/1901 *Pembroke,* 132-133-371-1
Ontario, Canada — Q
RD4, Hart Place, Dix Hills, 8420
Huntington, L.I., N.Y.
2/21/1940 Lillian Irene Hetherington 0-0
American Institute of Banking 1934.
Banking.

JOSEPH EDWARD LEOPOLD 132-133-371-2
5/16/1908
10/1/1916 d.y.

HARRY EARL 132-133-371-3
12/23/1912 —
RR#1, Hull, Quebec, Canada 8425
8/14/1934 Pauline Seguin 3-4
Rita (Baulne) 1/6/1937-
Carolyn 1/13/1942-
Sandra 7/15/1943-
Paulette 12/18/1945-

WILLIAM NICHOLAS 132-133-371-4
2/12/1916 —
a. 11/21/1961 —

MICHAEL PERCIVAL *132-133-371-5*
9/9/1917 —
25 Jupiter St., RCAF Station, —
Rockcliffe, Ontario, Canada
11/13/1943 Elsie Tanner *3-1*
Diane 6/6/1944- (Twin of Joseph, d.y.)

CHARLES EDWARD THEODORE
6/2/1919 *132-133-371-6*
St. Sylvestre, Quebec, Canada —
10/25/1952 Marie Paule Monique —
Lemieux *1-2*
Marie Michele 4/3/1954-
Marie Claire Suzanne 1/14/1958-

GEORGE 132-133-373-1
—
Windsor, Ontario, Canada —
? *0-1*
Patricia

JOSEPH EDWARD 132-133-373-2
1/4/1912 —
—
? *1-1*
Jennin

NATHANIEL 132-133-373-3
2/6/1914 —
—
? *0-1*
Debra

LUCIEN HENRY *132-151-432-1*
2/5/1942 Litchfield, Conn. *— Q*
383 Midgeon Ave., Torrington, Conn. —
11/5/1960 Edith E. Milton *0-1*
Amanda Susan 10/24/1961–
Clerk.

RICHARD ELLIS *132-151-432-2*
2/22/1947 Torrington, Conn. —
—

JOHN W. *142-221-311-1*
—
16 Bridge St., Saugatuck, Conn. —
unM.

CLARENCE 142-242-111-1
—
Albany, N.Y. 8475

H. LESLIE 142-242-112-1
4/7/1877 —
8480

FRED L. 142-242-112-2
11/16/1884
8481

FRED G. *142-243-311-1*
—
—

BURKE *142-243-311-2*
—
—

GRAFTON STEELE *142-243-312-1*
9/9/1928 —
2122 Staples Ave., Key West, Fla. —
Margaret Wilson (Noska) 1-0
Annapolis B.L. 1952.
Lieut. Comdr. U.S.N.

ROBERT SWANTON *142-261-122-1*
1/2/1925 —
4308 Scenic Drive, Columbus, Ohio —
2/3/1951 Nancy Gaines *0-0*
Washington Univ. (St. Louis) B.A. 1949; Harvard M.A. 1951; Ph.D. 1954.

RUTHERFORD *142-261-123-1*
11/1/1940 —
—

ALEXANDER *142-261-123-2*
8/6/1943 —
—

ROBERT DAY *142-261-124-1*
7/15/1933 Columbus, Ohio *—Q*
1417 Henry St., Berkeley, Cal. —
3/19/1956 Annelise Henriksen *1-0*
Harvard A.B. 1955, LL.B. 1960.
Lawyer.

WILLIAM RUTHERFORD *142-261-124-2*
8/27/1935 Columbus, Ohio —
1441-A Hyde St., San Francisco, Cal. —
Ohio State, B.A. 1958.

DAVID DAY *142-261-124-3*
6/5/1942 Columbus, Ohio —
—
Yale, 1965.

DOUGLAS L. *142-261-212-1*
1/21/1918 —
4581 Mount Hubbard St., San Diego, Cal. —

HOWARD W. *142-261-212-2*
5/29/1919 —
108 Avenida Del Sumbere, Roswell, —
N.M.

NORMAN *142-261-212-3*
6/21/1922 —
2106 Baker St., Everett, Wash. —

RUSSELL *142-261-222-1*
5/13/1916 —
Burbank, Cal. —

WADDILL 142-335-332-1
6/26/1912 —
12/8/1955 Lexington, Ky. 8510
6/13/1936 Mary Andrews Person 1-1
Mary Person 1/23/1946–
Princeton 1934.

HUGH HUNTER 142-335-332-2
9/30/1913 —
808 S. Osage, Bartlesville, Okla. 8511
1/4/1936 Jean Campbell 1-3
Nora Shelby (Lathrop) 2/2/1937–
Helga 3/15/1947–
Jean 5/1/1948–
Univ. of Virginia (1932-33); Univ. of Kentucky B.S. 1948.

EDWARD CUTHBERT 142-335-332-3
2/14/1916 —
485 N. Bowling Green Way, Los Angeles, Cal. 8512
Virginia Beeler (1) 0-1
Susanne Belcher (2) 2-1
Shelby Susannah 8/27/1947–
Anne Stewart 3/21/1955–
Princeton, 1938.

STUART CATCHINGS 142-335-332-4
1/7/1920 —
South Hanover, Lexington, Ky. 8513
Mary Stucky 2-0

DAVIS *142-335-333-1*
7/11/1919
7/11/1919 d.y.

DOUGLAS CLEAVES *142-412-113-1*
(adopted) —
—
U.S. Marine Corps.

CHARLES DeFOREST *142-419-115-1*
7/31/1931 *—Q*
9416 Meadow Drive, Omaha, Neb. —
2/5/1955 Linda Lou Jacoby 1-1
Annette Louise 7/16/1957—
Univ. of Omaha, B.A. 1953.
Credit Supervisor: General Motors Acceptance Corp.

JOHN M. *142-419-115-2*
—
8321 S.E. Hinkley Ave., Portland, Ore. —
Cornell College, B.A. 1959.

CHARLES ROY 143-111-122-1
1/ /1880 67
8525

ARTHUR INGRAHAM 143-111-122-2
2/22/1882 67
8526
Elizabeth Walker Reynolds ?-?

WILLIAM L. 143-111-131-1
7/12/1879 —
1957 Waterbury, Conn. 8520
1903 Ida May Kelley 2-1
Florence (Weed) 1912–

DAN 143-111-131-2
11/19/1884
11/23/1884 d.y.

WILLIAM SHERMAN 143-111-221-1
4/27/1896 *—Q*
51 Grove Ave., Leominster, Mass. 8540
7/5/1926 Kathleen G. Drew 0-0
Clark 1917; Univ. of Massachusetts 1919.
Retired – Coal Dealer: F. T. Platt Coal Co.

CHARLES SANFORD *143-111-221-2*
1/16/1901
5/20/1901 d.y.

ROYALL TYLER 143-111-321-1
295
11696 Dodd St., Yucaipa, Cal. 8561
Gertrude L. Ellerman (1) 0-0
Charlotte — (2) 0-0
Bertha — (3) 0-0
N.Y. College of Pharmacy 1904.
Druggist.

ARTHUR HENRY *143-111-422-1*
11/21/1881 Fall City, Neb. —
3/27/1962 Silver Lake, Kansas —
Geneva Beatrice Hart 0-2
Wanda Prentice (Wheeler) 1/13/1910–
Beatrice Louise (Chapman) 5/26/1914– Q
Washburn (Topeka, Kansas) B.A. 1904.
School Principal.

IRVING MONTROSE *143-111-422-2*
8/6/1883 *—Q*
2/25/1953 Junction City, Kansas —
1/1/1910 Emma Laura Smith 4-0
Washburn (Topeka, Kansas) A.B. 1906; LL.B. 1908.
Lawyer.

KENNETH H. *143-111-423-1*
6/3/1903 *–Q*
Dexter, N.M. *–*
Louise Vera Henry *2-2*
Shirley (Stacy) 11/19/1932–
Sandra 2/29/1944–
Kansas State B.S. (Agriculture) 1926.
Farmer.

HAROLD *143-111-423-2*
7/12/1906 *–*
–
Freda Greer *0-4*
Patricia
Caroline
Jeanette
Diana
Furniture.

WILFORD E. *143-111-423-3*
2/18/1909 *–*
–
Helen Laura Dodge *1-1*
Nancy
Atomic Energy.

RAYMOND *143-111-423-4*
9/12/1912 *–*
Roswell, N.M. *–*
Melba June Everette *0-0*
Druggist.

HOWARD GRAHAM 143-111-511-1
6/5/1893 Waterbury, Conn. –
8581

FREDERICK LeGRAND 143-111-511-2
4/ 28/1895 Waterbury, Conn. –
8582

JAMES BEACH *143-313-211-1*
2/5/1912 *Baltimore, Md.* *–Q*
3809 Leland St., Chevy Chase, Md. *–*
11/5/1938 *Helen Davis Sage* *2-0*
Univ. of Virginia B.A. 1933.
Harvard M.B.A. 1935.

LESTER BEACH *143-313-232-1*
3/3/1916 *–*
5 Cambridge Road, Livingston, N.J. *–*
1947 *Margaret M. Kline* *0-0*
Yale, 1939.

WILLIAM DAVENPORT *143-313-242-1*
2/20/1941 *–*
Chevy Chase, Md. *–*
Univ. of North Carolina.

OGDEN *143-313-511-1*
–
Box 436, Barstow, Cal. *–*
Agnes –

JERRY *143-313-512-1*
–
–

ALFRED COLES *143-313-521-1*
4/11/1920 *–Q*
1028A Las Gamos Road, San Rafael, *–*
California
unM.
Field Representative: Social Security Administration.

ALFRED CLARK 144-112-122-1
4/6/1889 –
8590

FRANKLIN NEWTON 144-112-123-1
5/27/1896 –
11/4/1959 *Wellesley, Mass. (via Portland, Me.)* 8591
6/2/1928 *Marguerite Mondor* *1-0*
Yale, B.A. 1917; Harvard, L.L.B. 1920.
Corporate Legal Consultant.

GEORGE NEWTON 144-112-132-1
2/21/1902
11/26/1915 d.y.

WALLACE RITTER 144-112-132-2
9/25/1904
8/3/1905 d.y.

RICHARD MANVEL 144-112-132-3
1/10/1915 –Q
68 Truman Blvd., Oakland, N.J. 8591E
6/25/1938 *Eleanor Gertrude Huntington* *1-1*
Constance Huntington (Lochhead)
12/25/1940–
Group Insurance Sales Manager—Equitable Life.

GEORGE FISK 144-112-133-1
3/12/1910 –
Chambersburg, Pa. 8591G
(3)

RICHARD J. 144-112-212-1
–
8591J

CLARENCE *IRVING* 144-112-223-1
4/8/1896 Milford, Conn. –
21 Maple St., Milford, Conn. 8594
6/30/1923 *Helen Grace Forbush* *2-2*
Mary Alice (Burnett) 4/7/1926–

Helen Grace (Higgs) 3/25/1935–
Univ. of Connecticut, Univ. of Massachusetts, Univ. of Reading, England.
Vice-Pres. United Advertising Corp., New Haven, Conn.; Member of Connecticut General Assembly.

DAVID *CLARK* 144-112-223-2
2/22/1910 Milford, Conn. —
42 Thompson St., Milford, Conn. 8597
9/14/1940 Christine Peckham (1) 2-0(Div.)
? (2) 0-0
Borden's Dairy.

GEORGE I*RVING* 144-112-223-3
5/16/1911 Milford, Conn. —
Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 8598
Patricia Faye 1-1
Patricia (Luscombe) 11/2/1937–

ROBERT *C.* 144-112-223-4
3/6/1914 Milford, Conn. —
Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 8599

WORTHINGTON ELMORE 144-114-121-1
4/15/1903 New Haven, Conn. —
8/7/1931 8600
8/21/1928 Lois Caswell 1-0

CARLTON *A.* 144-116-312-1
2/28/1919 Milford, Conn. —
8601
Dorothy Grace Linsley 1-1
Dorothy Grace 3/13/1945–
(3)

GERALD *COMSTOCK* 144-116-312-2
3/4/1928 Milford, Conn. —
Woodruff Lane, Milford, Conn. 8604
6/12/1948 Wilma Valerie May Virgo 2-1
Susan Janette 5/26/1953–
(3)

CLAYTON CHURCHILL 144-212-122-1
10/2/1896 Brooklyn, N.Y. —
16 Sterling St., East Hartford, Conn. 8610
Hazel Allen 1-0
Machinist.

RICHARD ORVILLE 144-212-122-2
6/17/1898 South Coventry, Conn. —*Q*
26 Florence St., Newington, Conn. 8611
6/20/1931 Gladys H. Holcomb 1-1
Dolores Arline (Turcotte)
Over-Road Truck Driver.

ROY EDWARD 145-111-141-1
6/2/1902 Harrah, Okla. —
225 N.W. 1st St., Moore, Okla. —
10/25/1924 Ethel Leota Holman 2-0
Lumber and Building.

CURTIS MARION 145-111-141-2
9/2/1904 Harrah, Okla. —
3821 N.W. 25th St., Okla. City, Okla. —
5/3/1928 La Maytha Agnes Wright 1-0
Gasoline Service Station (Texaco).

HILBURN EDWARD 145-111-141-3
1/18/1907 Moore, Okla. —Q
3416 E. Pine St., Wichita, Kansas —
11/25/1925 Velma Lucinda Estes 2-0
Gasoline Service Station (Mobiloil).

LEONARD HILL 145-111-142-1
1/21/1917 —
Moore, Okla. —
5/20/1941 Edith Maytubby 1-0
Platt Lumber Co., Moore, Okla.

ROGER SHERMAN 145-111-331-1
4/22/1918 Denver, Colo. —
San Diego, Cal. —
1/2/1947 Patricia Campbell 2-0
Williams A.B. 1940; Stanford L.L.B. 1948.
Lawyer.

MYRON WINFIELD 145-111-332-1
8/3/1913 Buffalo, N.Y. (?) —
—
12/27/1941 Roberta Radcliff 0-0

UNNAMED 145-111-332-2
—
d. Infancy

DAVID RICHMOND 145-111-332-3
9/7/1920 Buffalo, N.Y. (?) —
—
12/29/1940 Bette Schoeck 1-0

KENNETH MERWIN 145-112-111-1
2/16/1897 Milford, Conn. —
North St., Milford, Conn. 8611
Marion Carter 0-0(Div.)
Orchards.

NORMAN ELLIOTT 145-112-111-2
8/31/1902 Milford, Conn. —
682 North St., Milford, Conn. 8613
Josephine Scheick (Root) 0-0

RICHARD NATHAN 145-112-131-1
10/22/1905 Milford, Conn. —*Q*
132 Platt Lane, Milford, Conn. 8480
8/26/1928 Emily Louise Sanford *2-1*
Josephine Laura (Clark) 2/14/1936–
Yale, B.A. 1927.
Post Office Supervisor.
He has been extremely helpful in supplying important information about the present day descendants of Richard who still live in or near Milford, Conn.

GEORGE *151-211-311-1*
Milford, Conn. —
—
(3)

RAYMOND *151-211-311-2*
Milford, Conn. —
39 White St., West Haven, Conn. —
(3)

RICHARD *151-213-131-1*
—
Umpqua National Forest, Idleyld, Ore. —
U.S. Forest Service.

HARRISON GRAY *151-213-132-1*
11/9/1926 Providence, R.I. —
215 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. —
unM.
Sound Engineer: Motion Pictures.

WILLIAM BREWSTER *151-213-132-2*
9/28/1928 Portland, Ore. —
120 Rocky Hill Road, Vacaville, Cal. —
10/30/1948 Betty Kathleen Wagner 1-1
(adopted)
Susan Lynn 1958–
U.S.A.F.: Radar and Electronic Maintenance.

ROBERT TREAT *151-213-133-1*
—
140 N.E. 59th, Portland, Ore. —

WILLIAM DURHAM *151-213-133-2*
—
—

JAMES McLAUGHLIN *151-213-133-3*
—
—

JOHN RAYMOND *151-322-131-1*
—
—

SIDNEY SMITH *151-322-132-1*
11/4/1914 Southbury, Conn. —
Oakdale Manor, Southbury, Conn. —
Mildred Laughlin 2-1
Eileen M.
Freezer Plant Manager.

ROBERT S. *151-322-132-2*
12/20/1926 Southbury, Conn. —
Southbury, Conn. —
Ella Cooper 2-0

KEITH CRAIG *151-322-133-1*
3/6/1922 Cheshire, Conn. —
628 Wallingford Road, Cheshire, Conn. —
9/23/1949 Anneliese Larberg 0-3
Heide Christene 4/14/1951–
Amy Marie 10/23/1952–
Cydney Anneliese 3/7/1955–

CHRISTOPHER DAVID *151-322-133-2*
10/27/1927 Cheshire, Conn. —
Fox Run Dairy Farm, Antrim, N.H. —
10/29/1949 Doris Schmidt 2-2
Sally Lynn 7/2/1950–
Carolyn Ruth 7/18/1957–

GARWOOD ISAAC *151-322-134-1*
7/16/1931 Southbury, Conn. —
Southbury, Conn. —
4/4/1959 Shirly Shipp 0-0
George Washington, B.A. 1957.

EDWARD ARTHUR *151-351-211-1*
7/3/1917 South Britain, Conn. —
Southbury, Conn. —
Virginia Horton 1-1
Margaret Ruth (Nichols) 9/16/1942–

WILLIS ROBERT *151-351-211-2*
4/16/1919 South Britain, Conn. —Q
Box 68, South Britain, Conn. —
3/26/1941 Lillian Ruth Norton 1-2
Linda Jean (Kennedy) 2/7/1942–
Marjorie Elaine 9/27/1944–
Dairy Farmer.

LEROY PHILLIP *151-351-211-3*
11/4/1922 South Britain, Conn. —
Southbury, Conn. —
Lorraine LaBoudy 2-1
Sally Joan 8/5/1949–

RICHARD MERWIN *151-351-211-4*
2/9/1925 South Britain, Conn. —
Southbury, Conn. —
Helen Whitehead 4-0

JOHN ELIOT *151-351-211-5*
6/2/1927 South Britain, Conn. —
Newtown, Conn. —
Marion Casey 3-1
Beth Ann 4/6/1956–

JOSEPH ALLEN *151-351-211-6*
10/27/1934 South Britain, Conn. —Q
Oldfield Road, Southbury, Conn. —
8/2/1953 ? (1) 1-1
1/ /1959 Lois Hallock (2) 1-0
Susan Louise 11/4/1955–

DOUGLAS FRINK *153-311-131-1*
12/20/1927 Manchester, Conn. —
6/16/1953 Chicago, Ills. —
unM.
Hillyer (Univ. of Hartford) A.B.A. 1946.

EDWARD EUGENE *153-311-131-2*
6/ 30/1937 Hartford, Conn. —
—
Univ. of Connecticut B.A. 1962. (Graduate study in progress under National Defense Award)

ROBERT R. *153-311-141-1*
1/25/1933 Brandon, Vt. —
Rutland, Vt. —
Barbara Blaise *3-0*

WAYNE C. *153-311-141-2*
10/ 11/1937 Brandon, Vt. —
Brandon, Vt. —
? *0-4*
Judy 8/24/1955–
Susan 7/6/1956–
Brenda 8/31/1957–
Pamela 2/17/1959–

LUCIAN BREWSTER *155-111-321-1*
4/9/1931 —*Q*
121 Barcladen Road, Rosemont, Pa. —
5/27/1957 Kathrin Straumann *2-0*
Yale, B.A. 1953; Ph.D. 1960.
Geologist.

WARREN THOMAS *155-212-211-1*
10/7/1945 —
—

WILLIAM BANGS GULDI *155-213-411-1*
2/23/1940 Southampton, L.I., N.Y. —
Meetinghouse Lane, Southampton, L.I., N.Y. —

HAROLD KIRBY *155-213-411-2*
11/7/1942 Southampton, L.I., N.Y. —
—
Georgetown (Foreign Service School) 1964.

JONATHAN JAMES *155-213-411-3*
8/3/1950 Southampton, L.I., N.Y. —
—

RICHARD MARSHALL *155-213-411-4*
10/17/1955 Southampton, L.I., N.Y. —
—

ALLEN R. *155-232-111-1*
Brookfield, Conn. —
—

.....

Eleventh Generation

HAROLD WINFIELD 121-121-111-21
3/1/1881
5/2/1883 d.y.

FRANK WOOD 121-121-111-22
1/15/1885 33
8653

CHARLES HENRY 121-121-111-23
1/9/1888 33
8654

RICHARD SYDNEY 121-121-111-24
12/17/1889 33
8655

WARREN NELSON 121-121-241-31
10/15/1885 40*Q*
122 Wilson Road, Valley Stream, N.Y. 8670
5/4/1910 Lillian M. Eaton 0-1
Janet Eaton 8/20/1919–
Law Book Publisher; Retired; Baker, Voorhis & Co., New York.

IRVING VOORHIS 121-121-241-32
9/9/1888 40
15 Orchard St., Glens Falls, N.Y. 8671
5/22/1918 Gertrude Flett *(1)* 0-0
1943 *Mabel Coons (2)* *0-0*
1954 *May Wood (3)* *0-0*
Ornamental Shrubbery; Retired.

EDWARD 121-121-241-61
—
8673

RAYMOND JOHNSON 121-331-112-11
5/30/1906 —*Q*
Redding Ridge, Conn. 8700
8/17/1931 Marjorie Spencer Dearden *1-1*
Betsey Chapin (Lassen) 8/12/1932–
Connecticut Agricultural College.
Agricultural County Agent–Federal Extension Service.

JOHN H. *121-651-152-11*
11/10/1930 —
—
unM.
U.S. Navy.

ALBERT H. *121-651-241-11*
7/6/1917 —
Cutler's Farm Road, Monroe, Conn. —
6/28/1940 Eleanor Christine Nielsen 0-1
Gene Marion 7/12/1944–

WILLARD RICE 122-123-311-11
6/14/1929 (adopted) —
—

WILLARD EVANS 122-123-311-21
11/11/1922 —
8863

DAVID WARNER 122-131-211-11
10/13/1948 —
Montclair, N.J. —

WILLIAM HOWE 122-131-211-12
11/18/1950
10/10/1958 d.y.

MICHAEL STANLEY 122-131-211-13
5/10/1953 —
—

JOHN ROGERS 122-131-211-21
4/17/1948 —
Shawnee, Kansas —

PHILIP BERRY 122-131-211-22
11/24/1949 —
Shawnee, Kansas —

DAVID NYLUND 122-131-211-23
7/5/1951 —
Shawnee, Kansas —

ANTHONY ADAMS 122-131-211-24
8/19/1952 —
Shawnee, Kansas —

JOHN CHENEY 122-132-211-11
2/18/1936 —
U.S.M.C. Camp Lejeune, N.C. —

JEREMY ACHESON 122-132-211-21
9/28/1933 —
1110 Woodburn Road, Spartanburg, S.C. —
9/14/1957 Dennis Covel 1-0(Div.)
Williams, A.B. 1955; M.I.T. S.M. 1957; Univ. of Paris.

CHARLES ADAMS 122-132-212-11
5/16/1932 New York, N.Y. —*Q*
1264 Lexington Ave., New York, N.Y. 8692
6/ /1958 Joan Mathieson 0-1
Sylvia 7/13/1961–
Harvard A.B. 1954; M. Archt. 1960.
Architect.

CHARLES 122-132-212-21
New York, N.Y. —
—

NICHOLAS 122-132-212-31
3/10/1936 Mount Kisco, N.Y. —
317 Queen St., Alexandria, Va. —
Harvard, A.B. 1957.

GEOFFREY 122-132-212-32
1/13/1941 Mount Kisco, N.Y. —
—
Harvard, 1963.

RICHARD 122-132-213-11
12/13/1932 —
10320 Westlake Drive, Bethesda, Md. —
Marcia Cowles

ARTHUR GORDON 122-132-213-12
9/4/1934 —
1821 Grant St., Evanston, Ills. —

LOUIS RICHMOND CHENEY
122-132-213-13
7/22/1941 —
1286 Dry Ridge Rd., St. Louis, Mo. —

CHARLES ADRIANCE 122-133-113-11
3/18/1942 New Hartford, N.Y. —
1029 Broadway, Boulder, Colo. —
Univ. of Colorado, 1964.

TAN JACKSON 122-133-113-12
4/22/1947 New Hartford, N.Y. —
—

TIMOTHY ALLEN 122-133-141-11
6/11/1942 Naperville, Ills. —
—

HENRY DAN 122-152-441-11
12/11/1927 Ann Arbor, Mich. —*Q*
1115Woodlawn St., Ann Arbor, Mich. —
11/13/1950 Ruth Richardson 0-0
Michigan State, 1952.
Bowling Alley Owner.

WELCOME GILBERT 122-222-112-11
—
8721

FRANK HINCHMAN 124-121-452-11
6/6/1913 Rye, N.Y. —*Q*
Evergreen Road, Greenwich, Conn. 8723
7/15/1939 Audrey Achelis 2-1
Deborah 7/20/1941–
Yale, A.B. 1935; Univ. of Virginia LL.B. 1939.
Lawyer—Bleakley, Platt, Hart & Fritz, New York.

WILLIAM VERNON 124-121-452-12
12/7/1915 Rye, N.Y. —Q
100 Evergreen Ave., Rye, N.Y. 8724
7/8/1939 Yvette Beardsley 2-3
Laurie Beardsley 12/22/1942–
Linda Livingston 11/7/1950–11/15/1950 d.y.
Leslie Vernon 2/3/1955–
Yale, A.B. 1939.
Insurance.

LIVINGSTON 124-121-452-13
10/29/1919 Rye, N.Y. —
4040 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y. 8725
9/21/1946 Katherine Kaelber 4-0
Yale, A.B. 1939.

SHERMAN PHELPS 124-121-453-11
3/29/1918 —Q
34 Brushy Ridge Road, New Canaan, Conn. 8730
1/11/1941 Leila C. Bronson 3-0
Book Publisher.

JOSEPH SEARS 124-121-453-12
5/26/1919 —
Kingsport, Tenn. 8731
6/6/1944 Elizabeth Andrews 3-1
Carol 1/22/1945–

HENRY BARSTOW 124-121-453-21
2/1/1924 —
Syosset, L.I., N.Y. 8845
unM.
Yale, A.B. 1945.
V. Pres. – Tiffany & Co., New York.

THOMAS COLLIER 124-121-453-22
5/29/1925 —Q
West Neck Road, Lloyd Harbor, Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 8846
6/25/1948 Ann Byrd Symington 2-2
Ann Byrd 9/7/1951–
Elizabeth Louise 5/30/1957–
Yale, A.B. 1945; LL.B. 1950.
Lawyer – Bleakley, Platt, Hart & Fritz, New York.

GRAHAM LUSK 124-121-453-23
1/14/1929 —Q
Walnut Tree Lane, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y. 8847
8/11/1951 Ann Lethbridge 2-1
Christina May 8/26/1956–
Univ. of Virginia A.B. 1952.
Insurance Broker – Marsh & McLennan, New York.

KENNETH HAMMOND 120-111-433-21
1903
—
? 0-1
Diane 5/31/1928–

RICHARD A. 120-111-474-21
2/24/1935 Iowa City, Iowa
San Antonio, Texas
unM.
Texas A. & M., B.B.A. 1956.

ARCHIE STILLMAN 120-111-475-21
11/22/1931
Franklin, Neb.
10/14/1956 Doris Coleman 1-1
Kathryn Jane 8/30/1959–

RALPH LEROY 120-111-477-11
3/6/1937 Snoqualmie, Wash.
—
1959 ? 1-0
His wife is French; married while he was overseas in service.

LEWIS GORDON 120-111-477-12
7/17/1942 Snoqualmie, Wash.
—
7/17/1962 Shirley Jean Andrews 0-0

HENRY 120-111-477-13
10/ /1954 Bradenton, Fla.

DAVID JUNIOR 120-111-477-51
1/25/1957 Seattle, Wash.

CLARENCE BUTLER 120-111-478-11
3/26/1930
Mountain Home, Idaho
Ethel Jackson 3-0

DALE WESTON 120-111-478-12
5/15/1932
2615 N. Winfred St., Tacoma, Wash.
Sue Kohler 0-1
Marci
Univ. of Puget Sound, B.A. 1957.

TERROLD ALLEN 120-111-478-21
8/7/1933

DARWIN LLOYD 120-111-478-22
3/10/1935

THOMAS 120-111-533-21
—
16 Marne Highway, Mount Holly, N.J.

DALLAS HALL *120-112-321-11*
7/29/1905
10/15/1958
8/10/1935 Marguerite Scranton 1-1
Cynthia Anne
Merchandising.

THOMAS O'HANLON *120-112-321-12*
7/21/1916 Los Angeles, Cal.
329 W. Kenneth Road, Glendale, Cal.
7/6/1940 Eleanor Judson 2-1
Mary Elizabeth 8/14/1946–

JOHN OSGOOD *120-113-111-11*
12/24/1948

RODNEY BURTON *120-113-111-12*
1/7/1953

CLAYTON TAYLOR *120-113-111-13*
4/23/1955

RICHARD NEWBOLD *120-113-131-11*
3/7/1923
Drum Hill Road, Wilton, Conn.
8/ /1949 Dorothy Lucas 0-3
Abbigale Lucas 9/21/1955–
Laura 6/15/1958–
Elizabeth Blake 7/18/1961–

CHARLES *120-113-132-11*
6/13/1905 Philadelphia, Pa.
"Allonby Farm," New Hope, Pa.
7/6/1929 Rita Newbold Krumbhaar 2-1
Rita Newbold (Coney) 5/19/1932–
Univ. of Virginia, A.B. 1927; Harvard, Ed.M. 1947.
School Headmaster—Vice Pres. & Treas., Air-Shields, Inc., Medical Equipment—Retired.

HENRY NORRIS *120-113-132-21*
3/23/1922 Philadelphia, Pa.
Morris Road, Ambler, Pa.
6/26/1953 Lenore Guest MacLeish 1-3
Lenore McCall 5/17/1956–
Martha Hillard 4/29/1959–
Caroline Anderson 11/23/1961–
Harvard A.B. 1944; Univ. of Pennsylvania L.L.B. 1949.
Lawyer.

JEFFERSON RANDOLPH *120-113-132-22*
5/13/1929 Philadelphia, Pa.
6 Norman Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Princeton, 1952.

FREDERICK JOSEPH *12X-131-111-11*
7/21/1871 Franklin Furnace, N.J.
11/25/1959 Scranton, Pa.
1/25/189? Jessie Blair (1) 3-0
9/ /1952 Mrs. Anna Spencer Williams (2) 0-0
Cornell.
Pres.: Scranton Electric Construction Co.

LLEWELLYN JONES *12X-131-111-12*
7/23/1873
7/15/1876 d.y.

ELBERT SCRANTON *12X-131-111-13*
12/21/1876
37 Brunswick Road, Troy, N.Y.
1903 Angelica Schuyler Thompson (1) 1-0
1926 Eva Griffin (2) 0-0

EDMOND HOWARD *12X-131-111-14*
11/5/1878
d.y.

JOSEPH CURTIS *12X-131-111-21*
11/18/1887
3/19/1950 Waverly, Pa.
Mrs. Margaret Lowe Chamberlin (1) 0-0
Mrs. Frances Mears Ackers (2) 0-0

PHILIP SKINNER *12X-131-111-22*
11/26/1889 *Q*
Barberry Lane, Madison, Conn.
4/29/1925 Annetta J. Nicoll 1-1
Marjorie Scranton (Moore) 5/18/1927–
Retired.

LEONARD SCRANTON *12X-131-111-23*
6/12/1900
27 Oneida Drive, Greenwich, Conn.
1931 Rachel Mary McClurg (1) 2-2(Div.)
c. 1955 Fletcher Newton (2) 0-0
Anna Christina) Twins
Sarah Trevor)
Banker.

ROBERT DRURY *12X-131-113-21*
—
d.y.

FREDERICK EPENTUS *131-311-122-21*
c. 1920 New York, N.Y. —
1945 In World War II —
c. 1945 Deborah Jackson 0-0

JOHN *132-121-327-11*
4/4/1939
4/7/1939 d.y.

JONAS *MANSFIELD* 132-123-221-21
9/21/1919 —Q
Qtrs. 2214 MOQ Camp Lejeune, N.C. 8885
2/7/1942 Juvita Anne Fernandez 0-1
Joanne Julie 1/30/1945–
Norwich B.S. 1940; Ohio State M.A. 1948.
Colonel— U.S. Marine Corps.

ROBERT EDWARD 132-123-221-22
2/10/1925 —Q
217 Cedarcroft Road, Baltimore, Md. —
2/12/1949 Florence Whittington 1-2
Paula Lee 10/14/1951–
Susan Mansfield 6/20/1956–
Brown B.A. 1950.
Merchant.

JAMES BLEECKER 132-125-133-11
8/17/1927 Schenectady, N.Y. —Q
496 Montauk Ave., New London, Conn. —
7/5/1953 Lois A. Cramer 0-2
Candace Veeder 8/20/1955–
Deborah Cramer 8/10/1956–
Engineer—Electric Boat Co.

ANDREW VEEDER 132-125-133-12
5/24/1935 Schenectady, N.Y. —
—
1958 Rosemarie Altrock 1-0

PETER RANDOLPH 132-126-281-11
7/28/1958 Wilmette, Ills. —
—

RUSSELL CHRISTOPHER 132-126-281-21
6/4/1960 Knoxville, Tenn. —
—

HOWARD T. 132-133-132-11
—
—
U.S. Army.

GEORGE C. 132-133-132-12
—
—
Northwestern 1963.

JOHN S. 132-133-132-13
—
—

ROBERT JAMES 132-133-311-11
1/27/1920 — Q
RR#1 Old Landing Road, —
Yorktown, Va.
1942 Phylis Olsen 2-0
Aeronautical Engineer.

GEORGE WILLIAM 132-133-311-21
3/11/1918 —
New Orleans, La. —
Louise Eckart 2-0

ROBERT 132-133-371-31
7/12/1935 Hull, Quebec, Canada —
Hull, Quebec, Canada —
9/1/1958 Clair Beaudoin 1-1
Diane 11/22/1959–

BERNARD 132-133-371-32
12/10/1938 Hull, Quebec, Canada —
Hull, Quebec, Canada —
6/18/1960 Denese Benet

JAMES RONALD 132-133-371-33
9/3/1948 Hull, Quebec, Canada —
—

JOSEPH 132-133-371-51
6/6/1944
6/6/1944 d.y.

WILLIAM 132-133-371-52
9/2/1949 Hull, Quebec, Canada —
—

RICHARD 132-133-371-53
3/29/1951 Hull, Quebec, Canada —
—

JOSEPH RANDOLPH 132-133-371-61
10/19/1955 Trenton, Ontario, Canada —
—

GERALD 132-133-373-21
—
—

GRAFTON STEELE 142-243-312-11
5/14/1959 —
—

TORBEN DAY 142-261-124-11
7/11/1958 Berkeley, Cal. —
—

WADDILL HUNTER 142-335-332-11
5/26/1939 — Q
300 Strathmore Road, —
Lexington, Ky.
Princeton A.B. 1961; Harvard Business School 1964.
Marine Corps.

HUGH HUNTER 142-335-332-21
4/7/1940 —
808 S. Osage, Bartlesville, Okla. —

JEFFREY HUNTER *142-335-332-31*
8/8/1956 —
485 N. Bowling Green Way, —
Los Angeles, Cal.

ROBERT CATCHINGS *142-335-332-32*
1/14/1959 —
485 N. Bowling Green Way, —
Los Angeles, Cal.

HENRY CHRISTOPHER BEAUMONT
5/27/1947 *142-335-332-41*
South Hanover, Lexington, Ky. —

STUART MCDOWELL *142-335-332-42*
1/28/1950 —
South Hanover, Lexington, Ky. —

MURRAY LYNN *142-419-115-11*
4/6/1956 *Sioux City, Iowa* —
—

ALFRED *143-111-131-11*
1905 *Waterbury, Conn.* —
—
1925 *Mary Lumley* *0-1*
Elizabeth (Ostrander)

WILLIAM L. *143-111-131-12*
1907 *Waterbury, Conn.* — *Q*
12 Lowell Ave., Waterbury, Conn. —
1930 *Adeline Clark (1)* *2-0 (Div.)*
1950 *Helen Marchenko (2)* *0-0*
Colonial Bank and Trust Co., Waterbury, Conn.

LAWRENCE ALMON *143-111-422-21*
10/29/1910 —
Lake Forest Station, Bonner —
Springs, Kansas
Univ. of Kansas; Kansas State BS 1938.
Mechanical Engineering.

HENRY ROBERT *143-111-422-22*
3/8/1915 —
1401 W. 29th St., Topeka, Kansas —

SIDNEY SMITH *143-111-422-23*
12/26/1916 — *Q*
630 N. Stratford Road, Wichita, —
Kansas
4/14/1940 *Barbara Brown* *1-2*
Judith Ann 5/5/1941–5/5/1941 d.y.
Riska Rae 10/9/1946–
Washburn; Kansas State, B.S. 1939.
Architect.

CHARLES IRVING *143-111-422-24*
6/28/1920 —
1232 Rockledge Drive, Junction —
City, Kansas
11/17/1942 *Rosemary Virginia Fink* *1-1*
Pamela Ann 2/2/1948–
Washburn (Topeka, Kansas) A.B. 1947; LL.B. 1949.
Lawyer.

SPENCER *143-111-423-11*
9/3/1928 —
—
12/ /1952 *Katherine Gilbert* *2-2*
Susan
Cindy
Univ. of New Mexico B.S. (Pharmacy) 1953.
Druggist.

SHERRILL *143-111-423-12*
1/19/1932 —
1/22/1952 *Killed in Korean War* —
unM.

GEORGE *143-111-423-31*
—
—

JAMES BEACH *143-313-211-11*
10/28/1940 *Baltimore, Md.* —
3809 Leland St., Chevy Chase, Md. —
Cornell, 1964.

DWIGHT SAGE *143-313-211-12*
10/16/1944 *Baltimore, Md.* —
3809 Leland St., Chevy Chase, Md. —

FRANKLIN NEWTON *144-112-123-11*
4/18/1933 —*Q*
Duck Pond Road, Locust Valley, —
L.I., N.Y.
unM.
Yale, 1955.
Engineer.

JEFFREY RITTER *144-112-132-31*
12/29/1943 —
—

JOHN FORBUSH *144-112-223-11*
9/6/1924 —
50 Hilltop Drive, Nichols, Conn. —
6/3/1950 *Priscilla Curtis* *3-0*

EDWIN GAYLE *144-112-223-12*
10/17/1928 —
72 Maple St., Milford, Conn. —
3/25/1955 *Betty Ann Northrup* *1-2*
Nancy Helen 2/21/1956–
Susan Fally 9/26/1960–

DAVID JOHN *144-112-223-21*
7/6/1944 Milford, Conn. *—Q*
12 Old Hickory Lane, Branford, Conn. *—*

DONALD CLARK *144-112-223-22*
2/24/1946
3/1/1953 d.y.

THOMAS *144-112-223-31*
—
—

CHARLES ELMORE 144-114-121-11
9/24/1929 —
Manchester, Conn. 8993
(3)

CARLTON ARTHUR *144-116-312-11*
7/15/1946 *—*
—
(3)

GERALD COMSTOCK *144-116-312-21*
2/4/1949 Milford, Conn. *—*
—
(3)

JAMES MERRILL *144-116-312-22*
11/6/1957 *—*
—
(3)

RICHARD EUGENE *144-212-122-11*
11/12/1928 Hartford, Conn. *—Q*
Wynding Hills Road, East Granby, Conn. *—*
6/11/1960 Janice Ann Baker
Harvard, B.A. 1951.
Systems Analyst.

DONALD HOLCOMB *144-212-122-21*
—
—

ROY EDWARD *145-111-141-11*
3/31/1928 Moore, Okla. *—Q*
1414 Tomco Cove, Memphis, Tenn. *—*
12/26/1952 Charlotte E. Haynes *2-2*
Jodie 10/15/1953–
Vicki Elizabeth 2/14/1958–
I.B.M.

JOE LEON *145-111-141-12*
11/9/1930 Oklahoma City, Okla. *—*
2416 Roger Williams, Irving, Texas *—*
6/16/1951 Janice Marlene Marshall *1-0*
Insurance.

JOHN CURTIS *145-111-141-21*
12/17/1929 McCloud, Okla. *—Q*
3840 NW 25th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. *—*
9/5/1954 Shirley Jane Chisman *1-0*
Vocal Music Teacher.

HILBURN EDWARD *145-111-141-31*
9/9/1826 Caldwell, Kansas *—*
6205 E. 10th St., Wichita, Kansas *—*
7/27/1947 Carolyn Jane Kirkhart *2-2*
Janice Diane 2/15/1954–
Cheryl Renee 12/15/1955–
Univ. of Wichita B.A. 1950.
Gasoline Service Station (Mobil-oil)..

ALVIN WAYNE *145-111-141-32*
3/22/1932 Wichita, Kansas *—*
1098 Danbury Drive, San Jose, Cal. *—*
8/29/1953 Joan Addeene Miller *0-2*
Lenee Sue 6/20/1956–
Sandra Joy 2/1/1958–
Annapolis 1953.
Lockheed Aircraft.

LYNN FRANKLIN *145-111-142-11*
2/18/1951 Oklahoma City, Okla. *—*
—

ROGER CAMPBELL *145-111-331-11*
12/25/1950 San Diego, Cal. *—*
—

STEPHEN SHERMAN *145-111-331-12*
10/14/1952 San Diego, Cal. *—*
—

DAVID RICHMOND *145-111-332-31*
6/30/1943 *—*
—

RICHARD NATHAN *145-112-131-11*
5/23/1933 Milford, Conn. *—*
132 Platt Lane, Milford, Conn. *—*
Yale, B.A. 1955.

THOMAS SANFORD *145-112-131-12*
9/15/1939 Milford, Conn. *—*
132 Platt Lane, Milford, Conn. *—*
Michigan State Univ, Univ. of Connecticut:
B.A. 1961.

JOHN LEE *151-213-132-21*
6/17/1943 Wichita, Kansas (adopted) *—*
—

SIDNEY SMITH *151-322-132-11*
4/8/1937 Southbury, Conn. *—*
Southbury, Conn. *—*
Geraldine Spellman *1-0*

DALE A. *151-322-132-12*
3/11/1941 Southbury, Conn. *— Q*
Oakdale Manor, Southbury, Conn. *—*
8/22/1959 Lola L. Kuhne *1-0*
Loom Operator.

ROBERT S. *151-322-132-21*
5/9/1952 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

KEVIN C. *151-322-132-22*
5/1/1957 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

CHRISTOPHER DAVID *151-322-133-21*
6/16/1951 Cheshire, Conn. *—*
—

STEPHEN HENRY *151-322-133-22*
3/28/1953 Cheshire, Conn. *—*
—

EDWARD ARTHUR *151-351-211-11*
4/13/1941 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

WILLIAM ROBERT *151-351-211-21*
3/26/1949 South Britain, Conn. *—*
—

PETER RIEFEL *151-351-211-31*
4/6/1952 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

JEFFREY STEVEN *151-351-211-32*
6/7/1955 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

RICHARD MERWIN *151-351-211-41*
11/7/1943 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

LAWRENCE JOHN *151-351-211-42*
5/23/1950 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

ALAN EDWARD *151-351-211-43*
8/17/1954 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

RALPH LEE *151-351-211-44*
7/24/1956 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

JOHN ELIOT *151-351-211-51*
3/14/1951 Newtown, Conn. *—*
—

THOMAS EDWARD *151-351-211-52*
8/20/1954 Newtown, Conn. *—*
—

MICHAEL CASEY *151-351-211-53*
8/23/1959 Newtown, Conn. *—*
—

JOSEPH ALLEN *151-351-211-61*
5/23/1954 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

ARTHUR EDWARD *151-351-211-62*
12/11/1959 Southbury, Conn. *—*
—

ROBERT *153-311-141-11*
3/3/1952 Rutland, Vt. *—*
—

WILLIAM *153-311-141-12*
2/20/1954 Rutland, Vt. *—*
—

BRIAN *153-311-141-13*
12/12/1956 Rutland, Vt. *—*
—

DAVID WASHINGTON *155-111-321-11*
7/12/1958 Rosemont, Pa. *—*
—

MARTIN BREWSTER *155-111-321-12*
6/10/1961 *—*
—

Twelfth Generation

JOHNSON TOUSEY *121-331-112-111*
5/31/1935 Redding Ridge, Conn. *—*
Rochester, N.H. *—*
Gwen Anne Lee *2-1*
Anne Lee 9/1/1961–

CAMPION ACHESON *122-132-211-211*
Cambridge, Mass. *—*
—

RICHARD BOOTH *124-121-452-111*
12/3/1946 Greenwich, Conn. *—*
—

JEREMY BRUFF *124-121-452-112*
1/28/1949 *—*
—

DAVID LIVINGSTON *124-121-452-121*
6/12/1951 Rye, N.Y. *—*
—

HILARY LESTER *124-121-452-122*
8/7/1952 Rye, N.Y. —
—

LIVINGSTON *124-121-452-131*
7/10/1947 Rochester, N.Y. —
—

TIMOTHY HASTINGS KAELBER
124-121-452-132
10/10/1949 Rye, N.Y. —
—

CHRISTOPHER BOOTH *124-121-452-133*
5/9/1952 (Twin) Rye, N.Y. —
—

JONATHAN HASTINGS *124-121-452-134*
5/9/1952 (Twin) Rye, N.Y. —
—

SHERMAN PHELPS *124-121-453-111*
9/24/1942 New Canaan, Conn. —
—

JOHN BENNET CARRINGTON
124-121-453-112
2/26/1948 New Canaan, Conn. —
—

BRONSON *124-121-453-113*
11/26/1949 New Canaan, Conn. —
—

JOSEPH SEARS *124-121-453-121*
10/30/1947 Kingsport, Tenn. —
—

HENRY DANNEKE *124-121-453-122*
9/20/1949 Kingsport, Tenn. —
—

ANDREW MARK *124-121-453-123*
8/1/1954 Kingsport, Tenn. —
—

CHARLES COLLIER *124-121-453-221*
7/15/1953 Lloyd Harbor, Huntington, —
L.I., N.Y. —

THOMAS COLLIER *124-121-453-222*
6/18/1955 Lloyd Harbor, Huntington, —
L.I., N.Y. —

GRAHAM LEGHE *124-121-453-231*
1/21/1959 Cold Spring Harbor, —
L.I., N.Y. —

GORDON LETHBRIDGE *124-121-453-232*
4/5/1962 Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., —
N.Y. —

ROBERT EDWARD *120-111-475-211*
6/2/1958 Franklin, Neb.

RALPH TERRY *120-111-477-111*
1960

GLENWOOD *120-111-478-111*
7/13/1952

DAVID *120-111-478-112*
11/17/1954

MICHAEL *120-111-478-113*
12/29/1955

DALLAS HALL *120-112-321-111*
10/27/1937
618 Glenwood Road, Glendale, Cal.
unM.
Security Officer.

THOMAS O'HANLON *120-112-321-121*
8/9/1944 Los Angeles, Cal.

CHARLES HALL *120-112-321-122*
12/28/1949 Los Angeles, Cal.

CHARLES *120-113-132-111*
4/19/1930 Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
6/22/1957 Mary Byrd *2-0*
Harvard, A.B. 1952.
Teacher: Head of History Department.

HERMANN KRUMBHAAR 120-113-132-112
7/10/1936 Ambler, Pa.
"Allonby Farm," New Hope, Pa.
Haverford, A.B. 1958; Rutgers, Ph.D. 1963.
College History Teacher.

HENRY NORRIS *120-113-132-211*
6/12/1954 Philadelphia, Pa.

JOSEPH CURTIS *12X-121-111-111*
10/23/1898
Madison, Conn.
1943 Alice Cooper *0-2*
Sally Jean 1945–
Elaine Cooper 1948–
Princeton, B.S. 1922.

AUSTIN BLAIR *12X-131-111-112*
6/8/1900 *Q*
R.D. 2, Dalton, Pa.
4/4/1929 Dorothy Lathrop *1-1*
Barbara B.
Cornell, M.E. 1922.
Pres.: Scranton Electric Construction Co.

FREDERICK JOSEPH *12X-131-111-113*
3/1/1904
428 W. Main St., Dalton, Pa.
1940 *Noel Allen* *1-1*
Nancy Noel 1942–
Cornell, 1938.

ELBERT SCRANTON *12X-131-111-131*
1904
—
1934 *Hannah Mary Nold* *0-1*
Angelica Schuyler 1936–

DAVID NICOLL *12X-131-111-221*
10/10/1929
New York, N.Y.

LEONARD SCRANTON *12X-131-111-231*
6/5/1933 *Q*
Indian Pass, Greenwich, Conn.
1/4/1958 *Barbara Bellinger* *0-0*
Engineer.

ALEXANDER B. *12X-131-111-232*
3/2/1935
425 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.
1960 *Patricia Ann Edwards* *0-0*
Washington and Lee, B.A. 1957; Columbia M.A. 1958 (working toward Ph.D.).

ROBERT LIVINGSTON *132-123-221-221*
4/1/1953 —
—

ERIC *132-125-133-121*
—
—

STEPHEN JAMES *132-133-311-111*
4/9/1955 *Yorktown, Va.* —
—

DANIEL WILLIAM *132-133-311-112*
11/4/1956 *Yorktown, Va.* —
—

GEORGE WILLIAM *132-133-311-211*
c. 1944 —
—

RONALD *132-133-311-212*
—
—

REMOND *132-133-371-311*
11/26/1960 *Hull, Quebec, Canada* —
—

RICHARD *143-111-131-121*
1932 *Waterbury, Conn.* —
—
Mary Ellen Lawler *1-2*
Mary Loren
Lisa Dean

DAVID *143-111-131-122*
1935 *Waterbury, Conn.* —
—
Ruby Boggs *0-1*
Robin Michelle 1961–

ROC PAGE *143-111-422-231*
8/9/1950 —
—

DAVID ROB *143-111-422-241*
6/26/1952 —
—

MARK *143-111-423-111*
—
—

ROBIN *143-111-423-112*
—
—

JOHN CURTIS *144-112-223-111*
11/27/1951 —
—

KENNETH GAYLE *144-112-223-112*
11/23/1953 —
—

JAMES BRIAN *144-112-223-113*
8/29/1957 —
—

EDWIN GAYLE *144-112-223-121*
12/14/1957 —
—

KIM EDWARD *145-111-141-111*
3/6/1956 —
—

KANE K. *145-111-141-112*
8/2/1962 —
—

JEFFREY MARSHALL *145-111-141-121*
4/13/1959 *Oklahoma City, Okla.* —
—

JOHN CURTIS *145-111-141-211*
10/1/1955 *Oklahoma City, Okla.* —
—

MARK STEVEN *145-111-141-311*
1/28/1951 Wichita, Kansas —
—

CRAIG ALAN *145-111-141-312*
3/14/1952 Wichita, Kansas —
—

DAVID SIDNEY *151-322-132-111*
4/13/1959 Southbury, Conn. —
—

DALE W. *151-322-132-121*
6/9/1961 Southbury, Conn. —
—

Thirteenth Generation

ROGER JOHNSON *121-331-112-111-1*
3/15/1957 —
—

WAYNE CHARLES *121-331-112-111-2*
10/24/1959 —
—

CHARLES *120-113-132-111-1*
10/9/1958 Southboro, Mass.

WILLIAM BYRD *120-113-132-111-2*
11/24/1962 Southboro, Mass.

HENRY L. *12X-131-111-112-1*

Waverly, Pa.
1960 Anne Glendenning

FREDERICK JOSEPH *12X-131-111-113-1*
1946

RICHARD LOREN *143-111-131-121-1*
—
—

SECTION I: GENEALOGY OF RICHARD PLATT

PART 2: Alphabetical Index of Platt Wives

ABBOTT, RUTH (1) Anson
5/1/1810 155-111-2
6/27/1844
David Abbott and Sarah Tyler, Middlebury, Conn.

ACHELIS, AUDREY Frank Hinchman
4/22/1915 124-121-452-11
—
Greenwich, Conn.

ACHESON, MARGARET CAMPION
Gardiner Scudder
10/6/1895 122-132-211-2
7/22/1960
Middletown, Conn.

ACKART, ELEANOR (HAVENS)
1795 (2) Nathaniel G.
1873 132-133-1
St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

ACKERLY, MARY Joseph
123-312

ACKERMAN, ANNA (2) Joseph
122-131-2

ACKERS, MRS. FRANCES MEARS
(2) Joseph Curtis
12X-131-111-21

ADAMS, ELEANOR George Stanley
11/9/1920 122-131-211-1
—
Highland Park, Mich.

ADDIS, ELIZABETH George Fowler
c. 1844 145-112-11
—
Litchfield, Conn.

ADDISON, ELIZABETH C. George Weekes
132-133-3
11/11/1880

ADRIANCE, CAROLINE Charles
c. 1744 132-14
10/27/1831
Isaac Adriance and Eida Schenck, Holland.

ADRIANCE, CAROLINE Daniel
6/20/1799 132-121-3
9/15/1858
Judge Abraham Adriance and Annetje Storm.

ALBEE, MARY AUGUSTA Lozelle J.
12/17/1824 12X-133-11
—
Lyme, Conn. and Dudley, Mass.

ALBRIGHT MARIA ELIZABETH
10/4/1846 James Bleecker
5/4/1924 132-125-13
Albany, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, MARY FRANCES
12/19/1889 Stephen Frazee
120-111-477
10326 Pine St., Bothell, Wash.
Charleston, Ills.

ALGER, SYBIL Ario Pardee
122-152-45

ALLEN, EMMA A. James C.
153-324-1
—
Winooski, Vt.

ALLEN, HAZEL Clayton Churchill
144-212-122-1
—
Winchester, N.H.

ALLEN, JANE ELIZA Sidney Smith
3/25/1827 151-322-1
3//1912
Chester and Eliza Allen *Bethlehem, Conn.*
(Her second husband was Harry Platt: 151-311-2.)

ALLEN, JANE ELIZA (PLATT) Harry
3/25/1827 151-311-2
3//1912
Chester and Eliza Allen *Bethlehem, Conn.*
(Her first husband was Sidney Smith Platt: 151-322-1.)

ALLEN, MYRTILLA J. Albert Curtis
1846 151-211-3
6/15/1932
Woodbury, Conn.
(3)

ALLEN, NOEL *Frederick Joseph*
12X-131-111-113
—
Enfield, Conn.

ALLEN, POLLY William
121-324-3
—
Fairfield, Conn.

ALLEN, SARAH George C.
121-122-21

ALLEN, ZUELLA *Raymond*
6/12/1883 *122-133-141*
3/ /1956
Norwalk, Conn.

ALLING, ALVIRA R. (1) Almon
6/29/1796 143-111-4
3/20/ 1837
Waterbury, Conn.

ALLING, ANNA (4) Nathan
143-2

ALMY, MILDRED SELLERS
(2) Charles Wiltberger
121-122-711

ALTROCK, ROSEMARIE *Andrew Veeder*
132-125-133-12

ALVORD, ESTHER Levi
1/18/1768 142-222
3/23/1840
Eliphaz Alvord and Esther Hart

AMES, KATE *Norman*
142-419-3

ANDERSON, DOROTHEA *(1) Lester Beach*
4/2/1892 *143-313-232*
—
Montclair, N.J.

ANDERSON, PAGE RANDOLPH
8/27/1900 *Henry Norris*
120-113-132-2
6 Norman Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Jefferson Randolph Anderson and Anne Page Wilder, Savannah, Ga.

ANDREWS, ELIZABETH *Joseph Sears*
124-121-453-12

ANDREWS, MARY R. Howard
142-261-21
5/1902

ANDREWS, SARAH Ebenezer
142-21
c. 1822

ANDREWS, SHIRLEY JEAN *Lewis Gordon*
120-111-477-12
New York, N.Y.

ARMBRUSTER, FANNIE Lewis Canfield
124-112-73
—
White Plains, N.Y.

ARNOLD, ELIZABETH Jonas
143-4
—
Jonathan and Abigail Arnold

ARNOLD, LOUISE PHELPS *(1)* Nathaniel
132-133-351

ARNOLD, MARY (1) Josiah
143-1
1/5/1745/6

ARTHUR, SARAH (1) Jeremiah
3/25/1756 132-15
7/27/1801
Joshua Arthur and Charity Hobart; Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

ASPINWALL, SARAH Richard
1/ /1770 132-112
p. 3/6/1830
John Aspinwall and Sarah Sands.

AYLSWORTH, JANE ELIZA
Comfort Benedict
8/9/1828 142-243-3
—
James Johnson Aylsworth and Betsey Whitford; Pittsfield, Mass.

BABIN, EULALIE LOUISE *Robert James*
12/11/1893 *132-133-311-1*
—
New Orleans, La.

BADGER, CLARA E. Frederick Sailly
6/5/1857 132-126-24
—
George Washington Badger and Philistia Miller, Nashua, N.H.

BAGGOTT, EMMA *Merit Williams*
143-313-11

BAKER, JANICE ANN *Richard Eugene*
3/15/1930 *144-212-122-11*
—
Fairfield, Conn.

BAKER, MARY (2) Medad Rogers
121-151-3

BALDING, ANGELINA Isaac I.
4/2/1807 122-132-3
2/8/1870
Isaac I. Balding and Hannah Russell
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

BALDWIN, CHARLOTTE *Omar W.*
144-116-12
8/11/1961
Rogers Baldwin and Angeline Frost.
(3)

BALDWIN, COMFORT Jonah
7/14/1807 151-213
Beard and Sybil Baldwin

BALDWIN, DOROTHY (2) Jesse
121-13
a. 10/4/1767

BALDWIN, ELIZABETH (2) Joseph
b. 3/12/1794 144-114
—
Elisha Baldwin and Phebe Beers

BALDWIN, LOIS (1) Ezra
142-221

BALDWIN, MARY ANN William
1797 151-211
1887
Thaddeus

BALDWIN, MARY ANN (1) Richard
b. 10/12/1800 144-112-2
—
Elihu

BANGS, CATHERINE HERVEY
9/23/1833 Smith Harrison
5/14/1901 155-213-2
Rev. William Henry Bangs and Joanna Hewgill Reed; Ossining, N.Y.
(Her sister was wife of Hubert Merwin: 155-213-4.)
(1)

BANGS, MARY HUSTED Hubert Merwin
1/4/1839 155-213-4
2/22/1931
Rev. William Henry Bangs and Joanna Hewgill Reed; Greenwich, Conn.
(Her sister was wife of Smith Harrison: 155-213-2.)
(1)

BANKS, HANNAH Benoni
124-1
w.p. 2/25/1767

BANKS, MERCY Abel
121-31

BARBER, BEATRICE L. *Clark E.*
151-212-31
—
Brooklyn, N.Y.
(3)

BARKER, MARY Joseph
123-3
p. 10/25/1747 (date of her second marriage, to Epenetus Wood)

BARLOW, ELLEN L. George K.
153-323
—
Burlington, Vt.

BARNARD, MARY J. Ward D.
121-651-121

BARNES, AMY Isaac Clark
151-311

BARNES, CATHERINE (1) John
c. 1766 122-132
3/31/1803
William

BARNES, ELLEN Edward Arthur
2/4/1828 151-351-2
2/1/1893
Southbury, Conn.

BARNES, HANNAH Joseph
122-133
1894

BARNUM, HANNAH (2) Harry
121-613-1

BARRETT, MARY Asahel
143-312

BARROWS, LUCY B. (2) Albert
143-111-41
—
Pawtucket, R.I.

BARSTOW, ELLEN LUCY
(1) Thomas Collier
2/25/1835 124-121-45
2/13/1901
Charles Rollin Barstow and Charlotte Coburn, *Owego, N.Y.*

BARSTOW, OLIVE WORTHINGTON
(2) Charles Beckley
143-111-34
p. 1890
Norwich, Conn.

BARTLETT, EMMA James Bowne
1/22/1850 122-133-12
12/18/1935
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
(Relationship to Mary E. Bartlett, wife of Edmund Pendleton: 122-133-13, not established.)

BARTLETT, MARY E. Edmund Pendleton
122-133-13
—
Charles
(Relationship to Emma Bartlett, wife of James Bowne: 122-133-12, not established.)

BARTON, KATHERINE B.
6/6/1890 *(2) Tillotson Beach*
143-313-231
Fosterdale, N.Y.

BASSETT, ANN Charles
c. 1839 121-613-12
—
Newtown, Conn.

BASSETT, CLARA *Edward G.*
142-419-12
—
Arlington, Iowa

BEACH, ELIZABETH *WARD* Alanson
4/7/1791 143-313
7/10/1855
Samuel *Beach and Betsy Ward*
New Milford, Conn.

BEARD, SARAH Samuel
4/4/1698 153
2/24/1784
Jeremiah Beard and Martha Pettit
m(2) Miles Merwin

BEARDSLEE, TRYPHENA David
142-34
1806?

BEARDSLEY, MARY NANCY
Edward Francis
155-213-1
—
Josiah; New Milford, Conn.

BEARDSLEY, YVETTE *William Vernon*
1/3/1917 *124-121-452-12*
—
Rochester, N.Y.

BEAUDOIN, CLAIR *Robert*
132-133-371-31
—
Hull, Quebec, Canada.

BECKLEY, LEVIA Ely
2/28/1795 143-111-3
p. 2/13/1865
Dr. Daniel; Naugatuck, Conn.

BEDELL, ANGELINA AMELIA Richard
c. 1825 144-112-21
1/3/1894
Elizabeth, N.J.

BEDELL, MARIA Eldred
121-151-11
—
(She married 2nd Zebulon W. Seaman.)

BEEBE, RACHEL Jabez Hall
142-231
—
Jonathan; Danbury, Conn.

BEECHER, MARY ELIZABETH
Alfred Noyes
151-322-21
—
South Britain, Conn.

BEELER, VIRGINIA *(1) Edward Cuthbert*
142-335-332-3

BEERS, ESTELLE Norman Stone
145-112-12
—
Cheshire, Conn.

BELCHER, SUSANNE *(2) Edward Cuthbert*
8/25/1926 *142-335-332-3*

BELL, CHARLOTTE *William*
1818 *120-111-41*

BELLINGER, BARBARA *Leonard Scranton*
10/11/1934 *12X-131-111-231*
—
Tampa, Fla.

BENDER, JOSSIE M. *James Bleecker*
132-125-133
—
Albany, N.Y.

BENEDICT, MARY (1) Isaac
143-112
4/29/1805

BENEDICT, OLIVE James
c. 1766 142-27
5/2/1846
Joseph, Danbury, Conn.

BENEDICT, REBECCA Samuel
c. 1690 113
—
Samuel Benedict & Rebecca Andrews, Danbury, Conn.

BENEDICT, THANKFUL Daniel
142-24
p. 12/5/1797
James and Mercy Benedict, Danbury, Conn.

BENET, DENESE *Bernard*
132-133-371-32
—
Hull, Quebec, Canada

BENNETT, GILLEN Jabez
111-122
—
Westport, Conn.

BENNETT, MRS. PHEBE (1) Zebulon
c. 1751 121-44
1/30/1790
(Widow of Abel Bennett)

BENNETT, REBECCA Jonas
5/3/1735 121-41
6/28/1805
John Bennett and Rebecca Titus

BIBBY, LOUISA S. Hamilton Montgomery
132-112-1
w.p. 5/24/1889
Thomas, New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, ADALINE A. *Charles David*
8/15/1866 *142-412-11*
12/18/1946
Landaff, N.H.

BISHOP, MARCELLA B. *(2) Malcolm Cyrus*
142-261-222

BISSELL, FLORENCE WEMPLE
Charles Slason
1/1/1857 121-121-111-1
—
George Henry Bissell and Ophie Louise Griffin, New Orleans, La.

BLACKMAN, ELIZA Simeon
1796 151-351
11/26/1856

BLACKMAN, IRENA Alfred
4/10/1791 143-111-2
11/2/1863
Nirom, Brookfield, Conn.

BLACKMAN, MARY Zerah
142-418
—
Huntington, Conn.

BLAIN, HELEN ADELIA *Leander Obadiah*
8/4/1843 *122-234-11*
2/25/1929
Gaines, Mich.

BLAIR, JESSIE *(1) Frederick Joseph*
6/2/1871 *12X-131-111-11*
11/ /1951
Scranton, Pa.

BLAISE, BARBARA *Robert R.*
153-311-141-1

BLAKE, MARY REBECCA
Charles Grandison
9/17/1815 *142-412-1*
4/17/1895
Northumberland, N.H.

BLECKER, EMMELINE *(1) George*
1824 *120-111-47*
1857
Lisbon, Ohio

BLEECKER, SARAH Charles Z.
7/22/1773(?) 132-125
—
James, Albany, N.Y.
(The date of Sarah Bleecker's birth is from an old family record. If correct, it was the same day on which her husband Charles Z. is said to have been born.)

BLYDENBURG, MARY (1) John
122-23
—
Richard Blydenburg and Mary Brewster

BOARDMAN, HELEN (1) Lemuel Bostwick
153-322-4

BODMAN, ABIGAIL *Levi*
1/11/1806 *142-419*
1/6/1882

BOGGS, RUBY *David*
143-111-131-122

BOOTH, AGNES Livingston
9/9/1886 124-121-452-1
—
William Vernon Booth and Helen Lester, Chicago, Ills.

BOSTWICK, ANNA Epenetus
b. 5/30/1742 153-3
—
Lemuel Bostwick and Anna Jackson, New Milford, Conn.

BOURASSA, BLANCHE George Bailey
132-133-373

BOWNE, ELIZABETH (1) Joseph Causten
7/25/ ? 122-133-2
6/4/1853

BOWNE, EMMA John Adriance
10/26/1846 132-121-32
4/22/1900
Charles E. Bowne and Mary Haggerty, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

BOWNE, HARRIET Isaac
10/27/18—? 122-133-1
p. 1890
Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., N.Y., and Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y.

BOYD, RUTH A. Garwood
151-321-1
w.p. 7/3/1873

BRACE, PHEBE John
c. 1678 142
1/3/1769

BRADLEY, BETSEY Daniel
121-324-1

BRADLEY, EUNICE (1) Obadiah
121-33
a. 1758

BRADLEY, JENNETTE E*LIZABETH*
Joseph Merwin
155-222-2

BRAINARD, ELLEN E. Lewis Alfred
143-111-241
—
Sidney S., Meriden, Conn.

BRANT, GERTRUDE Luther Davis
131-232-13
3/10/1924

BREESE, SARAH (LANSING) (3) James
c. 1796 132-1210
6/16/1879
Arthur Breese and Catharine Livingston, Utica, N.Y.
(Widow of Barent Bleecker Lansing.)

BREMOND, HALMAIDA John Warren
10/10/1840 122-132-11
3/5/1887
New Orleans, La.

BREWER, HESTER JANE Emory
c. 1816 122-222-11
11/4/1898

BRISTOL, H. AUGUSTA Theodore F.
121-651-231

BRISTOL, NANCY (2) Isaac C.
10/30/1787 132-142
5/13/1849
Joel and Elizabeth Bristol

BRISTOL, NANCY Benjamin
c. 1780 145-121
1862
Nathan.

BRISTOLL, MEHITABLE Josiah
7/4/1712 111-2
4/24/1768
Joseph Bristoll and Sarah Smith, Norwalk, Conn.

BRONSON, EMILY Divine
144-212-2
p. 11/8/1861
Samuel, Waterbury, Conn.

BRONSON, LEILA C. *Sherman Phelps*
10/17/1919 *124-121-453-11*
—
New Haven, Conn.

BRONSON, MARY Merrit
155-111-4
—
Middlebury, Conn.

BRONSON, MARY *Sherman*
155-232-2

(1)

BRONSON, SALLY (1) Enoch
c. 1803/04 144-212-1
7/23/1870
Joseph Bronson *and Polly Hotchkiss,* Prospect, Conn.

BROOKFIELD, GEORGIANNA
(2) Charles Adolphus
142-336-1

—
Moses, Morristown, N.Y.

BROOKS, ELIZABETH Edwin Sylvester
142-222-42

—
Winchester and Colebrook, Conn.

BROWN, BARBARA *Sidney Smith*
10/13/1918 *143-111-422-23*

—
El Dorado, Kansas
Ward-Belmont, 1936; Kansas State (Bus. Admin.) 1939.

BROWN, CHARLOTTE MELISSA
William Henry Harrison
10/24/1848 *120-111-433*
12/6/1911
Elkhart, Ind., via Albion, N.Y.

BROWN, ELIZABETH JANE Jesse
121-122-7

—
New York, N.Y.

BROWN, EMMA *Joseph Richmond*
145-111-31

BROWN, FRANCES George M.
111-111-31

BROWN, JEMIMA Victor M.
153-311

BROWN, KATHERINE *Francis*
120-125

BROWN, *ROXANA* David
4/5/1790 142-412
5/25/1872
James, *Stratford, N.H.*

BRUDER, ANNA *(2) Claud*
120-111-411-1

—
Detroit, Mich.

BRUSH, ANNA Jonathan
10/8/1766 124-121
5/3/1835
Edward, Greenwich, Conn.

BRUSH, ELIZABETH (2) Benoni
4/27/1779 124-112
9/4/1872
Bedford, N.Y.

BRUSH, MARY (1) Jesse
121-13
5/22/1759
Samuel, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

BRYAN, MARY Jacob
123-1

BUCKINGHAM, ESTHER Richard
5/4/1677 144
c. 1760 (will 1/30/1760)
Samuel Buckingham and Sarah Baldwin

BUCKINGHAM, HANNAH Joseph
145-1
9/25/1809
Thomas Buckingham and Mary Briscoe

BUCKINGHAM, MARY Gideon
c. 1703 155

—
Thomas Buckingham & Mary Woodruff

BUDD, MARY *Thomas*
9/25/1740 *120-111*
5/1/1809
William Budd and Susannah Cole, Burlington Co., N.J.

BULL, ANN (1) Orville Hitchcock
121-322-32

—
Towanda, Pa.

BUNCE, CAROLINE Drake W.
121-121-31

BUNCE, DEBORAH Henry
c. 1771 122-131

—
(Daughter of 3rd wife of her father-in-law, Eliphalet 122-13.)

BUNCE, MRS. — (3) Eliphalet
122-13

BUNNELL, MARGARET (2) Ezra
142-221
—
Lanesboro, Mass.

BURKE, MARGARET Willis *Edward*
3/3/1861 151-351-21
2/8/1951
New Haven, Conn.

BURNSIDE, NANCY Stephen
1799 142-242-1
1874
Gloud T. Burnside and Margaret Wilson, Albany, N.Y. (?)

BURPEE, RHODA FAILING
(1) Harrison Gray
1905 *151-213-132*
—
Portland, Ore.

BURRITT, ANN ELIZA Edward Bronson
c. 1835 155-111-41
—
Seymour, Conn.

BURRITT, EMMA J. Charles H.
121-651-232

BURWELL, SARAH Josiah
c. 1685 143
1/14/1774
Nathan, Milford, Conn.

BUSH, HARRIET *(1) Nathan Gould*
142-419-1

BUSHNELL, EMELINE Charles
1809 151-214
12/30/1891
Edmund and Lucy Bushnell, Deep River, Conn.

BYRD, MARY *Charles*
9/4/1931 *120-113-132-111*
—
William Byrd and Alice Luce, Princeton, N.J.
Smith, B.A. 1953.

BYXBEE, MARY JANE Nathan Bryant
121-444
—
Norwalk, Conn.

CABLE, IDA L. *Frank Bishop*
142-412-112

CADWALLADER, MACRE A. Samuel Floyd
1/10/1849 132-1210-21
4/26/1906
Dolington, Pa.

CADY, SARAH J. (1) Samuel Keyes
132-126-4
a. 4/6/1857
Heman Cady and Maria Platt (daughter of 132-122, and first cousin of Samuel Keyes).

CALLAHAN, MAURENE *Volney Miner*
4/15/1900 *120-111-474-2*
—
Afton, Iowa
Grinnell 1923 (and various graduate studies in Education).

CAMERON, BESS DORCAS (2) George Jarvis
8/3/1918 *121-334-332*
—
Southampton, L.I., N.Y.
Wellesley, A.B. 1939, Columbia Teachers College M.A., 1940.

CAMP, ALICE Edmund
121-613-112
—
Newtown, Conn.

CAMP, MARY MILES David Baldwin
2/14/1828 144-112-22
2/28/1894
Elias and Sally Camp, Milford, Conn.

CAMP, SARAH (1) Richard
144-11
a. 1778
Caleb

CAMPBELL, ADA *Frank Blake*
142-412-12

CAMPBELL, JEAN *Hugh Hunter*
7/21/1914 *142-335-332-2*

CAMPBELL, PATRICIA *Roger Sherman*
145-111-331-1
—
Salt Lake City, Utah

CANFIELD, ELVIRA Newton
153-112

CANFIELD, SARAH — Josiah 14
c. 1651
a. 1724
Thomas and Phebe Canfield, Milford, Conn.
(Phebe's maiden name was perhaps Crow)

CANN, REBECCA — *Clayton 120-113-64*

CANN, SARAH — *Henry Almon 143-111-422*
4/12/1862
3/27/1950
England, and Carbondale, Kansas

CAREY, AMANDA — *Henry 155-232*

(1)

CAREY, PHEBE — (1) Hervey 132-121-4

CARLL, MARY — Obadiah 122-22
b. 2/14/1730/1
1/9/1795
Ananias

CARPENTER CATHERINE — *Clayton 120-113-6*

7/25/1893

CARPENTER, EMMA — Sherman 121-334-51

—

(His first cousin: Granddaughter of Obadiah: 121-334)

CARR, AMBER BELL — Fred Elmore 155-212-11
1/29/1865

—

Silas D. Carr and Marian Adelaide Sanford
Cornwall, Vt.

CARTER, MARION — *Kenneth Merwin 145-112-111-1*

CASEBEER, SARA — *(3) Nathan Gould 142-419-1*

CASEY, KATHERINE — *Samuel W. 151-211-312*

(3)

CASEY, MARION — *John Eliot 151-351-211-5*

CASSIN, ELLEN — *(2) Samuel W. 151-211-31*
11/15/1880
7/29/1960
Ireland

(3)

CASWELL, LOIS — Worthington Elmore 144-114-121-1

CATCHINGS, NORA *SHELBY* — Abner Hunter 142-335-332
6/5/1881
Phillips Apartments, Bartlesville, Okla.
Vicksburg, Miss.

CAUSTEN, HANNAH — (2) Eliphalet 122-13
c. 1740
6/30/1779

CHAGOTTE, AMELIA ADELAIDE — Jesse 121-122-71
9/16/1831
p. 1890
Jersey City, N.J.

CHAMBERLIN, MRS. MARGARET LOWE
(1) Joseph Curtis 12X-131-111-21

CHAMBERS, CHRISTINE F.
William Anthony 120-113-133

CHAPMAN, MRS. ALBACINDA — (2) Justis 111-124

—

(Justus was her 3rd husband; 1st was Samuel Hanford; her daughter Mary Hanford became wife of Justus' son David 111-124-1.)

CHAPMAN, LUCRETIA — *(1) Noah 12X-133*

CHASE, ELSA — Augustus 142-265

CHATMAN, MARTHA — Henry 122-152-2

2/18/1864

CHENEY, FRANCES — Roger 122-132-212-2

CHENEY, MARY ELIZABETH — John Henry 122-132-21
4/24/1829

—

George Wells and Mary Lovina Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

CHIDSEY, EDNA — Daniel Phillip
121-322-331-1
—
Yonkers, N.Y.

CHILD, CAROLINE — Elias Smith
5/16/1848 — 132-151-4
1/16/1922
Joseph Child, Jr. and Fidelia Dunning, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHISMAN, SHIRLEY JANE — *John Curtis*
6/15/1935 — *145-111-141-21*
—
G. H. Chisman and Izetta Belle Harding, Colorado Springs, Colo.

CHITTENDEN, ANN — David Miles
12/3/1805 — 145-111-1
—
Cheshire, Conn.

CHITTENDEN, ROXANY — Ebenezer
142-272
—
Moses, Green River, N.Y.

CHOATE, HELEN — *Geoffrey*
11/21/1906 — *122-132-212-3*
—
New York, N.Y.

CHUBBUCK, SUSAN — Zephaniah
153-322-1
p. 1931
Levi Chubbuck and Cornelia Emily Hill, Wellsborough, Pa.
(Her 2nd husband was his brother Lemuel Bostwick: 153-322-4.)

CHUBBUCK, SUSAN (PLATT)
(2) Lemuel Bostwick
153-322-4
p. 1931
Levi Chubbuck and Cornelia Emily Hill, Wellsborough, Pa.
(Her 1st husband was his brother Zephaniah: 153-322-1.)

CHURCH, PAMELA FOX — Horace James
7/22/1844 — 121-651-15
7/8/1932
Asa Porter Church and Amanda Scott Avery, *Fort Ann, N.Y.*

CHURCHILL, ANNA LUCRETIA
9/24/1870 — Deloss D*ivine*
12/25/1932 — 144-212-122
Daniel Canfield Churchill and Lucy M. Kasson, *Northfield (*North Woodbury*)*, Conn.

CHURCHILL, SUSAN — Chauncey
1814 — 122-235-3
—
John S. Churchill and Ann Neeley.

CLACKSON, GILLIAN — Robert
WARE-12

CLARK, ABIGAIL A. — Richard Willis
144-114-2
—
Luke

CLARK, ADELINE — *(1) William L.*
143-111-131-12

CLARK, ALLEEN — *Sewell Hinckley*
3/7/1899 — *122-152-441-1*
—
Ypsilanti, Mich.

CLARK, ANNA — Newton
1799 — 144-112-1
9/6/1863
Abraham Clark and Mehetable Peck.

CLARK, CHARLOTTE *E.* (1) William Fowler
6/17/1869 — 145-112-111
2/25/1895
Edwin *M. Clark and Sarah Beardsley,* Milford, Conn.

CLARK, MRS. CLARISSA MARY
John Henry
— — 111-111-23
Wilton, Conn.

CLARK, ELIZABETH — Stephen
c. 1751 — 151-31
6/25/1827
Southbury, Conn.

CLARK, FLORENCE *EMELINE*
(2) George Irving
8/15/1875 — 144-112-223
4/9/1944
George W. Clark and Ella Isbel, Milford, Conn.

CLARK, HANNAH — John
b. 11/29/1640 — 11
p. 1705
George and Sarah Clark, Milford, Conn.

CLARK, HANNAH — Jonah
151-21
a. 11/10/1843
David

CLARK, HANNAH (1) Gideon
5/22/1759 155-11
3/26/1825
Joseph, Milford, Conn.

CLARK, JANE ALMIRA Phineas
8/6/1834 144-116-3
1922
Rogers Clark *and Mary Andrew Tibbals.*
(3)

CLARK, LENA *BELL* (2) Joseph Erwin
6/21/1881 144-114-21
3/ /1958
Edwin Nathan Clark and Hannah Basham, Milford, Conn.
(3)

CLARK, MABEL (1) Joseph
145-11
a. 10/27/1816

CLEMENT, – *Albert Adriance*
6/ /1872 *132-145-31*
–
St. Louis, Mo.

COCHRAN, MRS. KATE (REYNOLDS)
Amos R.
a. 1891 121-322-132

COFFIN, FANNIE BELLE
9/1/1868 Frederick Leonard
– 143-111-511
Stephen Alexander Coffin and Hannah May Overton.

COIT, HARRIET JANE Edward Truex
5/2/1857 124-121-451
4/12/1926

COLBURN, MARY EVELINE Nathan Ely
12/15/1823 143-111-33
–
Utica, N.Y.

COLEMAN, DORIS *Archie Stillman*
120-111-475-21

COLES, MARY C. George Washington
121-121-112
p. 1891

COMSTOCK, RUTH Carlton *A.*
6/2/1900 144-116-312
–
James Comstock and Anne Bosworth, Milford, Conn.
(3)

CONKLIN, MRS. HENRIETTA E. (HART)
c. 3/ /1821 (2) George Wood
11/3/1904 121-121-11
George W. Conklin and Hannah W. Brush, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

CONKLIN, MARGARET STURGES
c. 1834 Ebenezer Gould
4/10/1914 121-121-121
Richard Montgomery Conklin and Elizabeth Helen Kissam, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

CONKLIN, MARIA (1) Gilbert
3/20/1794 122-223-2
5/12/1816
Ezra Conklin and Sarah Platt, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.
(Sarah's father was Isaac: 121-12.)

CONROW, MARY *(2) John*
c. 1777 *120-113*
7/ /1854
nr. Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J.

CONSTABLE, MYRTLE ANN
2/12/1910 *Howard Carleton*
132-133-132-1
Chicago, Ills.

COOK, CLARISSA Rufus H.
121-645-1

COOK, ROSE William Logan
121-322-331
–
Thomas Cook and Mary Parsons, Washington, Conn.

COON, HANNAH (1) Andrew H.
c. 1820 142-242-11
1853
Milford, N.Y.

COONS, MABEL *(2) Irving Voorhis*
121-121-241-32
1951
Brooklyn, N.Y.

COOPER, ALICE *Joseph Curtis*
1914 *12X-131-111-111*
–
Madison, Conn.

COOPER, ELLA *Robert S.*
151-322-132-2

COREY, ABIGAIL Jacob
124

COUCH, MARY ALMIRA Giles
6/3/1830 111-111-11
—
Eli Couch, Jr., and Harriet St. John, Redding, Conn.

COULAHAN, HELEN Willard
122-123-31
2/25/1875
Ballinasloe, Ireland and Palmer, Mass.

COVEL, DENNIS *Jeremy Acheson*
122-132-211-21

COVERT, CAROLINE (2) Levi
142-222-5

COWLES, MARCIA Richard
122-132-213-11

CRAFTS, CONSTANCE *(1) George Jarvis*
121-334-332
—
Evanston, Ills.

CRAMER, LOIS A. *James Bleecker*
12/24/1931 *132-125-133-11*
—
Woodsboro, Md.

CRAMPTON, BARBARA *Henry Russell*
8/7/1927 *132-126-281-1*
—
London, England

CRANE, EMELINE (3) Reynolds
124-112-4

CRANE, FRANCES Moses Hill
121-622-132
—
Redding, Conn.

CROFUT, BETTY Robert S.
121-322-11
—
Newtown, Conn.

CROFUT, MARILLA Ezra
142-211-1
—
Newtown, Conn.

CROFUT, TRYPHENA (1) Harry
121-613-1

CROSS, H. F.W.
142-261-22

CURTIS, IDA *V.* (1) Joseph Erwin
5/12/1852 144-114-21
9/12/1903
Ephraim Curtis and Charlotte Clark, Milford, Conn.
(3)

CURTIS, PRISCILLA *John Forbush*
144-112-223-11
—
Trumbull, Conn.

CUTHBERT, CORNELIA M.
(1) William Henry
142-335-3
—
Mobile, Ala. (via Georgia).

CYR, BERNADETTE (1) Nathaniel *Joseph*
132-133-371
4/*16*/1906
Cyrville, Ontario, Canada.
(*Sister of* his 2nd wife, Leontine Cyr.)

CYR, LEONTINE (2) Nathaniel *Joseph*
132-133-371
3/4/1909
Cyrville, Ontario, Canada.
(*Sister of* his 1st wife, Bernadette Cyr.)

DAGGETT, MARY Robert
4/16/1767 132-127
2/20/1853
Naphtali Daggett and Sarah Smith, New Haven, Conn.

DAKIN, SARAH Henry Jarvis
142-335

DAMON, JESSIE M. *William Elmer*
151-212-111
—
Clinton Damon and Mary Fitch, Springfield, Mass.
(3)

DARROW, ESTHER WILLIAMS
Alanson Sherman
3/16/1819 *143-313-1*
4/7/1888

DART, JULIA E. William C.
121-651-12

DAVIDS, ESTHER William Edward
11/30/1851 142-336-12
—
Thaddeus Davids and Mary Daniels, New Rochelle, N.Y.

DAVINSON, LOUISA — Chauncey Cook
111-111-5

DAVIS, ANN MATILDA — Ebenezer
1/7/1827 — 131-232-1
7/7/1913
Dr. Charles Davis and Mary L. Wilson.

DAVIS, BLANCHE G. — *Clarence B.*
8/19/1885 — *120-111-478*
—
Carnation, Wash.

DAVIS, HARRIET — (2) Daniel Gould
121-322-3
12/18/1885
Cold Spring, N.Y.

DAVIS, MARY HANNAH — (1) Zephaniah
132-12
a. 12/16/1761

DAVIS, MYRTLE — *(1) Horace*
1894 — *142-335-333*
7/11/1919
Wainfleet, Ontario, Canada.

DAVIS, PATRICIA — *David Sellers*
10/2/1924 — *132-1210-222-1*
—
New Haven, Conn.

DAWS, CASSIE MARIA — *Stillman George*
120-111-475
5/1/1949

DAY, MARGARET HUBBELL — *Joseph Swan*
1/2/1902 — *142-261-124*
Massilon, Ohio.

DAYTON, AZENATH A. — Charles M.
121-651-11
—
Eden, N.Y.

DEAN, SARAH STUART — William Popham
4/28/1862 — 124-112-72
9/6/1929
White Plains, N.Y.

DEARDEN, MARJORIE SPENCER
3/26/1908 — Raymond Johnson
— — 121-331-112-11
C. Walter, Leicester, Mass.

DELANO, LILLIAN — *Ellis Halsted*
132-151-431

DELAVERGNE, SUSAN — Henry
122-152
p. 10/9/1842

DEMING, GRACE ANN — Hezekiah Doolittle
10/4/1806 — 122-123-3
1901
Josiah Deming and Martha Brown, Batavia, N.Y.

DENNIS, REBECCA — *John*
6/30/1724 Monmouth Co., N.J. — *120-12*
9/25/1805
John and Elinor Dennis, Cedar Creek, Monmouth Co., N.J.
(Sarah: Thomas 11, Rebecca: John 12, and Susannah: Joseph 13, were sisters.)

DENNIS, SARAH — *Thomas*
11/15/1720 Monmouth Co., N.J. — *120-11*
4/8/1804
John and Elinor Dennis, Cedar Creek, Monmouth Co., N.J.
(Sarah: Thomas 11, Rebecca: John 12, and Susannah: Joseph 13, were sisters.)

DENNIS, SUSANNAH — *Joseph*
5/8/1726 Monmouth Co., N.J. — *120-13*
—
John and Elinor Dennis, Cedar Creek, Monmouth Co., N.J.
(Sarah: Thomas 11, Rebecca: John 12, and Susannah: Joseph 13, were sisters.)

DEPUE, SALLY — *James* Ezra
142-221-3

DEY, FRANCES JOHANNA C.
(1) Charles Beckley
143-111-34
3/5/1853
Francis Dey and Phebe Conover, Seneca, N.Y.

DIBBLE, JERUSHA — Daniel
142-242
—
Danbury, Conn.

DIBBLE, MARY ANN — Eliphalet
122-132-1

DICKERMAN, CHARLOTTE — (2) Nathan
143-111

DICKERSON, MRS. DEBORAH — (2) Henry S.
c. 1814 — 122-131-3
1/19/1883

DIETRICH, AMANDA *(2) Laverne DeForest*
12/15/1867 *142-419-11*
10/4/1953
Arlington, Iowa and Oelwein, Iowa.

DISBOROW, POLLY James
c. 1771 121-651
12/24/1841

DISBROW, ESTHER POLLY (McCormick)
(2) David M.
111-111-21
5/ /1861

DOAK, MARY JANE *John A. M.*
1842 *132-145-3*
1926
New York, N.Y.

DODGE, EMMA (1) Joseph
122-131-2
12/16/1838

DODGE, HELEN LAURA *Wilfred*
143-111-423-3
a. 1961

DODSON, MARTHA SUE *Oscar Blydenburg*
8/28/1865 *122-234-111*
6/8/1951
Love Lake, Mo.

DONNELLEY, DOROTHY *George Albert*
151-211-311
(3)

DOOLITTLE, JENNY William
c. 1766 122-123
—
Hezekiah Doolittle and Anne Chapman, Salem, N.Y.

DOTY, ELIZABETH (2) Isaac
1/10/1792 121-122-1
1875
Ananias Doty and Sally Hendrickson, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

DOUGLAS, LUCY (1) Edwin A.
c. 1805 122-152-4
12/ /1823
Scotland.

DOWNER, HARRIET ELIZA Joel Stafford
121-122-72
p. 1890
New York, N.Y.

DOWNES, EMMA MARIE David Chester
151-322-11

DREESSEN, ARMANDA *(1) Marion Edward*
11/18/1878 *145-111-141*
11/13/1902
P. H. Dreessen & Barbara Parkert, Hooper, Neb.

DREW, KATHLEEN G. *William Sherman*
12/23/1900 *143-111-221-1*
—
Littleton, Mass.
Bates, A.B. 1922.

DRIVER, MARIETTA NEWTON Theodore
*12/13/*1838 151-212-3
*5/25/*1913
Beri Driver and Emily Baldwin, Milford, Conn.
(3)

DRURY, IDA F. *William Henry*
12X-131-113-2
—
Elmira, N.Y.

DUNCAN, ORPHA *Sharon Parsons*
143-313-53
—
(She married 2nd Adrian J. Wintrode.)

DUNHAM, ANN (3) Andrew H.
142-242-11
—
Maryland, N.Y.
(Relationship to Melissa Dunham, his 2nd wife, not established.)

DUNHAM, MELISSA (2) Andrew H.
142-242-11
—
Maryland, N.Y.
(Relationship to Ann Dunham, his 3rd wife, not established.)

DURHAM, NELLY Harrison Gray
1866 151-213-13
1928
George H., *Portland, Ore.*

DURLIN, GRETCHEN *(2) Horace*
5/8/1897 *142-335-333*
—
Erie, Pa.

DUSENBERRY, JENNIE Henry Clay
7/15/1842 121-121-122
12/7/1925
Isaac Anderson Dusenberry and Mary Caroline Munson, Glenville, Conn. and New York, N.Y.

DWIGHT, CAROLINE Dennis
9/20/1799 142-211-3
p. 1890
Jabez Dwight and Grace Trowbridge, New Haven, Conn.

EAMES, MARY (2) Jonas
132-128-5

EARL, OLIVE (2) Joseph
1800 121-651-1
11/24/1881

EARLY, HANNAH JEFFERIS
(2) William Henry
122-132-43
11/21/1893
Edward S.

EATON, LILLIAN M. Warren Nelson
5//1887 121-121-241-31
7//1953
Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

ECKART, LOUISE *George William*
132-133-311-21

EDWARDS, ANN Ebenezer Lyon
c. 1794 121-624-1
3/2/1855
Isaac, Easton, Conn.

EDWARDS, PATRICIA ANN *Alexander B.*
1936 *12X-131-111-232*
—
Wilmette, Ills.
Hollins, B.A. 1958.

EDWARDS, PAULINA Philo Nichols
121-331-2

EELLS, AMY Isaac
143-31
p. 2/13/1817

ELLERMAN, GERTRUDE L.
(1) Royall Tyler
143-111-321-1

ELLSWORTH, LYDIA Joseph
142-25

ELMORE, CHARLOTTE Henry
132-122-2
—
Lott; Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y.

ELY, NANCY HART Charles
11/2/1829 124-121-11
7/16/1902
Oliver Ely and Louise Griswold Mather, Binghampton, N.Y.
(Her 2nd husband was Frederick Edward: 124-121-42.)

ELY, NANCY HART (PLATT)
(2) Frederick Edward
11/2/1829 124-121-42
7/16/1902
Oliver Ely and Louise Griswold Mather, Binghampton, N.Y.
(Her 1st husband was Charles: 124-121-11.)

EMPEY, MRS. ROSE DANA
(2) William Osborne
132-133-35

EMPEY, URITA DANA Albon Man
132-133-352

ESTES, VELMA LUCINDA *Hilburn Edward*
6/13/1907 *145-111-141-3*
—
Alva Estes and Eller Levesta Rozella Keffer, Stigler, Okla.

EVARTS, MRS. CYNTHIA *(2) Dan*
12X-131-1
—
Madison, Conn.

EVERETTE, MELBA JUNE *Raymond*
143-111-423-4

EVERITT, PHOEBE Jeremiah
132-121-2

EYRE, MARTHA Charles Sellers
2/16/1849 132-1210-22
6/8/1927
Preston, *Dolington,* Pa.

FAIRCHILD, ADA (1) Benjamin
9/28/1758 142-26
8/14/1833

FAIRCHILD, BETSEY A. Marcus Orrin
1807 155-241
12/17/1884
Munson Fairchild and Phebe Gaylord.

FANTON, PRISCILLA Robert
c. 1777 121-626
1/10/1859
Hezekiah.

FAXON, EMELINE — Alfred Gregory
10/11/1807 — 142-231-1
10/27/1871
Henry Faxon and Annie Dodge Kingsbury, N.Y.
(She married 2nd Lewis Ladd.)

FAYE, PATRICIA — *George Irving*
144-112-223-3

FEAREY, MARIE L*OUISE* — Haviland Hull
12/7/1899 — 131-311-122-2
—
New York, N.Y.
Bryn Mawr, 1921.

FELTHAM, JULIA H. — Benjamin S.
121-322-131
—
England.

FENN, MEHITABLE — Joseph
b. 6/6/1697 — 145
2/11/1784
Benjamin.

FENN, MRS. SARAH — (3) Nathan
143-2
a. 9/21/1771

FERNANDEZ, JUVITA ANNE
Jonas Mansfield
1/7/1919 — *132-123-221-21*

Jackson College (Medford, Mass.) B.A. 1941.

FIELD, HELEN MARGARET
Alonzo Willoughby
6/1/1913 — *155-212-212*
—
London, England; and Elizabeth, N.J.

FINK, ROSEMARY VIRGINIA — *Charles Irving*
2/5/1922 — *143-111-422-24*
—
Topeka, Kansas.

FISK, MEHETABLE — Richard
b. 8/10/1718 — 144-1
4/8/1775
Ebenezer and Mehetable Fisk, Milford, Conn.

FLETT, GERTRUDE — *(1)* Irving Voorhis
121-121-241-32
11/ /1919
Oswego, N.Y.

FLOYD, ELIZA — (1) James
1789 — 132-1210
12/17/1820
William Floyd and Johanna Strong, *Mastic, L.I., N.Y.*
William Floyd was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

FOARD, ELLA A. BAYARD — *Franklin*
120-113-32

FOLLET, ANNIE — Harry Murray
142-243-32

FOLLET, SARAH — (2) William Augustus
142-261-1

FONDA, CATHARINE — George W.
132-133

FOOTE, ABIAH C. — (2) John
6/7/1779 — 143-132
—
Daniel Foote and Abigail Hurd.

FORBUSH, HELEN GRACE — *Clarence Irving*
144-112-223-1
—
Gayle T., Natick, Mass.

FORD, EMILY — (2) Dan
c. 1798 — 145-113
2/21/1869

FORD, JANE — Charles Edwin
8/23/1833 — 132-121-31
2/20/1891
Benjamin Ford and Abby Pope, Clyde, N.Y.

FOWLER, MARGARET — Richard
144-111
—
Nathan, Milford, Conn.

FOWLER, SARAH — Nathan
145-112
6/15/1866
Nathan.

FOWLER, SARAH — Jonah
4/28/1804 — 144-112-3
9/1/1868
William H., Milford, Conn.

FOX, —— — *Frederick*
12X-1

FRASER, FANNIE — (1) John Pratt
121-326-143

FRAZEE, MARTHA JANE *(2) George*
120-111-47
c. 1898
Kilbourne, Iowa.

FREEMAN, CARRIE Benoni
124-112-71

FRELIGH, ELIZABETH SARAH
(1) Moss Kent
9/25/1810 132-124-4
3/25/1856
John George Freligh and Betsey Deming, Plattsburgh, N.Y.
(His second wife was her half-sister.)

FRELIGH, MARGARET ANNE
(2) Moss Kent
1/1/1814 132-124-4
1/31/1908
John George Freligh and Margaret Olive Savage, Plattsburgh, N.Y.
(His first wife was her half-sister.)

FRINK, ESSIE FRANCES *Eugene Walter*
11/27/1904 *153-311-131*
—
Addison Everett Frink and Lizzie Ann Payson, Hebron, Conn.

FROST, LUCY Mills
10/ /1790 121-236-1
—
Washington, Conn.

FULLER, SARAH ELLA *Edward Franklin*
145-111-14
3/4/1926
Faritwell, Minn.

GAINES, NANCY *Robert Swanton*
142-261-122-1
—
Vassar, B.A. 1948; Harvard, Ed.M. 1952.

GAMWELL, HARRIET *Frederick Murray*
6/12/1861 *142-243-31*
6/4/1949
Pittsfield, Mass.

GANTZ, ANN ELIZA (1) Medad Rogers
121-151-3

GARDNER, ANN DROSILLA Theodore D.
122-152-21
—
Alexander and Polly Gardner, Stephentown, N.Y.

GAYHART, LAVERNE *(1) Harold Reuss*
6/3/1893 *143-313-121*
—
Louisa, Ky.

GEERY, S. FANNIE Spencer Cone
121-121-152

GERARD, URANIA M. Charles S.
121-121-242

GETZ, ANNIE Edwin Montague
144-112-131
1/26/1930
York, Pa.

GIBSON, CLARA (2) George Lewis
143-111-32
—
Great Barrington, Mass.

GIBSON, MARY A. Horatio N.
121-645-21

GILBERT, KATHERINE *Spencer*
143-111-423-11

GILBERT, MARY E. Abram Clark
12/15/1841 144-112-14
1/30/1903
Derby, Conn.

GILDERSLEEVE, ANN H. Ebenezer
131-234

GILDERSLEEVE, REBECCA Joseph
b. 6/4/1749 123-31
1/8/1798

GILKISON, ELIZA *Samuel*
120-111-43
—
Mansfield, Ohio.

GILKISON, MARIA *Isaac Harrison*
120-111-44

GILMAN, SARAH Jonas Henry
132-123-22
9/18/1926
Plattsburgh, N.Y.

GLADWIN, ELIZA David
121-651-3
—
Elisha Gladwin and Betsey Bishop.

GLENDENNING, ANNE *Henry L.*
12X-131-111-112-1

GODE, MILDRED *Christopher Wadsworth*
12/27/1899 *151-322-133*
—
Jacob Richard Gode and Margaret Larberg, Cheshire, Conn.

GOODELL, MARGARET *(2) Nathan Gould*
8/25/1834 *142-419-1*
9/10/1877
Vermont.

GOODELL, ROXANNA *Seymour B.*
142-419-2

GOODRICH, BETSEY Jonathan
8/13/1797 124-121-1
11/22/1878
Eliakim Goodrich and Sarah Leland.

GORDON, MARY STUART *Richard*
4/1/1907 *122-132-213-1*
—
Savannah, Ga.

GOULD, CORDELIA VAIL Eugene Jeremiah
11/18/1837 132-151-2
8/21/1887

GOULD, SARAH David
121-121-12
p. 9/27/1868
Ebenezer Gould and Lavinia Conklin, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

GRAFT, LENA *(1) Samuel W.*
c. 1868 *151-211-31*
12/28/1898
Charles and Henrietta Graft.
(3)

GRAHAM, CHARLOTTE Daniel
132-16
—
Kinderhook, N.Y.

GRAHAM, MARTHA MARIA Henry Bellows
1/3/1833 143-111-51
12/23/1902
Erastus Nelson Graham and Harriet Maria Roberts, Canton, Conn.

GRANT, PAMELA (2) Nathaniel C.
132-145
c. 1870
John M. Grant and Lucy Douglas.

GREEN, ABIGAIL Benjamin
c. 1763 145-12
6/1/1804

GREEN, DEBORAH (1) Nathaniel
132-135

GREEN, HANNAH Ebenezer
151-2
—
(M. second, Thomas Wetch, Aug. 1796 or later.)

GREEN, —— Stephen
124-111

GREENOUGH, CLARA ANN *Franklin*
12/16/1817 *120-113-4*
p. 1896
Sunbury, Pa.

GREER, FREDA *Harold*
143-111-423-2
a. 1961

GRIBBIN, DOROTHY A. *Charles Grandison*
6/24/1905 *142-412-113*
—
Rockland, Me.

GRIFFIN, EVA *(2) Elbert Scranton*
12X-131-111-13

GULDI, EDITH MARGARET
William Bangs Hubert
12/1/1912 *155-213-411*
—
Adolph Albert Guldi and Johannah Mary McCarthy, Southampton, L.I., N.Y.
Barnard, A.B. 1933; Columbia Teachers College, M.A. 1936.

GUNN, HARRIET NELSON David Elliott
144-112-222
—
Samuel B. Gunn and Caroline Stow.

GURNEY, CLARA George E.
142-242-112
—
David S., Maryland, Otsego Co., N.Y.

GWYNNE, MADELINE V. (1) George Richard
132-133-31
7/24/1863

HAIRE, ANNE *Peter Van Wyck*
1936 *132-126-281-2*
—
Owensboro, Ky.

HALL, ABIGAIL Samuel
121-321
w.p. 6/21/1832

HALL, FRANCES HART *William Henry*
1844 *120-112-321*
1920
Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa.

HALL, MARIA LEEK Erastus E.
124-122-6
p. 1890
Joseph (?)

HALL, MARY (2) Tredwell
131-121

HALL, PERMELIA Ananias Doty
12/22/1822 121-122-12
3/9/1907
Amasa Hall and Permelia Sanford.

HALL, RHODA Abial
142-23

HALL, VOLUTIA (2) Almon
3/23/1811 143-111-4
9/5/1872
Wallingford, Conn.

HALLOCK, LOIS *(2) Joseph Allen*
10/24/1934 *151-351-211-6*
—
Woodbury, Conn.

HALSTED, FLORENCE Ellis Smith
9/21/1873 132-151-43
3/8/1945
Augustus Merwin Halsted and Amanda Malvina Hayward, Rye, N.Y.

HAM, JENNIE E. Benoni
124-112-33
p. 1890
Pine Plains, N.Y.
(She married 2nd C. M. Clute of El Paso, Ills.)

HAMLIN, HOPESTILL Ephraim
5/29/1749 142-33
10/29/1808
Cornelius.

HAMMOND, FIDELIA *Blydenburg, R.*
6/1/1814 *122-234-1*
5/11/1862
Thomas Mathew Hammond and Lois DeLano, Rochester, Mass.

HAMMOND, MRS. MARY (2) William Pitt
132-128-8

HAMMOND, NINA FRANCES *Martin Dow*
1/31/1883 *120-111-433-2*
—
Bay City, Mich.

HAMN, ORA (2) Elmore Wooster
2/1/1886 144-114-121
—
Jamestown, N.C.

HAND, ALMIRA A. (2) William
144-116-1
2/6/1875
Waterbury, Conn.
(3)

HAND, HULDA Oliver
121-121-24

HANFORD, HANNAH (2) Joseph
6/28/1665 114
—
Thomas Hanford and Mary Miles (Ince)

HANFORD, MARY David
111-124-1
p. 5/9/1871
Samuel and Albacinda Hanford.
(Albacinda's 1st husband was Samuel Hanford, above; she married 2nd Chapman, and 3rd Justus Platt: 111-124. So Mary Hanford was stepsiter of her husband David.)

HANKINSON, JULIA William Alexander
131-232-31

HANLON, MARY ANNETTE
William Bangs Marshall
12/8/1872 *155-213-41*
6/19/1948
James Hanlon and Grace Gallagher, Mause, Donegal, Ireland; Mauchchunk, Pa.

HARDING, MINNIE JANE
(2) George Richard
132-133-31

HARDY, MRS. ELEANOR (BUNKER)
(2) Charles Adams
122-132-212
—
Boston, Mass.

HARRISON, FRANCES E. Ely
2/20/1832 143-111-42
3/19/1902
Wallingford, Conn.

HART, GENEVA BEATRICE *Arthur Henry*
12/1/1884 *143-111-422-1*
8/6/1954
Lecompton, Kansas.

HARTWELL, MARGARET *DIMON*
Carlos Adolphus Waite
132-126-25
a. 9/5/1924
Plattsburgh, N.Y.

HATCH, VIRGINIA LEE *(2) Landra Beach*
11/6/1904 *143-313-242*
—
Maplewood, N.J.

HAVEN, MARY L. (2) Alonzo
111-231-1
—
McHenry Co., Ills.

HAVILAND, ANN Henry Burr
4/6/1825 111-221-11
p. 1873
Reid Haviland and Amy Gilbert, Ridgefield, Conn.

HAVILAND, EMMA S. Isaac Hull
9/12/1856 131-311-122
1946
Aaron Griffen Haviland and Elizabeth Carpenter Willets, Purchase, N.Y. & Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAWKINS, EVES D. *(2) Douglas H.*
2/19/1901 *142-261-212*
—
Dallas, Texas.

HAWLEY, CORA *(2) Alfred Coles*
5/13/1859 *143-313-52*
10/ /1942
Lincoln, Neb.
(Her sister Elma was Alfred Coles' 1st wife.)

HAWLEY, ELIZABETH Obadiah
121-334
—
Newtown, Conn.

HAWLEY, ELMA *(1) Alfred Coles*
143-313-52
c. 1886
Lincoln, Neb.
(Her sister Cora was Alfred Coles' 2nd wife.)

HAWLEY, KATE BERRY James Beach
143-313-22
3/5/1884
Revaud Kearney, Baltimore, Md.

HAWLEY, PATTY Levi Smith
c. 1790 143-111-1
10/9/1859
Danbury, Conn.

HAWTHORNE, ANNE A. Lewis D.
121-651-113
—
Alden, N.Y.

HAYES, FANNY ARABELLA
(1) William Augustus
1/10/1820 142-261-1
7/16/1856
Rutherford Hayes and Sophia Birchard, Delaware, Ohio.
(President Rutherford B. Hayes was her brother)

HAYES, MABEL Hezekiah
121-622-3
—
Newtown, Conn.

HAYNES, CHARLOTTE E. *Roy Edward*
6/3/1930 *145-111-141-11*
—
Hoyle K. Haynes and Lilly May Ater, Frederick, Okla.

HAYNES, MRS. — (2) Zephaniah C.
132-142-1

HEART, PHEBE Zophar
121-151-1
p. 12/24/1853
Huntington, L.I., N.Y.
(She married 2nd — Snedeker of Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.)

HEDGES, PHEBE (2) Jeremiah
c. 1767 132-15
9/24/1848
William, Southampton, L.I., N.Y.

HEIN, ABIGAIL Enoch
144-212

HEINSHEIMER, MARGOT *Ronald Charles*
1910 *153-311-124*
—
Germany.

HEITTMAN, RUBY MAY *Adriance Charles*
2/20/1907 *132-121-327-1*
—
Boston, Mass.

HEMINGWAY, HARRIET Allen
121-651-23
4/7/1890

HEMMINGWAY, HARRIET Landra Beach
4/5/1811 143-313-2
9/4/1887
East Haven, Conn.

HENRIKSEN, ANNELISE *Robert Day*
1/2/1932 *142-261-124-1*
—
Copenhagen, Denmark.

HENRY, LOUISE VERA *Kenneth H.*
143-111-423-1

HENSHAW, ELIZABETH H. James Kent
c. 1801 132-124-1
1883
David Henshaw and Sally Prentis, Middlebury, Vt.
(She married 2nd, Jedidiah S. Bushnell.)

HETHERINGTON, LILLIAN IRENE
Joseph Nathaniel Bruno
6/2/1909 *132-133-371-1*
—
South Hull, Quebec, Canada.

HETTRICK, GERTRUDE *Harry E.*
11/28/1891 *120-111-474-1*
914 N. Jefferson St., Ottumwa, Iowa
Pontoosuc, Ills.

HICOCK, MARY Ebenezer
1719 142-2
1795
Danbury, Conn.
(She married second, Isaac Hoyt.)

HIGBY, BETSEY Daniel
b. 3/25/1798 (oldest of 7 baptized that day) 145-122
—
Samuel.

HIGGINS, MARY FRANCES
(2) Benjamin G.
121-122-73
—
New York, N.Y.

HILL, MABEL Horace
c. 1833 121-622-13
—
Newtown, Conn.

HILL, MARTHA *(1) Alphonso*
122-152-42

HILL, NANCY (1) Ebenezer
c. 1807 142-211-2
4/3/1842

HILL, SARAH Timothy
c. 1772 121-612
11/6/1842
Jabez Hill and Sarah Read.

HILL, TENTA E. *Leon Franklin*
2/10/1886 *145-111-142*

HINCHMAN, LESBIA William
5/10/1791 124-121-4
5/2/1859
Dr. Joseph Hinchman and Zerviah Seely, *Long Island, N.Y.*

HINCKLEY, SUSAN *(1) Henry D.*
122-152-44
1862

HINCKMAN, ELIZA *Austin*
12X-131-14

HINE, EDNA R. Everett S.
151-314-11
—
Southbury, Conn.

HINES, MARY John
142-32

HINMAN, MARY A. (2) Orrin
c. 1821 121-651-21
—
Southbury, Conn.

HITCHCOCK, ALMYRA (1) Daniel Gould
12/2/1797 121-322-3
—
Benjamin Hitchcock and Mary Johnson.

—
HITCHCOCK, JULIA CAROLINE
(1) William Osborne
132-133-35
2/26/1915

HITCHCOCK, MIRANDA Nelson H.
121-645-2

HODGE, ELLEN LOUISE Jonah Clark
11/24/1837 144-112-12
p. 1891
Benjamin Hodge and Anna Bartholomew, Ansonia, Conn.

HOE, ANNIE C. (1) Charles Adams
122-132-212
3/18/1887
Richard M., New York, N.Y.

HOLBROOK, PATTY Joseph
c. 1790 151-313
1/4/1870
Abel, Seymour, Conn.

HOLCOMB, GLADYS H. *Richard Orville*
10/30/1903 *144-212-122-2*
—
Bloomfield, Conn.

HOLCOMB, JULIA H. William A.
122-235-14

HOLMAN, ETHEL LEOTA *Roy Edward*
3/25/1905 *145-111-141-1*
—
Joseph Holman and Mary Murphy, Branch, Ark.

HOLT, IDA Howard Bushnell
151-214-1
1932
West Haven, Conn.

HOLT, LUCY B. Lemuel Benjamin
153-322-22

HOPKINS, DORCAS (1) Stephen
122-151
—
Roswell.

HOPKINS, EMILY MABEL *William Henry*
12X-131-113
—
Naugatuck, Conn.

HORTON, VIRGINIA *Edward Arthur*
151-351-211-1

HOSKINSON, ALIDA *Edward Marcellus*
121-334-33

HOSMER, CLARISSA LOWD Leonard
2/10/1808 143-111-5
3/22/1882
Josiah Hosmer, 4th and Mrs. Relief Wellington (Parker), Middleton, N.H.

HOTCHKISS, EMMA T. (2) Charles Henry
132-122-31
p. 1890
Lyons, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, MRS. FANNIE C. (1) Frank S.
3/22/1854 144-114-13
2/16/1914

HOUGHTON, MRS. — (2) Lucian Tudor
155-111-31

HOVEY, JANE (1) Slorson Mallory
121-645-7
c. 1852

HOWELL, JOANNA *Abner*
120-112-2

HOY, ESTHER Dwight Morgan
142-211-321

HOYT, ANNA Ebenezer
9/14/1772 142-211
c. 2/ /1858
Nathaniel and Anna Hoyt

HOYT, ISABELLE Augustus
111-111-22

HOYT, MARY William
4/30/1769 122-231
1/15/1837
Matthew Hoyt and Mary Lockwood.

HOYT, MARY (2) Hervey
132-121-4

HOYT, PHEBE (HUSTED) (2) John
5/25/1753 122-23
—
Ezra and Phebe Hoyt.

HOYT, PHEBE John
2/27/1777 122-235
3/11/1846
Matthew Hoyt and Mary Lockwood.

HOYT, SARAH ELIZABETH (2) Lyman
11/ /1822 111-231-2
3/13/1851
Lewis Stevens Hoyt and Eliza Clark, Danbury, Conn.

HOYT, ZORA A. Hartwin R.
121-645-41
—
Oswego, Ills.

HUBBELL, EUNICE Zebulon
b. 11/12/1750 121-65
—
Abel.

HULL, MARY AUGUSTA Frederick Augustus
131-311-12
1/22/1890
Levi Hull and Mary Wheeler, *Derby, Conn.*

HULME, JEANETTE Cyrus
2/26/1816 142-261-2
8/21/1877
Burlington, N.J.

HUMMISTON, ANN MARIA Zenas Merrick
6/12/? 143-131-4
2/22/1907
New Haven, Conn.

HUMPHREY, HELEN RUTH Chester Stowell
4/18/1912 153-311-141
—
Salisbury, Vt.

HUNT, SARAH (BUCKINGHAM)
(3) Joseph
151
will 8/4/1758
Widow of Gideon Buckingham.

HUNTER, MARGARET SANDERS
Edward Cuthbert
12/4/1859 142-335-33
1929
Versailles, Ky.

HUNTINGTON, ADELINE ELIZABETH
(1) Frederick Edward
9/4/1821 124-121-42
1/14/1873
Jared Huntington and Elvira Bliss, Owego, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, ELEANOR GERTRUDE
Richard Manville
3/26/1916 144-112-132-3
—
Rutherford, N.J.

HURLBUT, REBECCA C. (1) Lucian Tudor
8/7/1846 155-111-31
—
Lemuel Hurlbut and Floriana Westlake, Winchester, Conn.

HUTCHINGS, CARRIE L. Jerome
121-651-53
—
Chicago, Ills.

HVEEM, RUTH IDA Isaac Chester
8/12/1908 155-322-134

HYPES, CORA McDADE Richard Newbold
3/24/1887 120-113-131-1
11/18/1960
Salem, Va.

INGERSOLL, HANNAH Benoni
10/20/1740 124-11
2/7/1822

INGRAHAM, ELLA EOLINE Charles Smith
143-111-122
—
Bridgeport, Conn.

INNIS, ADELE Edmund
9/9/1868 122-133-111
3/28/1960
Aaron Innis and Catharine Elizabeth Reynolds, Yonkers, N.Y. & Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

IRVING, JEANNE William Popham
124-112-721-1

ISRAEL, JENNIE Philo R.
121-331-211
—
Moundsville, W. Va.

IVES, CLARA Frank Mills
121-326-141

IVES, HARRIETTE WHITE James Perry
9/14/1861 121-322-321
—
John Ives and Wealthy Sage Merwin, Meriden, Conn.

IVES, JERUSHA (1) Albert
143-111-41

JACKSON, DEBORAH Frederick Epenetus
131-311-122-21

JACKSON, ETHEL Clarence Butler
120-111-478-11

JACKSON, FLORENCE V. John Wadsworth
2/17/1918 122-133-113-1
—
Clarence C. Jackson & Viola Badner, Elba, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
Russell Sage, B.S. and R.N. 1940.

JACKSON, MARY John
120-113-3
—
Wales.

JACKSON, MARY LOUISA (1) Charles Henry
3/31/1827 132-122-31
7/27/1855
John and Louisa Jackson, Lockport, N.Y.

JACOBS, LYDIA — Ananias
1770 — 122-224
12/10/1856

JACOBS, MARY — James
121-651-2

JACOBY, LINDA LOU — *Charles DeForest*
4/3/1934 — *142-419-115-1*
—
North Platte, Neb.

JAGGER, CLARA — Stanley
153-324-2
—
Burlington, Iowa

JAMES, LIZZIE — Emery M.
122-222-113
8/12/1907
Thompson and Eliza James.

JANEWAY, LILLIAN THOMPSON SNOW
(2) Thomas Collier
3/6/1863 — 124-121-45
p. 11/ /1911
New York, N.Y.
(She married W. B. Atwater in Nov. 1911.)

JANSON, RUTH — Timothy
121-61
—
Stratfield, Conn.

JAURIET, FRANCES J. — Charles H.
124-112-332

JELLIFF, SARAH A. — George
121-324-32

JENKINS, CORNELIA — Zephaniah
c. 1794 — 132-123-1
1890
Hudson, N.Y.

JENNINGS, ADELIA — (1) Sylvester V.
c. 1825 — 121-321-111
4/25/1850
Wilton, Conn.

JEROLOMON, ELEANOR — James Bleecker
132-125-1

JOHNSON, EMILY — *Samuel C.*
120-113-61

JOHNSON, HETTA ANN — Joseph Perkins
6/22/1810 — 155-111-1
—
Eli and Mehitable Johnson.

JOHNSON, SARAH ELLEN — George Leonard
1/25/1854 — 143-111-53
—
Cornelius Johnson and Sarah Amelia Pritchard, Waterbury, Conn.

JONES, ELIZABETH L*UCINA*
(1) William Nichols
132-126-22
—
Shoreham, Vt.

JONES, KATE JUDD — *Joseph Curtis*
4/28/1846 — *12X-131-111-1*
—
Penn Yan, N.Y.

JORDAN, HARRIET H. — Elijah
142-221-4
(She appears to have married Farnsworth after death of Elijah; as Harriet Farnsworth, an aunt helped to bring up the orphaned James Ezra: 142-221-31.)

JOYCE, MARTHA — (1) Jerome
c. 1838 — 121-613-11
5/10/1866
Newtown, Conn.

JUDSON, ELEANOR — *Thomas O'Hanlon*
2/14/1916 — *120-112-321-12*
—
Boise, Idaho

JUDSON, HANNAH — Moses
1753 — 142-41
9/11/1816
Agur, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

KAELBER, KATHERINE — *Livingston*
124-121-452-13

KAISER, MARY — *Joseph Elliott*
144-114-211

(3)

KAYE, MARY ALICE — *(2) Harrison Gray*
9/10/1918 — *151-213-132*
—
Lake Geneva, Wis.

KEATOR, JESSIE HELEN (BATES) Clayton
3/3/1858 — *120-113-131*
10/ /1920
New York, N.Y.

KEELER, ELIZABETH David
3/14/1794 111-221-1
3/28/1876
Philip Keeler and Hannah Hull, Ridgefield, Conn.

KELLEY, IDA MAY William L.
143-111-131-1

KELLOGG, MARY Joseph
2/ /1661/2 15
p. 1704
Daniel Kellogg and Bridget Bouton, Norwalk, Conn.

KENT, EMILY Washington
6/6/1898 155-111-321
—
George H. Kent and Adelaide B. Henry, New York, N.Y.

KENT, HANNAH William Pitt
10/10/1768 132-124
12/12/1846
Moss Kent and Hannah Rogers, Fishkill, N.Y.

KETCHAM, EMMA ANTOINETTE
Edward Jonathan
3/26/1840 124-121-13
1/16/1915
Owego, N.Y.

KETCHAM, ESTHER Isaac
121-12
9/26/1772

KETCHAM, MARTHA (2) Zophar Valentine
121-152-21
p. 11/ /1904
(His 1st wife, Susan, was her cousin.)

KETCHAM, SUSAN (1) Zophar Valentine
121-152-21
—
Fort Salonga (state?)
(His 2nd wife, Martha, was her cousin.)

KEYES, SARAH BELLOWS Nathaniel Z.
6/7/1782 132-126
8/7/1845
Stephen G. Keyes and Elizabeth Sheldon. (She married 2nd, Orange Ferris of St. Albans, N.Y.)

KIMBERLY, POLLY Ephraim
c. 1771 121-613
3/26/1851

KING, BARBARA ANNE Seymour G.
4/13/1884 142-419-113
—
Oelwein, Iowa.
U.I.U. (Fayette, Iowa).

KIRDY, MARY Daniel
120-112-3
d. aged 90
England.

KIRK, HARRIET ELIZABETH (2) Richard
121-151-2

KIRKHART, CAROLYN JANE
Hilburn Edward
6/19/1928 145-111-141-31
—
Gurney Kirkhart and Iva Lee Moss, Wichita, Kansas.

KIRTLAND, ELIZA Nirom Blackman
143-111-21
—
Wheeler, Woodbury, Conn.

KLINE, MARGARET M. Lester Beach
143-313-232-1

KLIPPEL, ELLA Robert Treat
151-213-14

KNOWLES, ABIGAIL HART Henry
6/22/1807 122-132-4
6/7/1887
Levi Knowles and Elizabeth Hart, Titusville, N.J.

KOHLER, SUE Dale Weston
120-111-478-12

KRATZER, CORA FINELLA
(1) La Verne DeForest
12/4/1856 142-419-11
11/23/1889
Durand, Ills.

KRUMBHAAR, RITA NEWBOLD Charles
2/28/1908 120-113-132-11
—
Charles Hermann Krumbhaar and Anna Buckley Newbold, Philadelphia, Pa.

KUHNE, LOLA L. Dale A.
8/3/1939 151-322-132-12
—
New Milford, Conn.

KUHNLE, EDITH Clarence Newton
144-112-133

KYLE, HELEN SHERWOOD Henry Russell
10/20/1865 132-126-28
–
Osceola Hardy Kyle and Fanny Cornelis Kellogg, Plattsburgh, N.Y. *and Essex, Vt.*
Smith, A.B. 1886.

LA BOUDY, LORRAINE *Leroy Phillip*
151-351-211-3

LA BRUNIERE, MARY *(1)* Henry Russell
132-126-281
–
Fernand La Bruniere and Anne Walker
St. Joseph, Mo.

LACEY, BETSEY ANN Arba
121-324-5
1847
New Milford, Conn.

LA FIELD, CLARA William *Andrew*
10/11/1874 144-116-32
1951
Charles H. La Field and Susan Lobdell.
(3)

LAMBERT, FRANCES D. Alfred Clark
144-112-122
d. aged 24

LANDRY, EMILY *Olney Lloyd*
132-133-311-3
3025 Iberville St., New Orleans, La.
Gonzalez, La.

LANE, CATHERINE *(1) Dan*
12X-131-1

LANE, HANNAH *Obadiah*
12X-13
p. 1773
Clinton, Conn.
(She married 2nd, Caleb Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn.)

LARBERG, ANNELIESE *Keith Craig*
4/23/1922 *151-322-133-1*
–
Frankfort, Germany.

LARRABEE, SARAH ELIZABETH Myron
155-212-1
–
Shoreham, Vt.

LATHROP, ABBY *(1) Dan*
12X-131-13

LATHROP, DOROTHY *Austin Blair*
11/14/1904 *12X-131-111-112*
–
Brooklyn, N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, MILDRED *Sidney Smith*
151-322-132-1

LAWLOR, MARY ELLEN *Richard*
143-111-131-121

LAWRENCE, AMY *Edgar*
155-232-11
(1)

LAWRENCE, CATHERINE Epenetus
131-31
p. 3/6/1768 and a. 3/1/1777
Adam, Queens County, L.I., N.Y.

LAWRENCE, CURRENCE *Albert*
155-232-12
(1)

LEAVITT, ELIZABETH H. *(2) Edward Vilas*
12/5/1911 *121-334-331*
15 Kingsbury Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Ferguson, Mo.
(After death of Edward Vilas, she married, in 1960, James W. Moss.)

LEE, GWEN ANNE *Johnson Tousey*
121-331-112-111
–
New London, Conn.

LEE, THANKFUL F. (1) Frederick Gideon
155-111-51

LEEDOM, MARY ELLEN *Andrew*
1/19/1876 *132-125-131*
2/11/1918
Dublin, Ireland & Schenectady, N.Y.

LEEK, HANNAH Charles
124-122

LEHMAN, MARY *Henry Barnes*
1/28/1917 *122-133-141-1*
–
Cleveland, Ohio.

LEMIEUX, MARIE PAULE MONIQUE *Charles Edward Theodore* *132-133-371-6*
—
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

LEONARD, KATHERINE BIDDLE *(1) John Osgood*
1/6/1886 *120-113-111*
10/18/1918
James Biddle Leonard and Catherine Thomson Pepper.

LETHBRIDGE, ANN *Graham Lusk*
2/2/1930 *124-121-453-23*
—
Stratford-on-Avon, England, born in Nairobi, Kenya, Africa.

LETT, MELAH *Abel*
120-121

LEWIS, ABIGAIL Ebenezer
b. 9/28/1760 131-23
a. 6/26/1839
Joseph Lewis and Naomi Conklin, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

LEWIS, AMELIA M. Clark Murray
1/3/1826 143-111-24
—
Naugatuck, Conn.

LEWIS, JEMIMA (1) John
122-1
a. 8/16/1739
Jonathan Lewis and Deliverance Townsend (Carman), Islip, L.I., N.Y.

LEWIS, JERUSHA David
121-322-2

LEWIS, NAOMI Selah
122-241
—
Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

LEY, LILLIAN (2) Arthur H.
151-214-11
1909

LILLIBRIDGE, —— (1) Alonzo
111-231-1
—
McHenry Co., Ills.

LINCOLN, RACHEL HOUSEKEEPER *Charles H.*
5/7/1845 *120-113-35*
3/20/1931
John and Francina K., Rising Sun, Ind.

LINEBAUGH, ALBERTA *Edward Huffman*
120-111-475-2
—
Illinois.

LINSLEY, DOROTHY GRACE *Carlton A.*
144-116-312-1
(3)

LITTELL, MARGARET William
6/22/1898 122-132-212-1
—
Milwaukee, Wis.
Bryn Mawr, A.B. 1920.

LITTLE, HARRIET (2) William
142-261

LITTLER, ALMIRA E. *Benjamin F.*
1842 *120-111-411*
1916
Mansfield, Ohio.

LIVINGSTON, CAROLINE ELIZABETH
Frank Hinchman
11/6/*1859* 124-121-452
Living in Owego, N.Y. 1962
Dr. Alan Cameron Livingston and Ordelia French *Fulton,* N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, HELEN Jonas
1766 132-123
4/8/1859
Henry, Duchess Co., N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, AMELIA *(1) Clayton Taylor*
120-113-11

LOCKWOOD, SARAH (1) John
11/3/1670 111
a. 11/20/1722
Ephraim Lockwood and Mercy, St. John.

LOGAN, MARY HELEN Simeon, D.
5/30/1836 121-322-33
—
William Logan and Mary Ann Mitchell, Richland, Mich.

LONGSTREET, LYDIA *George*
6/15/1792 *120-111-5*
1/2/1865

LOOMIS, TIRZA Comfort
1788 142-243
6/2/1838
Shem Loomis and Rebecca Phelps, Southwick, Mass.

LOPEZ, JULIA (1) Benjamin G.
121-122-73

LORD, SARAH Hezekiah
121-62
p. 2/15/1790

LOWE, HELENA M. (1) Elmore Wooster
144-114-121
4/15/1903

LOWELL, FRANCES E. *George Hopkins*
12X-131-113-1
—
Elmira, N.Y.

LUCAS, DOROTHY *Richard Newbold*
120-113-131-11

LUCAS, MARTHA D. *(2) Clayton Taylor*
120-113-11

LUKE, MARIA MATILDA *Arthur E.*
120-111-474

LUMLEY, MARY *Alfred*
143-111-131-11

LUSK, LOUISE Thomas Collier
9/26/1902 124-121-453-2
—
Dr. Graham Lusk and May Tiffany, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

LUTHER, CARRIE P. *Chester Hutchins*
2/23/1888 *132-121-327*
18 Dunford St., Providence, R.I.
Providence, R.I.

LYMAN, RACHEL George
142-221-5

LYNN, GRACE L. *(1) George Asa*
5/1/1876 *121-651-152*
—
Batavia, N.Y.

LYON, POLLY (1) Aaron
121-627

LYON, RUTH William
5/30/1776 121-624
a. 1853
Zachariah Lyon and Ruth Lane.
(She married 2nd, Bethel Todd.)

LYON, SUSAN William
121-622-2
—
Lemuel, Newtown, Conn.

MacLEISH, LENORE GUEST *Henry Norris*
12/1/1929 *120-113-132-21*
—
Norman Hillard MacLeish and Lenore A. McCall, Jamestown, R.I., and Winnetka, Ills.

MAGEE, MARY A. *Clayton E.*
120-113-611

MALLORY, ESTHER John
111-125

MALLORY, ETHEL *Fred G.*
142-243-311

MALLORY, LAURA Judson
142-417

MANSFIELD, MAUDE Harold *Livingston*
3/17/c. 1894 132-123-221-2
—
New York, N.Y.

MANVILLE, MARY ELIZABETH
Nathan Dwight
12/11/1848 145-112-13
12/19/1934
Milford, Conn.

MARCHENKO, HELEN *(2) William L.*
143-111-131-12

MARR, VIVIAN HILDRETH *John Cheney*
7/9/1904 *122-132-211-1*
—
Newburyport, Mass.

MARSHALL, JANICE MARLENE *Joe Leon*
145-111-141-12
—
Jesse C. Marshall and Audrey Charlotte Cox.

MARVIN, ELIZA William
2/13/1814 124-112-5
2/5/1900
Ichabod, Southeast, N.Y.

MARVIN, ELIZABETH (1) Joseph
12/2/1671 114
4/9/1703
Matthew and Mary Marvin, Norwalk, Conn.

MARVIN, HANNAH (1) Epenetus
c. 1675 131
c. 1703
Matthew and Mary Marvin, Norwalk, Conn.

MARVIN, HANNAH — Epenetus 131-12

p. 9/10/1777
Isaac Marvin and Phebe Brush
(She married 2nd, Elisha Jillet, 9/10/1777.)

MARVIN, MOLLY — Joseph 111-123

p. 3/16/1814
Barnabas.

MATHESON, CLARISE — *(1) Milton 151-214-111*

MATHEWS, SARAH — (1) Isaac 121-122-1
c. 8/ /1789
10/4/1809
Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

MATHIESON, JOAN — *Charles Adams 122-132-212-11*
5/23/1935
—
Philadelphia, Pa.
Radcliffe, A.B. 1957.

MAYTUBBY, EDITH — *Leonard Hill 145-111-142-1*
9/30/1922
—
Lyman and Nita Maytubby.

McADOO, HARRIET F. (MARTIN) — *Clayton 120-113-112*
Sheaff Lane, Fort Washington, Pa.

McALLISTER, SARAH — Adams Wakeman 121-333-2
8/30/1800
2/11/1878
William McAllister and Jane McKinney, Newport, N.H.

McCHESNEY, MARIA — Ansel 121-122-8

—
New York, N.Y.

McCLURE, ANNA — Isaac Watts 131-232

—
Philadelphia, Pa.

McCLURG, RACHEL MARY — *(1) Leonard Scranton 12X-131-111-23*
5/23/1904
—
St. Paul, Minn.

McCOMAS, EMILY — Herman Smith 143-313-21
12/10/?
12/10/1894
Harford Co., Maryland.

McDONALD, HANNAH S. — Julius A. 121-651-51

McELROY, JANE — William L. 122-235-1

1872
Alexander.

McEWEN, SARAH LUCRETIA — Gideon Walker 155-222
c. 1797
2/4/1873
John, New Milford, Conn.

McFARLAND, EMMA — *Samuel Floyd 132-1210-221*
12/15/1884
—
Gulph Mills, Pa.

McGOWAN, MARGARET — *Samuel C. 120-113-612*

McGRAND, JANE ELIZABETH — (1) David M. 111-111-21
a. 1/25/1858

McLAUGHLIN, IDA — (2) Jerome 121-613-11

—
New York, N.Y.

McNEIL, JANE — (1) William Pitt 132-128-8

McVEIGH, MARY MARTIN — *Philip Galpin 131-311-122-3*

MEAD, ALMIRA — (2) Ebenezer 142-211-2
9/15/1801
—
Ebenezer and Zetta S. Mead, Greenwich, Conn.
(She married 2nd, Israel Peck.)

MEAD, CHARLOTTE — Abial 142-232

MEADE, ELEANOR BEVERLY — (2) William Henry 142-335-3

—
David Meade and Elizabeth Randolph, Petersburg, Va.

MEADE, INDIANA — (3) William Henry 142-335-3
11/27/1899
Richard Kidder Meade and Julia Haskins.

MEEKER, POLLY — John L. 121-324-4

Canaan, Conn.

MELOY, MARY — Nathan 143-131-1

John Meloy and Esther Umberfield.

MERRICK, CATA — Nathan 143-131
1776
1859
Barnabas.

MERWIN, ABIGAIL ANN — Merit 143-314
c. 1803
2/4/1899
Orange, Conn.

MERWIN, MARY — Jeremiah 153-11
12/18/1753
2/17/1825
Miles, Milford, Conn.

MERWIN, MARY S. — Sheldon 155-24

w.p. 5/19/1845
Mark.

MERWIN, NELLIE — (2) George E. 151-211-2

—
Miles, Milford, Conn.

MERWIN, *ROSALIE G.* — (2) William Fowler 145-112-111
9/15/1873
3/17/1950
Israel A. Merwin and Susan Giddings.

MERWIN, SUSANNAH — Epenetus 155-2
c. 1742
8/7/1825
Joseph

MERWIN, THANKFUL — Nehemiah 155-3

—
(m. second—Smith, before May 1779)

MERWIN, TRYPHENA — Marshall Smith 155-213
5/4/1806
6/2/1870
Orange Merwin and Tryphena Warner, New Milford, Conn.
(1)

MICKAM, MALVINA — *Osborne N. 132-133-13*
7/ /1841
11/4/1879
Lamont, Lenawee Co., Mich.

MIDDLEDITCH, GERTRUDE EVANS — Harold Birdsall 122-123-311-2
—
Thomas Jarman Middleditch and Annie Evans.

MILES, MARTHA — *(1)* Joseph 145-111
5/25/1817
David, *Milford, Conn.*

MILLER, ANNE ELIZABETH — (1) Zephaniah C. 132-142-1
11/11/1871
Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Conklin, Plattsburgh, N.Y. (Her sister married Zephaniah Pitt: 132-124-2: the same day.)

MILLER, ELIZA HUNTING — Levi 132-128
5/17/1788
2/6/1849
John Miller and Margaret Smith, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

MILLER, JOAN ADDEENE — *Alvin Wayne 145-111-141-32*
5/12/1935
—
James Allen Miller and Florence Inona Hessler, Kansas City, Mo.

MILLER, LUCRETIA — Zephaniah Pitt 132-124-2
4/25/1800
5/29/1872
Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Conklin, Plattsburgh, N.Y. (Her sister married Zephaniah C.: 132-142-1: the same day.)

MILLS, ESTHER — Joseph S. 124-122-2

—
Jonathan, Bedford, N.Y.

MILLS, LUCY — Jonas 121-324
1765
2/28/1852
Redding, Conn.

MILLS, SARAH — *Hezekiah Lane 12X-131-12*

MILLS, SARAH *(LOBDELL)* — (2) Epenetus 155-21
9/26/1763
8/8/1846
(widow of Philip Lobdell)

MILLS, SUSAN AUGUSTA *(FRENCH)*
4/2/1857 (2) Frank S.
5/23/1926 144-114-13
(3)

MILTON, EDITH E. Lucien Henry
6/6/1944 132-151-432-1
—
Torrington, Conn.

MINDRUM, VIOLA MARIE John Howard
3/24/1911 120-111-477-1

MIXER, MARY AUGUSTA
(2) William Nichols
1944 132-126-22
Chicago, Ills.
M.D. — Carried on her husband's medical practice in Shoreham, Vt. for many years after his death. Gave Platt Memorial Library on village common in his memory.

MONDOR, MARGUERITE Franklin Newton
5/1/1901 144-112-123-1
Wellesley, Mass.
Holyoke, Mass.

MONETT, SUSAN *ZOE* Nathaniel Edward
132-133-37
—
Brooklyn, N.Y.

MONTAGUE, MARY NEWELL George Fisk
5/28/1836 144-112-13
8/22/1908
Obid Montague and Mary Newell, South Hadley, Mass.

MONTGOMERY, ABIGAIL B. John Osgood
1/31/1925 120-113-111-1
—
Glen Moore, Pa.

MOOERS, CATHARINE MARION
Andrew Mount
132-126-42

MOORE, HANNAH (2) Nathaniel
c. 1787 132-135
9/15/1870

MOREHOUSE, CHARITY John
111-11
4/15/1795

MOREY, SARAH MATILDA
Henry Livingston
— 132-123-2
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
(She married 2nd John William Bailey.)

MORGAN, ANNA W. Harvey
155-212-2
p. 1890

MORGAN, AUGUSTA M. James Dennis
142-211-32
—
Lemuel D. Morgan and Lowanda Lathrop

MORGAN, CHARLOTTE CREIGH
12/14/1832 Peter Mignault
— 132-128-7
William Henry Morgan and Lucy B. Deming, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

MORRIS, ISABELLA (1) Jonas
132-128-5
—
Woodville, Miss.

MORTIMER, ELIZABETH James Ezra
142-221-31
1935
Leroy, N.Y.

MORTON, MARY ADELAIDE James Beach
8/12/1876 143-313-211
912 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.
Baltimore, Md.

MOSHER, MINNIE Charles Theodore
132-133-38

MOSS, RACHEL Nathan E.
121-645-3

MOTT, ALICE J. Sanford Blydenburg
122-234-13

MOUNT, LYDIA J. (2) Samuel Keyes
132-126-4
—
Andrew J., New York, N.Y.

MUNGER, PAMELIA R. (1) Levi
142-222-5
—
Bethlehem, Conn.

MUNSON, CLARISSA A. Lemuel Bostwick
1/21/1814 153-322
—
William Munson and Amy Brownell, Colchester, Vt.

MUNSON, FRANCES James Satterley
9/28/1817 153-324
—
William Munson and Amy Brownell, Colchester, Vt.

MURPHY, FANNIE D. (1) William Henry
122-132-43
2/5/1869
Joseph D., Philadelphia, Pa.

MURRAY, GERTRUDE E. Clarence DeForest
4/12/1906 142-419-115
—
Ames, Iowa
Iowa State B.A. 1925.

MYRICK, LYDIA (1) Joseph
121-651-1
9/14/1825
New Lisbon, N.Y.

NAGER, LOUISE Donald Philip
120-111-477-4

NASE, MARIA (1) Nathaniel C.
132-145

NEEFUS, SUSAN ALMIRA
3/16/1826 Samuel Reynolds
5/3/1853 122-151-12
Peter Neefus and Eliza Furman.

NELSON, ELIZABETH WATT (2) DeLoss
144-212-12
—
Pittsburgh, Pa.

NETTLETON, CARRIE LOUISE
7/17/1870 Franklin Benjamin
c. 1946 144-112-123
Milford, Conn.

NETTLETON, EUGENIA A. Alfred S.
c. 1854 143-111-251
p. 1890
Naugatuck, Conn. and Waterbury, Conn.

NETTLETON, MRS. SYBIL (2) Samuel
144-2
1821

NEWBOLD, LAURA Charles
4/29/1830 120-113-13
11/26/1909
Anthony Taylor Newbold and Rebecca Field Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWTON, FLETCHER
(2) Leonard Scranton
12X-131-111-23

NEWTON, MRS. HANNAH (2) Gideon
c. 1763 155-11
11/29/1847
(Her first husband was Miles Newton.)

NEWTON, MARY (3) Josiah
b. 7/3/1709 143-1
1780
Thomas, Milford, Conn.

NEWTON, SARAH Fisk
c. 1771 144-112
6/13/1820
Jonah and Phebe Newton, Milford, Conn.

NEWTON, SERAPH N. Edward Erastus
1/6/1841 124-122-62
3/31/1900
Marshall Newton and Nancy Tufts, Newfane, Vt.

NICHOLLS, SARAH Lucius W.
153-311-13

NICHOLS, ANNIE Jarvis
8/12/1763 121-331
—
Richard Nichols and Abigail Gold, Newtown, Conn.

NICHOLS, MARIETTA S*MITH* Theodorus
12/15/1818 132-126-2
8/29/1895
Enosburg, Vt.

NICHOLSON, ELVA Winthrop Rogers
5/31/1907 144-116-313
(3)

NICOLL, ANNETTA J. Philip Skinner
2/6/1891 12X-131-111-22
—
Topeka, Kansas

NIELSEN, ELEANOR CHRISTINE
10/14/1921 Albert H.
121-651-241-11

NOBLE, GRACE Charles A.
12/13/1870 132-133-131
—
Ozias and Alice Noble, Coopersville, Mich.

NOBLE, ISABELLA J. Howard
3/3/1865 132-133-132
4/14/1948
Coopersville, Mich.
(Relationship to her sister-in-law Grace Noble not stated.)

NOLD, HANNAH MARY Elbert Scranton
1909 12X-131-111-131

NORRIS, ELEANOR (3) Arthur H.
151-214-11

NORRIS, ELIZABETH *Charles*
12/2/1856 *120-113-132*
6/9/1935
Septimus Henry Norris and Mary Yates, Philadelphia, Pa.

NORTHRUP, ANNIE ELIZA
10/23/1842 Francis Williams
12/31/1917 143-111-121
Heman G. Northrup and Fannie Dimon, Newtown, Conn.

NORTHRUP, BETTY ANN *Edwin Gayle*
144-112-223-12
—
Fred

NORTHRUP, JULIA (2) David
2/13/1799 151-322
w.p. 9/12/1884
Philo Northrup and Rebecca Sperry, Woodbridge, Conn.

NORTON, LILLIAN RUTH *Willis Robert*
7/20/1924 *151-351-211-2*
—
Oxford, Conn.

NOYES, MARTHA D. Ezra Hart
142-222-3
—
Lyons, Mich.

NOYS, JEAN *(2) Rutherford Hayes*
9/5/1911 *142-261-123*

OAKLEY, HANNAH Israel
3/25/1766 121-152
5/14/1837
Samuel, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

O'GORMAN, PATRICIA E. *(2) Henry Russell*
132-126-281

O'HANLON, MARTHA *Dallas Hall*
2/1/1876 *120-112-321-1*
—
Pennington, N.J.

O'HARE MARILYN *Richard Eyre*
132-1210-221-1

O'HARE, MOIRA (1) Charles Wiltberger
121-122-711
—
Newry, Ireland

OLMSTEAD, CLARINDA Joseph
1813 111-111-3
9/16/1873
Winton, Conn.

OLMSTEAD, HANNAH Obadiah
1786 121-321-1
1/6/1859
Eleazer Olmstead and Grace Pickett

OLSEN, PHYLIS *Robert James*
12/3/1918 *132-133-311-11*
—
Flint, Mich.

ORTON, CAROLINE E. William Smith
10/14/1822 143-111-23
p. 1890
William H.

OSBORN, ELNORA *Hiram Gilkison*
120-111-431
—
White Pigeon, Mich.
(She later married Ephraim Ligonier.)

OSBORN, MANDANA Joseph
3/25/1793 111-231
5/27/1873
James and Jerusha Osborn.

OSBORNE, FANNY P. *George A.*
7/5/1868 *121-651-241*
5/16/1948
Bethel, Conn.

OVIATT, SARAH (1) William
9/15/1827 144-116-1
12/14/1866
Curtis Oviatt *and Content Carrington.*
(3)

PAGE, MARY COX *(2) John Osgood*
3/21/1900 *120-113-111*
245 Broughton Lane, Villanova, Pa.
Howard Wurts Page and Edith Cox, Philadelphia, Pa.

PAIGE, ELEANOR HARRIET
5/6/1833 (1) Alfred Cowles
3/6/1864 143-313-7
Leonard Paige and Rosella Reed, Oberlin, Ohio.

PALMER, FLORA GRAY Clayton Winfield
143-313-71
p. 1890
Oberlin, Ohio

PARDEE, CAROLINE (2) Edwin A.
122-152-4
1881
Ariovistus and Betsey Pardee, Stephentown, N.Y.
(She was his first cousin, both being grandchildren of Israel: 122-15.)

PARMELEE, ELIZABETH John
121-322

PARSONS, ALMIRA RICE
3/9/1817 (2) Joseph Causten
1/10/1889 122-133-2
Levi Parsons and Almira Rice, Marcellus, N.Y.

PARSONS, TIRZAH *Merit Fayette*
1826 *143-313-5*
—
England—and Oberlin, Ohio

PECK, BETSEY Elmore
9/23/1805 155-212
—
Reuben

PECK, DEBORAH Nathan
10/3/1752 143-22
2/2/1786
Phineas Peck and Deborah Clark, Woodbridge, Conn.

PECK, ELIZABETH (1) Nathan
143-2
5/17/1753

PECK, JULIA M. Henry Nathan
6/1/1858 145-111-33
—
Myron H*olly Peck and Delia M. Bickford,* Batavia, N.Y.

PECK, MRS. MARCIA (4) Joseph
145-11
p. 7/1/1827

PECK, SARAH John
7/14/1717 142-3
p. 1777
Ephraim Peck and Sarah Ford, Milford, Conn.

PECK, SARAH MARTHA ELIZA
11/9/1863 Richard Josiah
— 143-111-52
Joseph Chauncey Peck and Sarah Pritchard, Waterbury, Conn.

PECKHAM, CHRISTINE *(1) David Clark*
144-112-223-2

PELTON, VERONA *Roy Elmore*
155-232-621
(1)

PELZE, CHARITY (1) Theodorus
132-122
a. 10/1804
William

PENDRICK, ERNESTINE MARGARET
ANDRE Frederick Bowne
7/29/1893 132-121-326
—
John Pendrick and Margaret Milne, Edinburgh, Scotland.

PERINE, MARY Walter Brewster
5/30/1866 155-111-32
1956
Elias Glenn Perine and Eliza Ridgeley Washington, Baltimore, Md.

PERKINS, JULIA (3) Harry
121-613-1

PERSON, MARY ANDREWS *Waddill*
8/5/1913 *142-335-332-1*
300 Strathmore Road, Lexington, Ky.
Ashland, Ky.
(She married 2nd, Frank LeRond McVey, Jr.)

PETERS, ELIZA ANN Uriah
10/12/1797 131-331-1
9/29/1849
John Peters 2nd and Rhoda Van Cott, N. Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

PETTEE, MARY JAY Johnson Tuttle
6/7/1846 121-331-111
—
Pittsfield, Mass.

PFENDLER, —— *Clement Albert*
11/21/1907 *132-145-311*
—
Pittsburgh, Pa.

PHELPS, GRACE LEE Henry Barstow
3/31/1863 124-121-453
7/14/1907
John Case Phelps and Martha Wheeler Bennett, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

PHELPS, MARY Sylvester
7/3/1808 142-222-4
9/11/1899
Wilcox Phelps and Sally Gaylord, Norfolk, Conn.

PHELPS, SUSAN D. John Diell
5/5/1845 132-142-12
5/5/1879
William E. and Ursula Phelps, South Hero, Vt.

PICKARD, DOROTHY Sherwood Kellogg
6/9/1904 132-126-283
—
Wilder A. Pickard and Minnie Flood, *Chicago, Ills.*
Smith, A.B. 1925.

PICKETT, MERCY Isaac
c. 1743 111-22
5/5/1827
John, Picket's Ridge, Conn.

PICKETT, PAULINA (3) Albert
143-111-41
—
Litchfield, Conn.

PIERCE, CURRENCE John
c. 1755 151-32
7/25/1839
David Pierce and Eunice Strong.

PIERCE, MERCY William
c. 1770 151-35
3/6/1864

PIERSON, SIGNE T. Albert H.
7/5/1892 121-651-241-1
—
Bridgeport, Conn.

PLATT, CAROLINE AUGUSTA Richard
b. 9/27/1829 144-116-2
—
Richard Platt (144-112-2) and Mary Ann Baldwin.

PLATT, ELIZABETH (1) Charles Adolphus
10/17/1818 142-336-1
9/29/1856
Henry Jarvis Platt and Sarah Dakin, Sharon, Conn.

PLATT, EUNICE Isaac
7/9/1767 121-123
9/25/1862
Obadiah (121-33).

PLATT, EUNICE ANN Nehemiah
155-31

PLATT, EVALINE EMILIA (1) Elmore
4/30/1838 155-232-6
12/2/1876
Marshall Smith Platt: 155-213 and Tryphena Merwin, New Milford, Conn.
(Elmore's 2nd wife was her sister, *Ida Cathleen Tamesin Platt.)*
(1)

PLATT, IDA CATHLEEN TAMESIN
(2) Elmore
6/27/1843 155-232-6
4/5/1912
Marshall Smith Platt: 155-213 and Tryphena Merwin, New Milford, Conn.
(Elmore's 1st wife was her sister, *Evaline Emilia Platt.*)
(1)

PLATT, LILA HOUGH Hubert Leslie
151-212-113
—
Henry Platt and Celina Bartlett.
(Note:- This Platt branch is not readily identifiable as descendant from Richard: 1. There is no listing of a Celina Bartlett in the wives' alphabetical nor of a Lila Hough in the daughters' alphabetical.)
(3)

PLATT, MARIA (MAN)(HALSEY)
(3) Isaac C.
9/25/1786 132-142
1/31/1873
Nathaniel: (132-13.)

PLATT, MARY Obadiah
10/25/1741 121-121
6/7/1825
Epenetus (131-1).

PLATT, MEHETABLE Gideon
5/5/1738 155-1

Richard (144-1) and Mehetable Fisk, *Milford, Conn.*

PLATT, PHEBE Gilbert
7/ /1760 122-222
5/19/1835
Zophar (121-15).

PLATT, SARAH Zophar
12/8/1734 121-15
5/10/1811
Epenetus (131-1).

PLATT, SARAH LOUISE Edgar Clark
1851 151-212-11
1929
William Platt (144-116-1) and Sarah Oviatt Milford, Conn.

PLATT, SARAH STONE — Nathan
2/16/1816 — 145-112-1
4/16/1900
Joseph Platt (144-114) and Sarah Stone, *Milford, Conn.*

POLLOCK, HENRIETTA — *George Philip*
132-133-311-2

POMEROY, MARY ELIZA — John Ruthven
2/25/1830 — 122-151-11
3/30/1893
Lemuel Pomeroy and Amelia O. Hollister, Pittsfield, Mass.

POPHAM, LAURA SHERBROOKE — Lewis Canfield
5/11/1825 — 124-112-7
7/3/1905
William Sherbrooke, *Scarsdale, N.Y.*

PORTER, PHEBE — Abel
121-651-5
—
Buffalo, N.Y.

PORTER, STELLA — Joseph
122-123-312

POST, DOROTHY — *Ebenezer*
12X-12

POTTER, ELMIRA M. — Daniel M.
121-326-13
—
Litchfield, Conn.

POTTER, FRANCES ESTELLE — Willard Rice
122-123-311-1
—
Gilbert Wendell Potter and Anna Hutchins, Herkimer, N.Y.

PRATT, CHARLOTTE MARIA — John Davies
2/27/1837 — 121-326-14
—
John Mills Pratt and Charlotte Maria Mills, Kent, Conn.

PRATT, JEMIMA — *Dan*
12X-131

PRATT, LYDIA — *Joseph*
12X-131-11

PROTHERO, MARTHA ANN — *Robert Treat*
6/10/1904 — *151-213-133*
—
DuBois, Pa., Salem and Portland, Ore.

PRUDDEN, HANNAH — (1) Samuel
c. 1714 to 1719 — 144-2
11/8/1786
Samuel Prudden *and Hannah Clark,* Milford, Conn.

PRUSIA, FLORENCE — *Daws Hammond*
120-111-475-1

PUMPELLY, MARY ELIZABETH — (2) William Hinchman
4/9/1814 — 124-121-41
1/24/1884
(Relationship to William Hinchman's 1st wife, Sarah Emily Pumpelly, not established.)

PUMPELLY, SARAH EMILY — (1) William Hinchman
2/25/1815 — 124-121-41
1/20/1856
(Relationship to William Hinchman's 2nd wife, Mary Elizabeth Pumpelly, not established.)

PURDY, BETSEY — (1) Orrin
121-651-21
1863

PYNCHEON, ABIGAIL — (2) Jeremiah
131-21
—
George (or John) Pyncheon and Abigail Pease, Springfield, Mass.

QUICK, ANNA M. — Ebenezer G.
124-112-41
w.p. 1/10/1913
North Salem, N.Y.

QUIGLEY, ANN — *Thompson*
120-111-432

QUIGLEY, CAROLINE — Cornelius
111-111-12
—
John

RADCLIFF, ROBERTA — *Myron Winfield*
145-111-332-1

RAY, CATHERINE — Merlin J.
142-242-111
—
William Ray and Eliza Gale, Maryland, Otsego Co., N.Y.

RAYFIELD, TERESA EDWINA *Harold Merwin*
8/26/1910 *155-213-412*
—
James Edward Rayfield and Winifred Wolfe, Southampton, L.I., N.Y.

RAYMOND, ANN Samuel
111-12
2/20/1781
Jabez.

RAYMOND, HANNAH Jesse
121-332

REAVES, REBECCA ANN *Jacob*
c. 1823 *120-112-32*

REED, MABEL P. Joseph F.
c. 1855 143-111-131
11/26/1884
William C. and Cordelia Reed, Franklin, N.Y. and New York, N.Y.

REILY, OLIVE *John Warren*
122-132-111

REMME, KATE *Thomas Jefferson*
120-111-533
—
Charles and Caroline Remme.

REUSS, MARY BEATTA *Archer Winfield*
6/13/1866 *143-313-12*
9/19/1955
Cincinnati, Ohio.

REYNOLDS, CHARITY (1) Benoni
1765 124-112
8/3/1806
Horton, Greenwich, Conn.

REYNOLDS, ELIZABETH WALKER
Arthur Ingraham
143-111-122-2
—
Bridgeport, Conn.

REYNOLDS, MARIE LOUISE Isaac
c. 1880 122-133-112
7/ /1944
Clarence J. Reynolds and Margaret de Lalande.

REYNOLDS, MARION ERSKINE Isaac L.
122-151-1
—
Samuel, Athens, N.Y.

RICE, HARRIET Willard Harold
122-123-311
—
Timothy Birdsall Rice and Mary Robertson, Brooklyn, N.Y.

RICE, HELEN EARL Augustine Eaton
122-123-14
—
Luther Judson Rice and Pamela Earl.

RICE, LUCY (JEWETT) (2) Benjamin
142-26
(Widow of Elam Jewett, who died 9/9/1824.)

RICHARDS, MARY Joseph
111-123-2

RICHARDSON, NANCY Merrit
155-113
(She married 2nd, Leonard Bronson, 4/14/1819, and had 5 children.)

RICHARDSON, RUTH *Henry Dan*
10/19/1930 *122-152-441-11*
—
Ann Arbor, Mich.

RICHMOND, ANNA William H.
121-121-151

RICHMOND, CAROLINE M. Nathan
4/25/1816 145-111-3
1892
George Brightman Richmond and Lucy Caldwell Woodruff, Livonia, N.J.

RIDGWAY, EDITH *(1) George F.*
9/7/1855 *120-111-511*
10/31/1889
Barzillai and Charlotte Ridgway.

RIEFEL, MARGARET *Edward Arthur*
5/10/1895 *151-351-211*
5/1/1948
New York, N.Y.

RITTER, GRACE *JOSEPHINE* George Fisk
12/24/1873 144-112-132
1/2/1949
New Haven, Conn.

ROBERTS, DOLLY *John Warren*
122-132-111-1

ROCKWELL, KEZIA Peter
9/3/1785 121-645
3/19/1865
Benjamin Rockwell and Tryphena Starr
(She married 2nd, N. Donaldson in 1844.)

ROCKWELL, LILIAN (2) Frederick Gideon
155-111-51

RODMAN, EMILY L. Frederick W.
1856 121-121-241-3
7//1942 Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROGERS, ANN (2) Richard
144-11
1819
Joseph.
(After death of Richard, she married Joseph: 145-11.)

ROGERS, ANN (PLATT) (2) Joseph
145-11
1819
Joseph.
(Her first husband was Richard: 144-11.)

ROGERS, ANNA M. *Floyd Sellers*
12/22/1892 *132-1210-211*
2/20/1962
Crosswicks, N.J.

ROGERS, ESTHER (1) Scudder
c. 1759 121-151
8/22/1806
Medad.

ROGERS, JANE (2) Stephen
122-12

ROGERS, JULIA GLEE *Henry Edmund*
11/23/1926 *122-131-211-2*
—
Dayton, Ohio.

ROGERS, LAVINA Jacob
b. 9/21/1781 123-311
3/23/1813

ROGERS, PHEBE Philip
122-2
p. 1/14/1753 (date of her second marriage, to John Sammis.)

ROLPH, HANNAH Silas
1/18/1767 122-223
11/14/1824

ROOT, JOSEPHINE LAURA
(1) Frank Nathan
10/18/1882 145-112-131
11/4/1905
Judge Charles G., Waterbury, Conn.

ROOT, POLLY William
3/1/1799 122-123-1
4/20/1845
Jonathan Root and Sally Chapman.

ROSHORE, ELIZA (1) George Wood
10/16/1802 121-121-11

ROSS, ELIZA Charles C.
132-143

ROSS, JANE Albert G.
121-331-21

ROSTRUP, THERESA *George William*
10/25/1874 *132-133-311*
5/7/1954
Gretna, La.

ROWLAND, MARY ANNE David
121-122-3
—
Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

ROWLEY, SARA *(2) Henry D.*
122-152-44

ROYCE, LAURA Cyrus
142-262

ROYCE, PAMELIA (1) William
1784 142-261
1/23/1813
Adonijah, Lanesboro, Mass.

RUDMAN, PHEBE Stephen Hendrickson
121-122-11
—
Penn Yan, (N.Y.?).

RULAND, MARY Philip
122-211

RUSCO, ELIZABETH Philip Pickett
c. 1766 111-221
7/1/1847

RUSSELL, HELEN *(1) Malcolm Cyrus*
142-261-222
7//1940
LaPorte, Ind.

RUSSELL, MARY CATHERINE
Theron Eugene
10/15/1853 121-331-112
7/27/1927
Southbury, Conn.

SAGE, HELEN DAVIS *James Beach*
2/8/1914 *143-313-211-1*
Rochester, N.Y.
Vassar, 1935.

SAILLY, JULIA (2) Theodorus
132-122
—
Peter, France.

SAMMIS, CLARISSA (2) Amos
11/25/1786 121-411
4/23/1854
Joseph Sammis and Abigail Mott.

SAMMIS, CONTENT Philetus
121-121-2
—
Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

SANFORD, ELIZABETH Jonas
7/3/1731 121-32

Ephraim Sanford and Elizabeth Mix, Fairfield, Conn.

SANFORD, ELSIE *M.* Philo Tousey
6/7/1880 121-331-112-1
2/13/1935

SANFORD, EMILY LOUISE Richard Nathan
10/18/1903 145-112-131-1
—
Irwin W. Sanford and Mabel Thomas, *Lakeville, Conn. and Milford, Conn.*

SANFORD, SARAH (1) Josiah
1735 143-11
a. 5/6/1783
Samuel Sanford and Hannah Gilbert, Newtown, Conn.

SANKEY, — (1) Ira
121-122-5
5/1/1822

SASSAMAN, INEZ Milton Woolley
132-151-211
—
Easton, Pa.

SAXTON, HANNAH (1) Zephaniah
132-1
—
Charles, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

SCHEICK, JOSEPHINE (ROOT)
Norman Elliott
145-112-111-2

SCHERMERHORN, MARGY Israel
122-152-1

SCHERZER, ANNIE E. Edward Augustus
122-132-42
4/29/1917
Annville, Pa.

SCHMIDT, DORIS *Christopher David*
12/28/1928 *151-322-133-2*
—
Cheshire, Conn.

SCHOECK, BETTE *David Richmond*
145-111-332-3

SCOTT, SARAH (3) George Richard
132-133-31

SCOVILLE, RUTH H. *Sidney Smith*
1/24/1892 *151-322-132*
—
Oxford, Conn.

SCRANTON, CATHERINE SERENA
Joseph Curtis
4/1/1822 *12X-131-111*
7/4/1887
Jonathan, Madison, Conn. & Scranton, Pa.

SCRANTON, MARGUERITE *Dallas Hall*
2/16/1914 *120-112-321-11*
—
Mendon, Mo.

SCUDDER, ABIGAIL Israel
122-15
—
Henry Scudder and Bridget Gildersleave(?) *Huntington, L.I., N.Y.*

SCUDDER, ELIZABETH (1) Eliphalet
b. 6/5/1737 122-13
—
Henry Scudder and Bridget Gildersleave(?)

SCUDDER, SARAH Jonas
121

SCUDDER, SARAH (1) Epenetus
131-1
a. 1740
Benjamin, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

SCUDDER, THANKFUL (2) Obadiah
b. 5/18/1735 121-33
12/19/1816
Moses, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

SEARS, MARTHA MATILDA (3) Lyman
3/5/1821 111-231-2
7/22/1866
Joseph Crane Sears and Mary A. Brush Southeast, N.Y.

SEARS, PENELOPE — Sherman Phelps
5/20/1894 — 124-121-453-1
—
Joseph Hamblen Sears and Anna Caldwell.

SECOR, MARY W. — Carlos Adolphus Wait
132-126-41
—
John D., New York, N.Y.

SEGUIN, PAULINE — *Harry Earl*
132-133-371-3
—
Hull, Quebec, Canada

SELLECK, ESTHER ANNE — Bradley
c. 1816 — 121-321-21
5/3/1840

SELLERS, ELIZABETH — James Augustus
9/28/1821 — 132-1210-2
1899
James, Upper Darby, Pa.

SEWELL, ANNA LOUISE — *Henry Sherman*
9/23/1863 — *122-152-441*
4/ /1935
Ypsilanti, Mich.

SHACKELFORD, ETHEL — *Richard Goodman*
9/19/1876 — *122-132-213*
1953

SHAFFER, BERTHA MAE
(2) Marion Edward
8/16/1882 — *145-111-141*
5/12/1961
H. and Viola Shaffer, Bluffton, Ind.

SHANAHAN, MARY — Nathan
143-131-11
—
New Haven, Conn.

SHANKS, HARRIET — *Robert Swanton*
11/8/1899 — *142-261-122*

SHARP, MARY — Aaron
121-326-2

SHATTUC, LENORA E. — (2) Alfred Cowles
143-313-7
p. 1890
Kipton, Ohio.

SHEPARD, AUGUSTA — Bennett
2/27/1817 — 121-613-2
—
Nathan Shepard and Nancy Leavenworth, Newtown, Conn.

SHERMAN, ANNE — (3) Josiah
143-115
—
Newtown, Conn.

SHERMAN, MRS. ANNIE *F.* — Frederick T.
1/14/1867 — 143-111-221
2/1/1952
Troy, N.Y.

SHERMAN, FANNIE — William
1817 — 143-111-12
—
Danbury, Conn.
(Relationship to Jane, wife of Lorin L.: 143-111-13, not established.)

SHERMAN, JANE — Lorin L.
143-111-13
4/8/1885
Danbury, Conn.
(Relationship to Fannie, wife of William: 143-111-12, not established.)

SHERMAN, MILDRED WEER
Myron Nathan
145-111-331
—
Jesse Hiram, Denver, Colo.

SHERMAN, SARAH A. — Alfred Le Grand
c. 1823 — 143-111-25
9/5/1898
(Relationship to Fannie, wife of 143-111-12, and Jane, wife of 143-111-13, not established.)

SHERWIN, ELIZABETH V. — *(2) Lester Beach*
12/27/1902 — *143-313-232*
—
New York, N.Y.

SHERWOOD, MARY — (2) Charles
6/11/1789 — 142-336
5/16/1867

SHERWOOD, MARY — Gershom
121-622-131

SHERWOOD, SUSAN FRANCES
John Isaac
122-133-11

SHIPP, SHIRLEY — *Garwood Isaac*
1/16/1936 — *151-322-134-1*

SHOVER, ELVIRA A. — John Blydenburg
122-235-11
—
Canandaigua, N.Y.

SHUMWAY, FANNIE LOUISE (1) Alonzo Willoughby
10/1/1868 155-212-21
6/23/1909
Asahel Adams Shumway and Fannie Maria Shaw, Philadelphia, Pa.

SILLIMAN, RUTH (1) Josiah
143-115
p. 10/21/1828
Justus, Weston, Conn.
(Josiah's 2nd wife was her sister, Sally.)

SILLIMAN, SALLY (2) Josiah
c. 1804 143-115
10/8/1830
Justus, Weston, Conn.
(Josiah's 1st wife was her sister, Ruth.)

SIMONSON, MARY Epenetus
131-311
—
Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

SIMS, DOROTHY FALCON *Charles*
3/5/1881 *120-113-132-1*
Prospect Ave., Chestnut Hill, Pa.
John Clark Sims and Grace Ledlie Patterson, Philadelphia, Pa.

SKINNER, ELIZABETH A. *Frank Elbert*
8/23/1860 *12X-131-111-2*
4/15/1949
Guilford, Conn.

SLATE, SOPHRONIA Lewis Paschall
121-645-4
1886

SLOAN, FLOY *(2) Harold Reuss*
2/18/1895 *143-313-121*
—
Detroit, Mich.

SMITH, ABIGAIL (BAILEY) (2) Isaac
121-2

SMITH, ABIGAIL Isaac
143-311
—
Richard.

SMITH, ABIGAIL LeRoy R.
121-645-5

SMITH, ANNA MRS. (SMITH)
(2) Zephaniah
c. 1709 132-1
1/25/1782
Job.

SMITH, CYNTHIA J. (1) Curtis F.
c. 1822 121-326-12
3/6/1859

SMITH, DOROTHY Isaac Smith
c. 1780 132-134
2/7/1822
Richard, Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, ELIZABETH (2) Epenetus
c. 1675 131
7/2/1748

SMITH, ELIZABETH Theodorus Badger
4/1/1889 132-126-241
—
Edgar Smith and Clara Spalding.

SMITH, ELIZABETH (MOTT) Philip Smith
b. 6/17/1733 131-32
—
Micah Smith and Elizabeth Underhill.

SMITH, ELIZABETH CAMP (ROOD)
(3) David M.
11/26/1826 111-111-21
—
Henry W. Smith and Elizabeth Camp.
(Her 1st husband was Curtis Rood.)

SMITH, EMMA LAURA *Irving Montrose*
9/29/1886 *143-111-422-2*
835 Crestview Drive, Junction City, Kan.
Topeka, Kansas.

SMITH, GRACE (2) Arthur J.
10/18/1880 144-116-31
8/9/1941
Caleb Smith and Marian Beard, *Milford, Conn.*
(Lucia Estella, 1st wife of Arthur J., was her sister.)
(3)

SMITH, HANNAH (1) Justus
111-124
a. 1804

SMITH, HANNAH AMELIA
Jeremiah Chatfield
1808 132-151
3/7/1877
Elias, *Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.*

SMITH, HARRIET Alfred Merrill
111-111-1
—
Nathan, Norwalk, Conn.

SMITH, JEANNIE PENNIMAN (2) Orville Hitchcock
121-322-32
10/17/1927
Truman.

SMITH, KETURAH Jireh
9/24/1772 155-32

SMITH, LORILLA Alonzo
2/4/1808 122-152-3
4/ / 1889
Stoddard Smith and Betsey Lee.

SMITH, LUCIA ESTELLA (1) Arthur J.
3/11/1866 144-116-31
3/*20*/1896
Caleb Smith and Marian Beard, *Milford, Conn.*
(Grace, 2nd wife of Arthur J., was her sister.)
(3)

SMITH, LURA A. *Thomas Mathew*
122-234-12

SMITH, MARIA Merritt S.
151-314-1
—
Ebenezer, Middlebury, Conn.

SMITH, MARIETTA Joseph Rogers
5/25/1811 144-114-1
10/27/1895
West Haven, Conn.

SMITH, MARGERY (1) Timothy
c. 1707 121-6
12/5/1769
John, Fairfield, Conn.

SMITH, MRS. MARY (2) John
111

SMITH, MARY Obadiah
121-3
11/16/1771

SMITH, MARY Uriah
12/11/1706 131-3
p. 6/21/1747 (on which date her second husband's – Richard Smith's – will was proved.)
Richard
(She was born Mary Smith, daughter of Richard; she married second, another Richard Smith.)

SMITH, MARY A. E. George Fisk
142-335-1
—
Georgia.

SMITH, MARY EDNA George William
1/6/1890 132-126-242
—
William Quackenbush and Emma Francis Hatch.
(William Quackenbush had his name changed to William Smith.)

SMITH, MARY ESTELLA Henry Barnes
1851 122-133-14
11/ /1932
Pleasant Valley, N.Y.

SMITH, MARYETTE *ANDREWS*
Rutherford Hayes
8/8/1863 142-261-12
1/2/1929

SMITH, PHEBE Isaac
143-3
9/12/1779
John and Ruth Smith.

SMITH, PHEBE Nathaniel
8/19/1744 132-13
10/23/1823
Richard Smith and Martha Howell.

SMITH, ROSEMARY *Harold Hawley*
1/1/1894 *143-313-521*
—
San Diego, Cal.

SMITH, RUBY (1) Nathan
c. 1763 143-111
2/12/1829

SMITH, SARAH Jonas
132
—
Richard, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, SARAH (ROGERS) (2) Amos
c. 1714 121-4
1/13/1796

SMITH, SARAH Ebenezer
151-22

SMITH, TEMPERANCE Philip
122-21
(Married 2nd, Jesse Carll, 1/22/1772.)

SMITH, TEMPERANCE Jonas
c. 1735 132-11
3/21/1813
Ebenezer and Anna Smith (Latter was 2nd wife of Zephaniah: 132-1.)

SMITH, WEALTHA (1) David
1789 151-322
2 /11/1818 *Southbury, Conn.*

SMITH, — John
122-124

SMITH, —- Daniel
121-121-3
—
New York, N.Y.

SNOW, EMILY Oliver
1836 121-121-241
4/ /1916

SNYDER, KATHERINE John Bailey
132-123-221
7/3/1927

SOLBERG, ALFA *Wilbur Lloyd*
120-111-478-2
—
Carnation, Wash.

SOLOMON, ELIZA R. *Daniel L.*
1817 *120-111-51*
1915

SOUTHACK, MAUD Charles Howard
122-151-131
p. 1931

SPAHR, ELEANOR *(1) Rutherford Hayes*
1/22/1896 *142-261-123*

SPEER, ADA (1) Arthur H.
151-214-11
—
New Haven, Conn.

SPELLMAN, GERALDINE *Sidney Smith*
151-322-132-11

SPENCER, CAROLINE LaFayette
142-221-41

SPENCER, JERUSHA (2) John
122-132

SPENCER, POLLY *(2) Joseph*
145-111

SPERRY, LYDIA Gideon
10/25/1783 155-111
4/5/1866
Jacob Sperry and Sarah Perkins.

SQUIER, THERESA *Lucien Henry*
10/20/1912 *132-151-432*
—
Wenonah, N.J.

SQUIRES, ELIZABETH David Mills
121-326-21
—
Weston, Conn.

STACKPOLE, CAROLINE
(3) Nathaniel *Joseph*
132-133-371

STAMFORD, FEAR Ely
142-263

STANLEY, REBECCA MARY
(1) George Warner
12/26/1887-88 *122-131-211*
3/3/1948
Topeka, Kansas.

STANNARD, CHARLOTTE Israel
122-135

STARR, LUCY Jacob Bogardus
5/15/1779 142-331
3/17/1852
Jonathan Starr and Lucy Ruggles, Danbury, Conn.

STARR, LURA David
3/9/1795 121-642-1
1/10/1843
Jonathan Starr and Mary Dibble.

STEELE, MARY GRAFTON
Comfort Benedict
2/23/1901 *142-243-312*
—
Westminster, Md.

STEPHENS, MILDRED EMILY
Warren Morgan
155-212-211

STEPHENS, SARAH ANN (1) Lyman
4/15/1821 111-231-2
6/3/1848
Amos Stephens and Derene Lessey, Danbury, Conn.

STEVENS, FRANCES Charles R.
121-121-241-6
—
Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENS, MEHITABLE (2) Josiah
7/6/1705 143-1
2/11/1746/7
Samuel Stevens and Abigail Clark, West Haven, Conn.

STEVENSON, ALICE (1) John
5/1/1758 120-113
7/4/1806
William, Upper Freehold Tsp., Monmouth Co., N.J.

STILSON, MARY (2) Nathan
143-2
7/18/1756
Newtown, Conn.

STILWELL, ANN ELIZABETH Moses Smith
121-334-5

ST. JOHN, HANNAH Amos
143-113
–
Norwalk, Conn.

STONE, ANNA Gideon
c. 1767 155-22
2/12/1849
Benajah and Mary Stone

STONE, BEULAH A. John
1843 120-123-12
1915
Pemberton, N.J.

STONE, MOLLY (1) Epenetus
155-21
1800

STONE, SARAH (1) Joseph
9/18/1785 144-114
2/26/1828
Samuel.

STOUTENBURGH, SARAH CATHERINE
William Barnes
2/8/1807 122-132-2
3/14/1888
Hyde Park, N.Y.

STOW, ANNA William
c. 1800 144-116
4/15/1876
Jedediah Stow and Sally Clark.

STOW, CYNTHIA Cornelius
155-232-1
Charles.
(She later married Irwin Cornelius: 155-232-62, nephew of Cornelius.)
(1)

STOW, CYNTHIA (PLATT) Irwin Cornelius
155-232-62
–
Charles.
(She was the widow of Cornelius: 155-232-1, uncle of Irwin Cornelius.)
(1)

STOWE, ALICE G. (1) George Irving
2/16/875 144-112-223
7/3/1902
Frederick A. Stowe and Susan A. Crofut, Milford, Conn.

STOWE, SYBIL Clark
4/13/1799 151-212
3/27/1891
Jared and Sally Stowe

STRAIGHT, CATHERINE Fowler Merwin
5/24/1772 155-23
–
Kent, Conn.
(1)

STRATTON, EDITH Joseph Eyre
7/5/1888 132-1210-222
–
Moylan, Pa.

STRAUMANN, KATHRIN Lucian Brewster
8/19/1933 155-111-321-1
–
Zurich, Switzerland.

STRONG, SYBIL Samuel
144-21
1829
Ephraim Strong and Mary Prudden.

STUART, DOROTHY (2) Milton
151-214-111

STUCKY, MARY Stuart Catchings
142-335-332-4

STUTTS, MARY (1) Dwight William
121-326-142

SUMMERS, HARRIET Hiram
142-266
–
New Milford, Conn.

SUTHERLAND, LYDIA (2) Stephen
122-151
p. 8/16/1814

SUYDAM, KETURAH (2) Ira
121-122-5
—
Centreport, L.I., N.Y.

SUYDAM, — Joel
121-122-2
—
Centreport, L.I., N.Y.

SWAIM, HANNAH *Thomas*
6/8/1827 *120-111-53*
—
James and Elizabeth Swaim, Jacobstown, N.J.

SWEENEY, M. ADELIA Clarence
153-311-12
—
Whiting, Vt.

SWEESEY, MARY Francis Wilbur
121-622-133
—
Newtown, Conn.

SYMINGTON, ANN BYRD *Thomas Collier*
6/27/1927 *124-121-453-22*
—
Baltimore, Md., and Virginia.

TANNER, ELSIE *Michael Percival*
132-133-371-5

TAYLOR, LAURA PARMELY Jonathan
111-111-2
—
William Taylor and Esther Squires.

TAYLOR, MARIA *William*
1794 *120-113-1*
1873
Amos Taylor and Sarah Ettinger, Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, MARY J. William Henry
11/28/1834 121-651-24
3/19/1923
Redding, Conn.

TAYLOR, ORINDA GAYLORD Merrit S.
1811 155-242
6/4/1887

TAYLOR, SARAH *George*
120-113-2

THOMAS, ELIZABETH Benjamin S.
121-645-6

THOMPSON, ANGELICA SCHUYLER
(1) Elbert Scranton
12X-131-111-13

THOMPSON, DIANTHA Luther Sylvester
155-111-5
p. 1890
Middlebury, Conn.

TIBBALS, CAROLINE STOW
(2) Frank Nathan
8/9/1880 145-112-131
—
Milford, Conn.

TILLOTSON, LUCY BEACH Lester Beach
3/10/1867 143-313-23
1943
William Kellogg Tillotson and Helen Beach
Owosso, Mich.

TIMKIN, HANNAH James
122-122
—
Salem, N.Y.

TITUS, DEBORAH Jesse
1/12/1766 121-122
12/31/1849
Jonathan.
(She married 2nd, Jonathan Conkling.)

TOBEY, MARY M. Charles Sanford
9/20/1838 143-111-22
5/ /1918
Abraham Tobey and Clarinda Lathrop, West Stockbridge, Mass.

TODD, ROSE *Nathan E.*
151-212-112
—
North Haven, Conn.
(3)

TODD, SARAH Oliver
142-221-1

TOMLINSON, SUSAN CATHARINE
Henry Newton
9/23/1836 144-112-11
2/28/1910
Nathan Camp Tomlinson and Susan Catharine Baldwin (Isbell).

TOUSEY, LUCRETIA David
12/11/1786 121-331-1
5/13/1841
Newtown, Conn.
(She married 2nd, Simon Underhill.)

TOWER, HARRIET (2) Alphonso
122-152-42

TRAVERS, ELIZABETH Thomas Addison
132-133-36

TREAT, ELLEN KATE Vantill
2/12/1832 142-251-11
—
William S. Treat and Lucinda Hubbard.

TREAT, EMMA Henry C.
1834 151-213-1
3/29/1914
Jonah and Hetta Treat, Orange, Conn.
(3)

TREAT, LYDIA ANN George Noyes
11/6/1831 151-322-2
p. 3/25/1890
Bethuel Treat and Amanda Hawley, Southbury, Conn.

TREDWELL, ANNE HAZARD (1) Isaac C.
132-142
6/13/1821

TREDWELL, SARAH Uriah
1/1/1740 131-33
3/24/1788
Benjamin Tredwell and Sarah Allen

TROWBRIDGE, ARABELLA CAROLINE
(1) Reynolds
6/28/1812 124-112-4
6/2/1845
Alva Trowbridge and Sally Crane.

TROWBRIDGE, CORNELIA ANN
(2) Reynolds
11/8/1809 124-112-4
7/2/1846
Alva Trowbridge and Sally Crane.

TRUBY, ABIGAIL Ebenezer
121-621

TUBBS, ELIZABETH Richard
9/25/1828 132-133-11
3/22/1889

TUDOR, CAROLINE Gideon Lucian
12/8/1820 155-111-3
8/10/1896
William Franklin Tudor and Jerusha Welch
Windsor, Conn.

TUTTLE, JEANNETTE ELIZA
Philo Tousey
12/1/1818 121-331-11
8/18/1906
Johnson Tuttle and Esther Hinman, Southbury, Conn.

TUTTLE, MARY (4) Albert
143-111-41
—
Southington, Conn.

TUTTLE, POLLY (1) Charles
11/23/1791 142-336
2/19/1835
Jeremiah Tuttle and Sally Crittenden, Otsego Co., N.Y.

TUTTLE, SARAH J. *(1)* Deloss
c. 1838 144-212-12
—
Middlebury, Conn.

TYLER, ALICE Henry Richmond
145-111-332
—
Batavia, N.Y.

TYLER, CAROLINE (2) Slorson Mallory
8/13/1824 121-645-7
12/11/1899
Oswego, N.Y.
(She married 2nd, Silas Randall: 1870.)

TYLER, EDITH George Willard
143-111-321
—
Royall, Brattleboro, Vt.

UNDERHILL, BETSEY Eli
c. 4/ /1788 121-622-1
12/22/1877
John, Newtown, Conn.

UNDERHILL, — Stephen
124-112-3

UPSON, FRANCES E. James McClure
131-232-3
—
New York, N.Y.

VAIL, ABIGAIL Jesse
10/ /1796 121-152-2
3/1/1883
Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

VAIL, PHEBE NOSTRAND Jacob
2/24/1820 123-312-1
—
Moses V. and Almy C.

VALENTINE, MARY (2) John Pratt
121-326-143

VANDERHOOF, SARAH Lauren R.
121-322-13
—
Albany, N.Y.

VAN der SPIEGEL, MARY ANN
(1) Jeremiah
131-21
10/11/1775
William, New York, N.Y.

VAN DYKE, NANCY GRACE
David Sherwood Kellogg
132-126-283-1
—
Bradford, Pa.

van WYCK, MARY (2) Zephaniah
c. 1743 132-12
1809
Theodorus, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y.

VASBEY, ADA (2) Dwight William
121-326-142
—
Lime Rock, Conn.

VEEDER, BEATRICE *Francis Bender*
2/25/1898 *132-125-133-1*
5/14/1961
Rosendale, N.Y.

VILAS, MARY CHANDLER Jarvis Eliphalet
12/11/1820 121-334-3
—
Joseph Vilas and Mary Ayer White, Auburn, N.Y.

VIRGO, WILMA VALERIE MAY
Gerald Comstock
144-116-312-2
(3)

VOORHEES, MARGARET *Levi*
120-122

WADSWORTH, ALICE Francis Wheeler
1879 122-133-113
2/ /1918
Binghampton, N.Y.
Vassar, B.A. 1901.

WAGNER, BETTY KATHLEEN
William Brewster
2/4/1925 *151-213-132-2*
—
Coffeeville, Kansas.

WAKE, ADDIE Frederick Gorton
121-122-731
—
East Orange, N.J.

WAKELEY, AUGUSTA A. (1) George E.
c. 1837 151-211-2
4/11/1870
Milford, Conn.

WAKEMAN, ANNA Alexander Smith
3/29/1764 121-333
—
Gideon Wakeman and Ann Adams, Bedford, N.Y.

WAKEMAN, EUNICE (3) Aaron
121-627
3/27/1819
Jeremiah Wakeman and Phebe Hendricks.

WALDRON, CATHERINE E. Jacob S.
122-151-2
—
John, Waterford, N.Y.

WALSH, MARY Nathaniel Edward
132-133-312

WALWORTH, ELIZA ANNE
Charles Theodorus
3/17/1801 132-122-3
5/ /1883
Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde Cardell, Hoosic, N.Y.

WARD, BETHIAH Zephaniah
132-121
—
Daniel Ward and Mary Owen, Pleasant Valley, N.Y.

WARD, LUCY Uri
121-324-2

WARDELL, JANE DODGE Nathan Conklin
121-121-15
7/7/1861
John Wardell and Catharine Dodge, New York, N.Y.

WARNER, ELLA J. *George Whitfield*
1860 *122-131-21*
1947
Topeka, Kansas.

WARNER, LORINDA — John 121-322-1

WARNER, MARIA FOSTER — Epenetus 131-311-1

—
George, *New York, N.Y.*

WASHBURN, ANNA *ELIZA* — William *Davenport* 143-313-24
1851
7/16/1931
Harford Co., Maryland

WATERBURY, HULDA — Joseph Youngs 122-121

—
Stamford, Conn.

WATERBURY, SARAH — John 111-1
12/6/1707

—
Samuel Waterbury and Elizabeth Hickox, Waterbury, Conn.

WEBB, JULIA — *(2) George Asa* *121-651-152*
3/22/1896
7/3/1954
Denver, Colo.

WEBSTER, MARTHA E. — Eugene *Benedict* 153-311-14
2/12/1871
3/ /1959
Shoreham, Vt.

WEBSTER, MARY A. — Frank 153-322-2

WEBSTER, MILDRED ELIZABETH — *Clarence Sellers* *132-1210-223*
12/18/1896

—
Glen Riddle, Pa.

WEED, CAROLINE AMELIA — Henry Mortimer 121-121-111
8/5/1864

WEEKS, MARTHA — (2) Scudder 121-151

—
Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

WEEKS, SARAH E. — Benjamin Rowland 121-122-31
a. 8/ /1902
Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

WELCH, ANNE — Samuel 153-2
p. 4/30/1813
Paul, New Milford, Conn.

WELTON, AGNES — Benjamin 145-121-2

—
William, Hamilton, N.Y.

WENTSCH, LILLIAN S. — Sidney Smith 151-322-13
7/18/1866
3/ /1947
Southbury, Conn.

WEST, LUCY — *John* *12X-134*

—
Chester, Conn.

WEST, MARY JANE — Charles Davis 131-232-11

—
Stephen Gifford.

WESTON, —— — Lott 132-122-21

WHALEY, LUCY L. — Montgomery S. 121-651-4
5/16/1808
8/17/1888
John Whaley and Hulda Wanzer.

WHEATON, CAROLINE A. — *De Witt* *155-232-7*
(1)

WHEELER, ANNA — Moses 142-4
c. 1719
12/4/1799

WHEELER, KATE W. — *Harry R.* *142-221-311*
10/ /1888
1953
Minneapolis, Minn.

WHEELER, PHEBE — Epenetus 131-122
9/13/1828

WHEELER, SALLY — Moses 142-413

—
Benjamin.

WHIPPLE, ELLA — Edward Merrick 143-131-41

—
Henry Whipple and Roxanna Terry.

WHITCOMB, HARRIET Charles Wilbur
12/21/1864 144-112-221
p. 1932
Stepney, Conn.

WHITE, ADA GERTRUDE
(1) Tillotson Beach
143-313-231
12/25/1943
Barnardston, Mass.

WHITE, DOROTHY (3) Jesse
121-13

WHITE, MARIETTA Noah
143-313-511

WHITE, MARY ANN Samuel D.
121-321-11

WHITEHEAD, HELEN Richard Merwin
151-351-211-4

WHITELY, LORETTA Charles
122-132-212-4
—
Placerville, Colo.

WHITMAN, HANNAH Joseph
114-1
—
Zachariah Whitman and Hannah Allen, Norwalk, Conn.

WHITMAN, SARAH Selah
122-24

WHITMAN, ZERVIAH (1) Amos
c. 1705 121-4
11/5/1744
Zebulon Whitman and Sybil Lewis Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WHITON, FRANCES JEANNETT Rufus D.
143-111-31
—
James, Troy, N.Y.

WHITTINGTON, FLORENCE
Robert Edward
11/9/1928 132-123-221-22
—
Baltimore, Md.

WIARD, ELIZABETH A. George Norton
142-221-44
—
Le Roy, N.Y.

WILCOX, LYDIA David
12X-131-3

WILDER, EFFIE John Williams
120-111-476

WILEY, SARAH ELIZABETH Frank Henry
121-121-111-2

WILLARD, SARAH DICKMAN
(1) George Lewis
1/27/1821 143-111-32
2/24/1853
David Willard and Sarah Dickman, Greenfield, Mass.

WILLETS, SARAH Charles H.
1863 120-123-14
1952

WILLIAMS, MRS. ANNA SPENCER
(2) Frederick Joseph
12X-131-111-11
—
Scranton, Pa.

WILLIAMS, CHARLOTTE John
6/15/1793 121-152-1
3/14/1869
Timothy Williams and Patience Baylis, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WILLIAMS, LUCY CLARK Stuart Dean
10/18/1900 124-112-721
—
White Plains, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, MAY C. Glenwood D.
10/4/1907 120-111-478-1
—
La Follette, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, PHOEBE John
1790 120-111-4
—
North Baltimore, Ohio.

WILLIAMS, SOPHIA Alfred
12X-134-5

WILSON, ANTOINETTE Wakeman Bradley
3/5/1831 121-624-13
—
Charles Wilson and Sarah Ann Jenkins, Redding, Conn.

WILSON, DIANTHA — Nehemiah
1804 — 124-121-6
11/12/1866

WILSON, LYDIA — Joseph
c. 1753 — 111-23
1/31/1837
Ridgefield, Conn.

WILSON, MARGARET (NOSKA) — *Grafton Steele*
4/12/1928 — *142-243-312-1*

WOOD, ELIZABETH — Isaac
c. 1645 — 12
p. 1691
Jonas and Elizabeth Wood, Oram, York, England.
(Her sister Phebe married Epenetus: 13. Not related to Mary Wood, wife of Richard: 1.)

WOOD, HANNAH — Solomon
131-11

WOOD, IDA — (2) Gilbert
3/4/1792 — 122-223-2
12/5/1867
Jeremiah, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WOOD, MARY — Richard
b. 11/10/1605 — 1
3/24/1675/6
John and Jane Wood, Roydon, Essex, England.

WOOD, MRS. MARY — (2) John
122-1

WOOD, MRS. MARY E. — (2) Enoch
c. 1831 — 144-212-1
w.p. 7/24/1876
Massachusetts.

WOOD, MAY — *(3) Irving Voorhis*
121-121-241-32
—
Glens Falls, N.Y.

WOOD, PHEBE — Epenetus
c. 1647 — 13
c. 1697
Jonas and Elizabeth Wood, Oram, York, England.
(Her sister Elizabeth married Isaac: 12.)

WOOD, PRUDENCE — Elkanah
1770 — 121-121-1
6/18/1845
Jeremiah Wood and Betsey Norton, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WOOD, REBECCA — Zophar
c. 1714 — 131-2
4/5/1782
Joseph, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WOOD, —— — (1) Henry S.
122-131-3

WOODBURY, ELIZABETH — (1) Joseph
151

WOODIN, CLARA F. W. — *Charles Edwin*
143-111-222
—
Great Barrington, Mass.

WOODRUFF, HANNAH — Stephen
1727 — 151-3
p. 1790
John, Woodbury, Conn.

WOODRUFF, MARTHA — Asa
155-12
—
Enoch and Mary Woodruff, Milford, Conn.

WOODRUFF, MARY — Eliphaz Alvord
142-222-6
—
New Marlboro, Mass.

WOOLEY, HANNAH — Benjamin
10/5/1763 — 131-331
3/11/1811
Henry Wooley and Marian Cornell, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

WOOLLEY, ELLA — Herman Eugene
132-151-21
—
Milton Woolley and Hannah Chirney, Brooklyn, N.Y.

WOOLSEY, CATHARINE AMELIA — William Floyd
5/17/1819 — 132-12<u>10</u>-1
Lost on sinking of Ville de Paris.
Henry Livingston Woolsey and Eunice Hubbell, Rutland, Vt.

WOOLSEY, SUSAN KATHARINE (AUCHMUTY) — (2) James
10/27/1785 — 132-12<u>10</u>
10/13/1852
(Widow of Samuel Overing Auchmuty.)

WORDEN, SUSAN — Charles Augustus
111-111-221

WRIGHT, ELIZABETH — Zophar 131-231
p. 6/22/1828
Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

WRIGHT, ELIZABETH LOVELL — Ebenezer Smith 132-111
1725
2/23/1786
John Lovell and Patience Townsend, Bordentown, N.J.

WRIGHT, FRANCES MARIE — John Cheney 122-132-211
2/25/1862
8/4/1948
Buffalo, N.Y.

WRIGHT, FLORENCE A. — Charles W. 153-311-1
7/29/1844
5/31/1900
Samuel and Minerva Wright, Jackson Co., Michigan, and Shoreham, Vt.

WRIGHT, MRS. H. — *(2) Noah 12X-133*

WRIGHT, HANNAH — Joshua 131-123-1
—
Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

WRIGHT, LA MAYTHA AGNES — *Curtis Marion 145-111-141-2*
4/13/1910
—
Virgil C. Wright and Lily Maye Lyle, McCloud, Okla.

WRIGHT, MARY — Nathan 121-43

YAKEL, BEATRICE MARIE — *(1) Landra Beach 143-313-242*
11/5/1890
12/10/1936
Baltimore, Md.

YALE, SUSAN LOUISA — Henry Bradford 144-114-12
7/3/1841
1/30/1935
Wooster Yale and Lucy Hall.
(3)

YORK, MARGARET — *(2) George Warner 122-131-211*
—
Detroit, Mich.

YOUNGS, TAMAR — (1) Stephen 122-12
a. 8/31/1760

Wives Whose Last Names Are Not Known

ABIAH — — (2) Joseph 151

ABIGAIL — — (2) Jesse 121-64

ADA — — Eugene 143-313-512

AGNES — — (2) Isaac 143-112

AGNES — — Ogden 143-313-511-1

ANN — — John 143-13

ANN — — Frederick 132-121-326-1

ANNE A. — — (2) William J. 153-111-1
p. 2/18/1887

ARMENIA — — (2) Richard 144-112-2

AURENIA — — Amiel 151-321
1783
10/5/1865

BERTHA — — (3) Royall Tyler 143-111-321-1

CHARLOTTE — — (2) Royall Tyler 143-111-321-1

ELIZA — — (1) William J. 153-111-1
c. 1816
4/8/1866

ELIZABETH — — Simon WARE-1

ELIZABETH — — (2) Zebulon 121-44
c. 1755
3/14/1814

ELIZABETH — — Hezekiah 121-623
5/4/1774
9/21/1857

ELIZABETH — — Enoch Woodruff 155-121

ELIZABETH — Charles M.
124-122-63

ELIZABETH — Charles
132-125-111

ELSIE — Joseph
142-251

ESTHER — Levi
120-123-1

ETHEL — William Hopkins
132-121-322

EUNICE — (1) John
c. 1774 143-132
12/4/1800

EUNICE — Orsemus
1775(?) 124-112-1
12/19/1854

EUNICE — (2) Sylvester V.
c. 1824 121-321-111
—
Salisbury, Conn.

EVA — Edward Harvey
143-111-424
—
Pleasanton, Cal.

FLORA — Frank Pierce
143-131-44

FRANCES H. — (2) Curtis F.
121-326-12
9/18/1885

GEORGIANNA — John
120-113-62

GERALDINE — (2) Nathaniel
132-133-351
Penn Ave., Long Beach, L.I., N.Y.

HANNAH — Jeremiah
153-1
a. 1760

HANNAH — Jacob
c. 1811 123-311-1
5/5/1836

HANNAH — Obadiah
c. 1798 121-121-21

HULDAH — (3) Joseph
145-11
a. 7/1/1827

IRENA — Jeremiah
1782 153-111
9/14/1863

JANE — (1) Thomas
120-1

JENNIE — Herman
143-313-54

JENNIE — Lansing
132-125-114

JULIA — Erastus
142-251-1

JULIA L. — *(1)* Sylvester H.
c. 1828/9 144-212-11

KATE GERTRUDE — Chauncey L.
111-111-51

LAURA — (2) Anson
155-111-2

LETTICE — Jacob
120-112

LUCY — Nathan
121-642

LYDIA — (2) Josiah
c. 1734 143-11
2/5/1832

MARGUERITE B. — (1) Douglas H.
12/3/1890 142-261-212
—
Denver, Colo.

MARY — George
WARE-14

MARY — (2) Thomas
120-1

MARY — Justus
121-622
c. 1835

MARY — Walter Ely
12/23/1874 143-111-423
4/9/1957
Lincoln, Neb.

MARY F. — James G.
132-145-2

MARY K. — David Perine
155-111-323

MARY N. — Welcome Gilbert
122-222-112

p. 1915

MAUDE — Eugene Phillips
132-121-323

MERCY — Jeremiah
133

Will dated 10/23/1766

MILLY — (2) Aaron
121-627

NAOMI — Peter
122-124-1

PHEBE — (2) Epenetus
131-1

p. 1763

PHEBE — Peleg
131-124

p. 9/22/1813

RACHEL — David
121-34

p. 8/13/1779
(Married second, Robert Edmonds of Ridgefield, Conn.)

REBECCA — Jonathan
124-12

REBECCA J. — William
c. 1835 121-622-21
1/16/1870

REBEKAH — (2) Timothy
121-6

p. 1792

RHODA N. — Nicholas
121-331-22

RUTH — Merit Fayette
143-313-51

SALLY — Stephen Smith
c. 1793 151-314
8/18/1868

SARAH — (1) Jesse
121-64

SARAH — Lemuel Bostwick
c. 1783 153-32
5/11/1857

SARAH — David
121-442

SARAH A. — John Taylor
121-322-14

SARAH JANE — William
c. 1809 121-626-1
2/1/1867

URSULA — John
122-124-2

p. 4/3/1835

SECTION I: GENEALOGY OF RICHARD PLATT

PART 3: Alphabetical Index of Platt Daughters

ACKERMANN, ALMA H. Emory
122-222-11
George H., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ACKERMAN, JEMIMA Eliphalet
122-13

ACKERMAN, LYDIA Isaac L.
6/ /1864 122-151-1
George.

ADAMS (VAN SCHAICK) ARAMINTA DORMER Stephen
122-151
William Lawson

ADAMS, ELIZABETH William Barnes
9/15/1853 122-132-2
Charles Henry, Cohoes, N.Y.

ADAMS, JANE CLARA Theodorus Badger
8/30/1930 132-126-241
Allen H.

ADEE, BLANCHE *Walter Ely*
143-111-423
Edwin O.

ADRIANCE (FREAR) HANNAH Zephaniah
5/30/1768 132-1
Albert, Duchess Co., N.Y.

ADRIANCE, MARY JANE RUTHVEN Isaac L.
122-151-1
John Peter, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

AGNEW (PARMELEE) MARY Zephaniah
132-123-1
S. J., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ALISON *(MARKS)* GRACE L*OUISE* Arthur H.
10/31/1931 151-214-11
John, Bridgeport, Conn.

ALLEN, ANN PAGE *Henry Norris*
7/1/1950 *120-113-132-2*
Thomas E., Michigan Road, New Canaan, Conn.

ALLEN, ELIZA TREDWELL Benjamin
10/15/1817 131-331
Philip.

ALLEN, EVELINE Jonas
12/5/1826 121-324
Lewis.

ALLEN, HANNAH George W.
132-133

ALLEN, MELVINA Nelson H.
121-645-2
Daniel, Syracuse, N.Y.

ALLEN, SARAH William
122-123-1
W. H.

ALLEN, SUSAN Fisk
8/16/1825 144-112
Hull.

ALLEN, TEMPERANCE JERUSHA *Joseph*
12X-131-11
Edward C., Meriden, Conn.

ALLER, MARY ELIZA George Washington
121-121-112
T. G.

ALLING, SUSANNA John
143-13
Jonathan.

ALSIP, MARGARET *Laverne de Forest*
142-419-11
R.F.D., Stanley, Iowa.

ALVORD, CORNELIA BOWNE Joseph Causten
11/4/1869 122-133-2
Charles Theodore, Edinburgh, N.Y.
(She was his 2nd wife.)

ANDREW, SUSANNAH Joseph
4/23/1812 145-11
Merwin.

ANDREWS, SARAH Daniel
9/10/1798 142-24
Daniel, Wichester, Conn.

ANDREWS, SARAH Samuel
121-321

ANDRUS, SUSAN Nathan
12/28/1856 145-112
William, Orange, Conn.

ANGELL, SARAH ELIZABETH Daniel
11/18/1841 132-121-3
Owen Ward.

ANTHONY, PHEBE Zephaniah
132-121
Nicholas.
(He married 2nd, Maria Knapp.)

APPLEBY, MARIA E. Epenetus
131-311-1
Thomas Rodman, Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.

APPLEBY, SARAH Epenetus
10/23/1774 131-31
Thomas.

ARD, BARBARA JEAN Seymour G.
142-419-113
Gerald F., 3011 Futura Drive, Roswell, N.M.
Coe.

ARMOUR, ELIZABETH F. Clarence
153-311-12

ARMSTRONG, LOTTIE ISABELLE
Benjamin G.
2/21/1884 121-122-73
William H., Jersey City, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, MARTHA Andrew H.
142-242-11
Charles.

ARROWSMITH, PHEBE W. Gilbert
122-223-2
Milton, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

ARTHUR, TABITHA Joseph
12/23/1734 123
Robert, Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

ATKINSON (WHITMORE) MARY Richard
5/1/1651 1
Luke, England, New Haven, Conn., Middletown, Conn.
(She was his 2nd wife; he died a. 1/ /1666/7.)

ATWOOD, ELIZABETH S. Almon
1/12/1852 143-111-4
Lewis J., Waterbury, Conn.

AUSTIN, EMMA Augustus
111-111-22
Franklin

AVERILL, LAURA PHINETTE David
12/3/1844 151-322
Samuel Johnson, New Preston, Conn.

AVERY, ABIGAIL Daniel
3/28/1848 145-122
Allen Henry.
(She was his 3rd wife.)

AVERY, HANNAH Joseph
114-1
Ephraim, Brooklyn, Conn.

BABBITT, HANNAH Abial
142-23
William, Lanesboro, Mass.

BAILEY, PHEBE Nathaniel
c. 1796 132-13
William, Chateaugay, N.Y.

BAILEY, SARAH ANN Isaac Smith
132-134
Theodorus (Her first cousin).

BAILEY, SUSAN H. Levi
132-128
James, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

BAIRD, — John
120-111-46

BALDWIN, HARRIET Elmore
5/1/1855 155-212
O. L.

BALDWIN, MARY HUBERTA
Hubert Merwin
8/25/1925 155-213-4
Albert Henry, Northfield, New Milford, Conn.
(1)

BALDWIN, PATTA — Asa 155-12
Raymond.

BALDWIN, SARAH NEWTON — Henry Newton
11/14/1883 — 144-112-11
Andrew David.

BANKS, SARAH — Josiah
11/20/1766 — 111-2
Seth, Redding, Conn.

BARBER, LORANA — Ebenezer
11/10/1827 — 142-211
George, Danbury, Conn.

BARBOUR, — — *Gardiner Scudder 122-132-211-2*
Warren, 30 Forest Lane, Bronxville, N.Y.

BARKER, LUCY — *John 12X-134*
Ezra, Chester, Conn.

BARNES, ANNA — Granville 121-624-15

BARNES, CATHARINE MILES — Joseph
8/7/1836 — 145-111
Jeremiah Root, Southington, Conn.

BARNES, *EMILY ALBERTA* — Theodore
11/28/1893 — 151-212-3
Joseph, *Danvers, Mass.*
(3)

BARNES, EUNICE — Isaac Clark
2/13/1824 — 151-311
Edmund.

BARNES, (BENEDICT), FLORA *ESTELLE* — Marshall Smith
10/19/1871 — 155-213
James N*ewell*, Rutland, Vt.
(She was his 2nd wife.)
(1)

BARNES, (DRAKE) MYRTLE ANNETTE — Richard 144-116-2

BARNET, M. LOUISE — Charles M.
9/8/1881 — 121-651-11
Frank L., Hamburg, N.Y.

BARNHART, EMMA GERTRUDE — *Hubert Merwin*
5/5/1897 — *155-213-4*
Dr. John Hendley, Southampton, N.Y.; and Dade City, Fla.

(Dr. Barnhart's carefully annotated notes have been useful in filling out data on the branch of Epenetus: 155-2, wherever indicated by (1)).
(1)

BARTON, ZILLA — Israel 122-15
Egbert.

BASCOM, MARY LARRABEE — Myron
12/20/1882 — 155-212-1
Robert O., Fort Edward, N.Y.

BASS, ANGELINA W. — *David 142-412*

BATES, HULDA — Isaac
3/31/1785 — 111-22
Ezra, Ridgefield, Conn.

BAULNE, RITA — *Harry Earl 132-133-371-3*
Henry.

BAUMANN, JEANNE LOUISE — *Daws Hammond 120-111-475-1*
Whittier, Cal.

BEACH, NELLIE *R.* — Albert C*urtis*
10/28/1896 — 151-211-3
Merritt Leroy, Stratford, Conn.
(3)

BEACH, (MERWIN) SARAH — Richard
c. 1653 — 1
Thomas, New Haven, Conn.; Milford, Conn. (he died 1662)

BEARD, CORNELIA — Willard 122-123-31
Walter R.

BEARD, SARAH — Josiah
6/22/1737 — 143
Joseph.

BEARDSLEY, LAURA M. — Sheldon
3/15/1836 — 155-24
James B., Kent, Conn.

BECKLEY, ELIZABETH — Joseph Perkins
6/2/1865 — 155-111-1
Moses Williams, New Britain, Conn.

BECKWITH, FLORENCE C. — Charles W.
3/ /1902 — 153-311-1
George, North Adams, Mass.

BEEMAN, AMANDA *Samuel*
120-111-43
St. Louis, Mo.

BEERS, ANNA John
143-13
Jonathan, Trumbull, Conn.

BEERS, CLARA Stephen
a. 6/3/1815 151-31
Alden.

BEERS, HULDA James
121-651
Leander.

BEERS, JULIA Justus
2/12/1832 121-622
Hawley, Redding, Conn.

BEERS, PHEBE John
143-13
Philo, Trumbull, Conn.

BEERS, SUSANNA Joseph
1841/2 111-111
Samuel.
(He married 2nd, Nancy Platt. A.M. does not further identify her; she may be daughter of Ezra 142-221 or of Philetus 121-121-2, neither of which Nancys is bracketed with a husband by A.M.)

BELL (PARMELEE) HELEN Jonas
132-123
Staten Island, N.Y.

BELL, JEANNETTE E*LIZABETH*
Charles Sanford
143-111-22
Donald, Hillsdale, N.Y.

BENDALL, FLORA Joseph M.
124-122-21
Albert, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BENEDICT, ADA Zephaniah
2/14/1901 153-322-1
James Dewey, Montclair, N.J.

BENEDICT, ELOISE Zephaniah
4/15/1903 153-322-1
Edward Grenville, New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT (BARNES), FLORA *ESTELLE*
Marshall Smith
1862 155-213
Andrew Herbert.
(1)

BENEDICT, LOIS Ebenezer
bet. 1789 & 1793 142-21
Ira, Danbury, Conn.

BENEDICT, MARY John
a. 11/29/1705 11
Benjamin (?), Stamford, Conn.

BENHAM, CHARLOTTE Joseph
4/6/1828 145-111
F. D., Prospect, Conn.

BENHAM, MIRIAM *Christopher Wadsworth*
6/10/1950 *151-322-133*
Edward B., Hamden, Conn.
668 Wallingford Road, Cheshire, Conn.
Nurses' Training, 1945.
R.N.

BENNET, SILANCE *John*
120-12

BENNETT, HARRIET John
a. 4/3/1855 122-124-2
Daniel P., Cairo, N.Y.

BENNETT, JULIA HENRIETTA David
p. 9/15/1881 151-322
South Britain, Conn.

BENNETT, LILLIAN Jerome
121-613-11
Frank.

BENNETT, MARY Ebenezer
4/15/1761 142-2
Thaddeus, Weston, Conn.

BENUA, EMILY *Rutherford Hayes*
10/14/1926 *142-261-12*
William Ellsbury, 127 N. Parkview, Columbus, Ohio.
Univ. of Chicago.

BETTE, LORIS VIRGINIA *Isaac Chester*
9/23/1961 *151-322-134*
William Alexander.

BETTS, (ST. JOHN) SARAH John
111-1
Joseph.

BIBBINS, SALLY ANN *Sewell Hinckley*
122-152-441-1
614 S. Woodlawn St., Lima, Ohio.
Michigan State, B.A. 1948.

BIRDSEYE, HANNAH Moses
2/25/1797 142-41
Joseph, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

BIRDSEYE, POLLY Moses
10/29/1801 142-41
Nathan Gould, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

BIRKINS, FLORENCE WHEATON
De Witt
155-232-7
William L.
(1)

BISHOP, MARGARET Epenetus
155-2
Nathan.
(1)

BISHOP, MARY SCHOFIELD Joseph Causten
122-133-2
Harrison.

BISHOP, SUSAN G. *Isaac Harrison*
7/2/1854 *120-111-44*
Wilson Greenleaf, Centreville, Mich., and Covina, Cal.

BLACKMAN, ELIZABETH Harry
1/16/1860 121-613-1
Bennett, Newtown, Conn.

BLACKMAN, LOUISA Eli
2/10/1833 121-622-1
Donald, Newtown, Conn.

BLACKWELL (WILLARD), CORNELIA
Zephaniah
132-123-1
J.

BLAIN, LAURA LOUISA *Blydenburg R.*
9/ /1864 *122-234-1*
Thomas, Gaines, Mich.

BLAKE, ANNA T. Ebenezer G.
124-112-41
Robert H.

BLAKE, FRANCES ELIZABETH
Frank Bishop
142-412-112

BLISS, EVELINA CANFIELD Newton
12/26/1855 153-112
Justin Ashley, W. Springfield, Mass.

BOARDMAN, MARY K. Adams Wakeman
1/27/1865 121-333-2
Silas, North Manitou Island, Mich.
(She was his 2nd wife.)

BOBRINSKOY, THEODORA Henry Russell
9/3/1931 132-126-28
Count George Vladimir, Bogorovitch, Russia.
1323 E. Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago, Ills.
Smith, A.B. 1918.

BOILY, MATILDA ADDISON
Nathaniel Edward
11/10/1902 132-133-37

BOLLES, HARRIET Francis Wheeler
122-133-113
Bellows Falls, Vt.
Univ. of Vermont, B.S. 1933.

BOLTON, RUTH M. *George Asa*
121-651-152
Clarence.
Cornell.

BOSWORTH, RUTH IDA *Deloss*
144-212-12
George.

BOUTON, MERCY John
111
Richard.

BOYER, FANNY *Samuel C.*
6/ /1883 *120-113-61*
Maurice L.

BRACE, SARAH Benjamin
2/20/1815 142-26
Jarod.

BRADFORD (HAGER), GRACE
Sidney Smith
151-322-132
Southbury, Conn.

BRADLEY, HARRIET Edward Arthur
9/5/1876 151-351-2
Franklin D., *Southbury, Conn.*

BRADLEY, LORINDA Jabez
111-122

BRAITHWAITE, MARTHA Albert
143-111-41
Charles, Shabbona, Ills.

BREWSTER, HARRIET E. Stephen
10/4/1821 122-151
Bela, Troy, N.Y.

BRIANT, DORCAS Joseph
111-23
Silas.

BRIGGS, SARAH FERRIS — Theodorus
9/15/1868 — 132-126-2
George, Brandon, Vt.

BRINCKERHOFF, MARY — Zephaniah
3/16/1799 — 132-12
Abraham, New York, N.Y.

BRISCOE ABIGAIL — Josiah
7/3/1712 — 14
Samuel, Milford, Conn.

BRISTOL, CATHARINE — William
151-211
William.

BROCK (MARSH), ELEANOR — Theodorus
132-122
L. V.

BROOME, PHEBE — Zophar
6/29/1763 — 131-2
Samuel, New York, N.Y.

BROTT, LODISA — *Nathaniel*
132-133-1

BROWN, ALMIRA — Joseph
111-111-3
Augustus B.

BROWN, ELIZA — *John*
120-111-4
Minneapolis, Minn.

BROWN, EVA — *Walter Ely*
143-111-423
J. Oscar.

BROWN, ISADORA ELIZABETH — James Augustus
132-1210-2
J. Morton, Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN (DOWNING), LAURA ELIZABETH — Lewis Canfield
8/31/1930 — 124-112-73
Harry *Fred, Bedford, N.Y.*

BROWN, MARY JANE — Almon
9/12/1873 — 143-111-4
Junius, Waterbury, Conn.

BROWN, MEHITABLE — Joseph
p. 9/21/1805 — 111-23
William, Poundridge, N.Y.

BROWN, THERESA AGNES — *George William*
132-133-311
Emmitt D., 3503 S. Braeswood Blvd., Houston, Texas.

BROWN, — — Jeremiah
153-111

BROWNE, EMILY C. — Joseph
11/19/1840 — 111-111
Levi Osborne.

BRUSH, ELIZABETH — Isaac
1682 — 12
John, Greenwich, Conn.

BRUSH (WHITMAN), HANNAH — Epenetus
5/14/1746 — 131-1
Tredwell, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

BRUSH (WHITMAN), HANNAH — Obadiah
1/1/1775 — 122-22
Nathaniel.

BRUSH, SARAH — Epenetus
a. 8/26/1710 — 13
Isaac, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

BRYAN, RUTH — Epenetus
p. 1705 — 13
Alexander, Milford, Conn.

BRYAN (FENN), SARAH — Josiah
3/1/1673/4 — 14
Richard, Milford, Conn.

BRYAN, SARAH — Jonas
5/6/1778 — 143-4
Samuel.

BUCKINGHAM (GAYLORD), CATHERINE LANE — *Dan*
12X-131-1
John.

BUFFETT, CHARITY — Zebulon
6/26/1802 — 121-44
Seaman.

BULL, — — Zophar Valentine
121-152-21
Babylon, L.I., N.Y.

BURNETT, MARY ALICE — *Clarence Irving*
144-112-223-1
Jack Waddell, Billings, Mont.

BURR, ELIZABETH — *Obadiah*
12X-13
Benjamin.

BURR, GRACE L. Slorson Mallory
1882 121-645-7
William V., Oswego, N.Y.

BURR, POLLY Alexander Smith
121-333
William.

BURRITT, ELIZABETH Obadiah
5/25/1757 121-3
Eleazer, Redding, Conn.

BURRUS, LOIS *Noah*
143-313-511
Norbert John.

BURWELL, AMY Isaac
143-31
Elias.

BUSH, CHARITY Jonas
12/24/1780 132-11
John, Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

BUSH (SMITH), SARAH Benjamin
p. 3/31/1808 145-12
William (born London), Milford, Conn.

BUTTS, LOUISE Henry C.
7/24/1879 151-213-1
George Whitefield, Providence, R.I.

BYRNE, KATHERINE *BARNES*
John Warren
122-132-11

BYRON, HELEN THERESA Ely
8/2/1864 143-111-3
John N., New York, N.Y. & Albany, N.Y.

BYRON, JULIA C. *David*
142-412

CABLE, JERUSHA Samuel
c. 1790 153-2
David, New Milford, Conn.

CABLE, MARY Josiah
1/14/1756 111-2
Samuel, Redding, Conn.

CADY, MARGARET Levi
132-128
Cyrus, Cambridge, Vt.

CADY, MARIA Theodorus
1812 132-122
Herman.

CALDWELL, ELEANOR William
122-132-212-1
Carpinteria, Cal.

CALVER, REBECCA *George*
120-111-5
William G.

CAMP, ANN Richard
144
Jonathan, Milford, Conn.

CAMP, HELEN IRENE WILHELMINA
William Smith
10/17/1878 143-111-23
Wallace H., Waterbury, Conn.
(*Her daughter, Hilda Mary Camp of Waterbury, furnished much supplementary information.*)

CAMPBELL (MORGAN), MARY L. Levi
12/10/1829 132-128
James, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, — Charles Henry
132-122-31
James V., Detroit, Mich.

CANBY, CLARA GREENOUGH *Franklin*
a. 1881 *120-113-4*
James B., Wilmington, Del., & Philadelphia, Pa.

CANDEE, LYDIA Amos
7/26/1828 143-113
Amos, Oxford, Conn.

CANFIELD, RUTH ANN John
11/8/1802 121-322
Leman.

CARLE (PRIME), HANNAH John
1728 or earlier 122
Ananias (Timothy Carle & Mary Platt).

CARLE, MARY Epenetus
a. 10/18/1697 13
Timothy, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

CARLE, SARAH Solomon
131-11
Samuel.

CARLETON, LUCY MARIETTA
Henry Bradford
6/30/1937 144-114-12
Winfred G., 274 Edgewood Ave., New Haven, Conn.
(3)

CARLL, —— Stephen Hendrickson
121-122-11
Cincinnati, Ohio.

CARPENTER, ALSIA *Obadiah*
122-234
Rev. Eber. Moved from Connecticut and Steuben Co., N.Y. to Washtenaw Co., Mich. in 1831, after marriage.

CARPENTER, CATHARINE Obadiah
121-334

CARY, MIRIAM VEDDER Edmund Pendleton
122-133-13
E. F.

CASEY, HARRIET MARY Landra Beach
8/8/1860 143-313-2
Lyman Rufus, Livingston Co., N.Y.

CASSARD, AMELIA POMEROY
John Ruthven
6/14/1876 122-151-11
William John, Havana, Cuba.

CHADWICK, ELEANOR *Nathaniel*
132-133-1

CHAFFEE, ELIZA SHALLCROSS Henry
2/1/1871 122-132-4
William Henry, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHAMBERLAIN (DAVIS), DELIA A. Peter
121-645
Alvin, Washington, Dakota.

CHAMBERLAIN, HANNAH Jeremiah
a. 8/12/1805 153-11
Colby.

CHAMBERLAIN, HULDA Samuel
121-321

CHAPMAN, BEATRICE LOUISE
Arthur Henry
143-111-422-1
Kenneth Roper, P.O. Box 81, Silver Lake, Kansas.

CHAPMAN, CATHERINE Joseph Causten
122-133-2
James.

CHICHESTER, PHEBE Obadiah
1/23/1802 121-121
Nathaniel, West Hills, L.I., N.Y.

CHITTENDEN, HANNAH *John*
12X-134
Joseph.

CHRISTIAN, LAVINIA E. Lauren R.
1864 121-322-13
James M., Albany, N.Y.

CLARK, ADEL*LA* EMOGENE Enoch
9/29/1872 144-212-1
Miles Samuel, Prospect, Conn.

CLARK, ANNA Samuel
144-2
Nehemiah.

CLARK, ANNA CLARK Abram Clark
12/9/1897 144-112-14
Fred M. (brother of Herbert A.), Milford, Conn.

CLARK, CHARLOTTE Joseph
12/4/1812 145-11
Daniel, Middlebury, Conn.

CLARK, CHARLOTTE ANN Newton
6/19/1854 144-112-1
David N., Milford, Conn.
(Her younger sister, Leonora S., became his 2nd wife.)

CLARK (MESERVE), CHARLOTTE GILBERT Abram Clark
11/30/1892 144-112-14
Herbert A. (brother of Fred M.), Milford, Conn.

CLARK, EMMA LUCY AbramClark
11/30/1887 144-112-14
Fred DeWitt, Milford, Conn.

CLARK, ESTHER Samuel
144-2
Samuel, New Milford, Conn.

CLARK, GRACE Samuel
144-2
Richard, New Milford, Conn.

CLARK, HENRIETTA AUGUSTA
Joseph Rogers
8/18/1869 144-114-1
Abel S.

CLARK, JOSEPHINE LAURA
Richard Nathan
145-112-131-1
Donald Eugene, 95 W. Dodridge St., Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio State, B.A. 1958.

CLARK, LEONORA S. Newton
10/17/1867 144-112-1
David N., Milford, Conn.
(Her older sister, Charlotte Ann, was his 1st wife.)

CLARK, MARY Josiah
14
Joseph.

CLARK, MARY Richard
144
Thomas, Milford, Conn.

CLARK, MARY NAOMI Joseph
5/9/1848 144-114
Jonah.
(She was his 2nd wife.)

CLARK, SARAH NEWTON Newton
1840 144-112-1
Enoch.

CLARK, SUSAN BROWN *John*
10/11/1855 *120-113-3*
John C.

CLARKE, ELIZABETH Levi
8/30/1830 142-222
Charles Gridley, Michigan.

CLIFF, CHARLOTTE Daniel
132-16
Wells, New York, N.Y.

CLIFF, JANE ANN Benoni
124-112
Augustus.

CLIVER, ELLEN *Levi*
120-123-1
Charles.

COAN, LUCRETIA *Dan*
12X-131
Gaylord.

COBURN, MARY Jonathan
1/11/1807 124-121
Amos.

CODDINGTON, —— Zophar Valentine
121-152-21
John, Fair Ground (state ?)

COE, BELLE *Sherman*
155-232-2
(1)

COGSWELL, HENRIETTA GERTRUDE
Henry Burr
111-221-11
William S. Danbury, Conn.

COLBREE, LUCIA *MAY* Carlton *A.*
12/9/1950 144-116-312
Howard.
(3)

COLLIER, FIDELIA A. *Daniel L.*
5/3/1875 *120-111-51*
Charles S., New Egypt, N.J.

COLLINS, —— Jesse
121-334-2
Collins, Tex.

COMBS (RHODES), JEMIMA Henry
122-131

COMSTOCK, AMANDA Alfred Merrill
12/14/1845 111-111-1
Samuel, Norwalk, Conn.

COMSTOCK, HANNAH Richard
10/6/1663 1
Christopher, Norwalk, Conn.

COMSTOCK, HANNAH Zephaniah
132-12
Peter, North Kent, Conn.

CONEY, RITA NEWBOLD *Charles*
2/20/1954 *120-113-132-11*
Aims Chamberlain, Pittsburgh, Pa.
234 Lehigh St., Pittsburgh (18), Pa.

CONKLIN, HANNAH Epenetus
5/14/1701 13
Jacob, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

CONKLIN, MARY Isaac
2/15/1776 121-12
Timothy (brother of Ezra).

CONKLIN, REBECCA Amos
1/14/1835 121-411
Joseph Warren.

CONKLIN, SARAH Isaac
10/4/1778 121-12
Ezra (brother of Timothy).

CONKLIN, ZERVIAH Jonas
2/1/1803 121-41
John.

CONKLIN, —— Zophar Valentine
121-152-21
Rhode Island.

CONNARY, ANNA KATHERINE
Charles David
142-412-11

CONOVER, MARY *George*
120-111-5
Samuel.

COOK, NELLIE *Henry D.*
122-152-44
Ypsilanti, Mich.

COOKE, ELIZABETH Joseph
9/28/1727 114
Samuel.

CORNELL, MARY Epenetus
12/30/1775 131-31
Stephen.

CORNING, ELIZABETH NORRIS *Charles*
6/22/1932 *120-113-132-1*
Erastus, Box 431, Albany, N.Y.

CORNWALL, SARAH ESTHER William
144-116
Linus.

COUCH (MORRIS), EMILY M. Judson
142-417
George.

COUCH, LAURA Ebenezer
142-211

COULTER, LORINDA EVELYN
Isaac Chester
11/4/1961 *151-322-134*
John.
Univ. of Connecticut, B.S. 1959.

COWLES, ABIGAIL Isaac
143-31
Alfred, Bristol, Conn.

COWSELL, ANN John
122-124
Samuel M.

COX, ESTHER S. Clark
151-212
William H.

COXHEAD, PHEBE REBECCA Alanson
143-313
Oakland, Cal.

CRAIG, ANNA BESSIE Harvey
155-212-2

CRAIG, MARGARET *Levi*
120-123-1
Thomas B.

CRANE, ANN STRINGHAM Henry
2/13/1805 122-131
Silas, Hackensack, N.J.

CRANE, SARAH William Augustus
2/5/1895 142-261-1
Walter Sanger

CRISTY, HARRIET Willard
122-123-31
Martin P.

CROFUT, AMELIA Ebenezer
142-211
Bennet, Bethel, Conn.

CROFUT, MARIETTA Ebenezer Lyon
121-624-1
Edson.

CROFUT, PHEBE Ebenezer
142-2
Daniel.

CROOK, —— *Thomas*
120-111-1
William F.

CROSBY, SARAH Israel
122-15
Cyrenius.

CULBERTSON, PATRICIA *Harold Hawley*
143-313-521
James, 641 Pacific Ave., Lodi, Cal.

CULLODEN, HARRIET Hezekiah Doolittle
1862 122-123-3
Lawrence Pierson, Ontario—to Indianapolis, Ind.

CUMMINGS, PHOEBE William
122-123

CURTIS (SHERWOOD), LAVINIA E. John
11/26/1828 121-322-1
Barnum.

CURTISS, MEHITABLE Moses
11/28/1792 142-41
Benjamin, Newtown, Conn.

CUSHING, MARY ANN Abial
7/23/1826 142-232
Erastus, Cheshire, Mass.

CUSTER, ESTHER F. Levi
142-419
William.

CUTTING, SUSAN Henry Sherman
122-152-441

DAHLQUIST (GORDON), MARY ANN
Robert Treat
151-213-133
Lake Oswego, Ore.

DALZELL, EDITH MAY John Isaac
122-133-11
William Cox, Bristol, Conn.
Vassar.

DANIELSON, KATHARINE Dallas Hall
120-112-321-1
Paul E., 3427 Chuparosa Drive, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Univ. of California at Los Angeles, 1924.

DARWIN, MARY ABIGAIL Alanson
143-313
Charles Ben, Burlington, Iowa.

DAVIS (CHAMBERLAIN), DELIA A. Peter
121-645
Waterman.

DAVIS, PHOEBE IOWA George
1906 120-111-47
Carl Bellingham, Wash. (Brother of Blanche G. Davis, wife of Clarence B.: 120-111-478.)

DAY, JANET JUDSON David
142-412

DAYTON, MILDRED H. William Logan
5/4/1909 121-322-331
James M., Torrington, Conn.

DEIKE (WAMBAUGH), MARTHA
Stillman George
120-111-475
Hermann, Cheyenne, Wyo.

DENNIS, JOAN KATHERINE
Harold Livingston
132-123-221-2
Walter, 111 S. Derby Drive, Cumberland, R.I.
Dean 1949.

DE VEAU, JANE ESTHER Landra Beach
4/24/1938 143-313-242
Donald E., New Rochelle, N.Y.

DEWHURST, MARGUERITE ELIZABETH
David Elliott
144-112-222
Thomas, *76 Shelter Cove Drive, Milford, Conn.*

DIBBLE, ABIGAIL Ebenezer
142-2
Joseph.

DIBBLE, HANNAH Benoni
124-11

DICKINSON, FRANCES SWIFT Alonzo
122-152-3
Don M., Port Ontario, N.Y.

DIELL, CAROLINE ADRIANCE Isaac C.
7/18/1832 132-142
John – missionary to Sandwich Islands.

DINGLER, MARILYN M. Glenwood D.
120-111-478-1
706 S.W. Taylor's Ferry Road, Portland, Ore.

DOANE, MARY EVA Lozelle J.
8/ /1870 12X-133-11
Herbert Z.

DOWNING (BROWN), LAURA
ELIZABETH Lewis Canfield
6/21/1923 124-112-73
Charles A.

DOWNS, ALICE Jerome
121-613-11
Dr. W., New York, N.Y.

DOWNS, CHARLOTTE Jesse
10/28/1841 121-152-2
John, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

DOWNS, HANNAH MARIA Gilbert
c. 1842/43 122-223-2
Thomas, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.
(She was his 2nd wife.)

DOWNS, TEMPERANCE Josiah
143-1
Benjamin.

DRAKE (BARNES), MYRTLE ANNETTE
Richard
144-116-2

DUBUISSON (GILMER), ELIZABETH TUCKER *John Warren* *122-132-111*
John, Opelousas, La.

DUDLEY (SCRANTON), JEMIMA *Dan* *12X-131-1*
Ebenezer, Madison, Conn.

DUNHAM, JULIA Joseph Perkins
5/12/1874 155-111-1
Giles L.

DUNNING, ANNIE William 122-123

DU PONT, EDITH MARION *Samuel C.*
6/ /1895 *120-113-61*
Eugene.

DURAND, POLLY ESTHER Nehemiah
p. 8/30/1791 155-3
Fisk.

DURHAM (KING), AMANDA Israel 122-135
George Sprague.

DURYEA (SAMMIS), REBECCA Obadiah
8/14/1796 121-121
Pratt.

EATON, ABBY William 122-123

ECCLES, HELEN LOIS George Irving
6/24/1926 144-112-223
Thomas B., Upper Saddle River, N.J.

EDWARDS, ELLEN G. James Satterley 153-324
James W., Colchester, Vt.

EGBERT (MASON), SARAH *Thomas* *120-111*
Dr. ——

EKSTRAND, CATHARINE GUNN Frank Nathan 145-112-131
John J., 452 E. Broadway, Milford, Conn.

ELDRED, CATHERINE E. Emory 122-222-11
John R., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, ADELINE Joseph Causten 122-133-2
Robert.

ELLIOTT, LAVINIA *John*
10/29/1851 *120-113-3*
J. Cloud, Brandywine, Del.

ELLSWORTH, NELLIE HAMLIN *Hubert Merwin*
5/5/1897 *155-213-4*
William John, Dade City, Fla.
(1)

ERISMAN, ELEANOR WASHINGTON *Washington* *155-111-321*
Otis W., 1536 Monticello Drive, Gladwynne, Pa.
Wellesley, B.A. 1946.

EVANS, HARRIET E. Stephen Smith
2/9/1863 151-314
William, Chicago, Ills.

EVANS, LAURA D. Stephen Smith
p. 1855 151-314
New York, N.Y.

EWING, CYNTHIA *Nathan Gould* *142-419-1*

FAIRCHILD, ABIGAIL Hezekiah 121-62

FAIRCHILD, LYDIA Orrin 121-651-21
Henry.

FAIRCHILD, SARAH Ebenzer
bet. 1789 & 1793 142-21
Clement.

FANNING, SARAH William 122-123

FARBER, MARIA Nathaniel C. 132-145

FAULKNER, PATRICIA *Lester Beach* *143-313-232*
Dean H., 1103 Sixth St., Boulder, Colo.
Colorado College, c. 1945.

FAUST, NELLIE *Clarence B.* *120-111-478*
Pasco, Wash.

FEERICK, EMALIE MAUREEN GRACE *William Bangs Hubert*
155-213-411
John David, Bronx, N.Y. and Riverdale, N.Y.
Manhattanville College, A.B. 1960; Adelphi (Graduate Courses).

FELT, ANN ELIZABETH Zephaniah C.
9/11/1854 132-142-1
Benjamin Franklin, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

FENN, ELIZABETH ANN Joseph
5/30/1828 144-114
Eliakim Tibbals

FENN, JANE ELIZABETH Edward Arthur
p. 7/29/1893 151-351-2
William, *Shelton, Conn.*

FENN, MABEL Joseph
8/15/1802 145-11
Richard, Milford, Conn. (to Tallmadge, Ohio).

FENN (BRYAN), SARAH Josiah
14
James.

FENN, *THEODOSIA* Theodore
10/15/1891 151-212-3
Benjamin.
(3)

FERGUSON (FRYE), ELMA *Merit Fayette*
143-313-51
Claude, Box 391, Jacksonville, Oregon.

FERRIS, HANNAH Benjamin
5/7/1801 142-26
Rufus.

FERRY, ELIZABETH *John Nelson*
144-212-121
George J., R.F.D. #3, Newton, N.J.

FIELDS, MARY E. Allen
9/26/1876 121-651-23
J. C.

FINNA (?), ABIGAIL Samuel
121-321

FITCH, ELIZABETH Joseph
114-1
Samuel, Norwalk, Conn.

FITCH, ESTHER Joseph
6/8/1764 114-1
Timothy, Norwalk, Conn.

FIXSEN, RUTH ESTELLE Carlton *A.*
7/24/1942 144-116-312
Walter, Milford, Conn.
(3)

FLEET, ESTHER Obadiah
2/14/1796 121-121
Stephen, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

FLEMING, MARTHA FRANCES
Stephen Frazee
3/15/1935 *120-111-477*
Eugene Richard, Snoqualmie, Wash. and Mossy Rock, Wash.

FLENARD, MARTHA *Daniel*
120-112-3
George, New Jersey.

FOOTE, ANNE TREADWELL Isaac C.
8/26/1821 132-142
Lyman, Wallingford, Conn.

FORD, BETSEY Samuel
121-321

FORT, NANCY ANN *Jacob*
3/10/1808 *120-112*
Andrew.
(Their son was Governor of New Jersey.)

FOSTER, ELIZA Alexander Smith
121-333
Hiram.

FOSTER, HARRIET David
12/3/1851 111-221-1
Francis Ebenezer, Ridgefield, Conn.

FOWLER, SARAH Richard
7/9/1788 144-11
Nathan.

FOWLER, SARAH James
121-651-2
Charles, Mill Plain, Conn.

FOX, MARY PERINE *Washington*
155-111-321
Vassar, B.A. c. 1948.

FRANKHOUSE, FRANCES Joseph Causten
9/7/1892 122-133-2
Joseph Pomeroy.

FRAZER, LYDIA *Thomas*
10/30/1893 *120-111-53*
Ben.

FREAR (ADRIANCE), HANNAH Zephaniah
132-1
John.

FRENCH, HANNAH *David*
142-412

FROST, MARY Henry
132-122-2
Detroit, Mich.

FRYE (FERGUSON), ELMA *Merit Fayette*
143-313-51
Jay.

FULLER, CATHARINE Stephen Smith
1/5/1846 151-314
Calvin, Middlebury, Conn.
(His 2nd wife was her sister, Marietta.)

FULLER, MARIETTA Stephen Smith
8/28/1848 151-314
Calvin, Middlebury, Conn. to Chicago, Ills.
(His 1st wife was her sister, Catharine.)

FULLER, SARAH ELIZABETH Moss Kent
10/17/1859 132-124-4
Willard Ainsworth, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

FULLERTON, FANNY *HAYES*
William Augustus
10/19/1871 142-261-1
Dr. Erskine *Boies,* Columbus, Ohio.

FULWEILER, PATRICIA LOUISE
Haviland Hull
131-311-122-2
Bryn Mawr, B.A. 1945; Columbia, M.B.A. 1949.

GALLUP, FRANCES *Clarence Sellers*
132-1210-223
Dr. Howard F., 638 James St., Easton, Pa.

GALPIN, ELIZABETH ANN Stephen
151-31

GANSE, ELIZABETH Zephaniah
2/21/1811 132-121
John.

GARRET (SMITH), BETSEY John
121-322
Elisha.

GATEWOOD, BARBARA J. *Chester Stowell*
153-311-141
Grand Rapids, Mich.

GAYLORD (BUCKINGHAM), CATHERINE LANE *Dan*
12X-131-1
Gilbert, West Springfield, Mass.

GAYLORD, MARY S. Marcus Orrin
155-241
Harvey J.

GIBBS, MARIBEL M. *Charles David*
142-412-11
22 Deering St., Portland, Me.

GILBERT, MARTHA Alfred Merrill
9/20/1852 111-111-1
Joseph Henry, Carmel, N.Y.

GILBERT, SARAH M. William
142-261
Matthew J., Columbus, Ohio.

GILLETT, MARIA ALURIA Isaac
143-31
Isaac, Burlington, Conn.

GILLETT, MARY Benjamin
p. 9/5/1826 145-12
Garret.
(His first wife was Nancy, Mary's sister.)

GILLETT, NANCY SACKETT Benjamin
10/23/1808 145-12
Garret.
(His second wife was Mary, Nancy's sister.)

GILLETT, SYBIL Jonas
1781 143-4
John.

GILLETTE, DRUSILLA Ebenezer
142-211
Nehemiah.

GILMER (DUBUISSON), ELIZABETH TUCKER *John Warren*
1950 *122-132-111*
William C., 565 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.

GLOVER, SUSAN John
111-11

GODE, JULIA ELIZA *Sidney Smith*
151-322-13
Cheshire, Conn.

GODFREY, HARRIET A. David
111-124-1

GOLD, SARAH Hezekiah
4/9/1778 121-62
Samuel, Redding, Conn.

GOLDTHWAITE, FRANCES A. Charles S.
2/26/1890 121-121-242
Henry McIntire, Bellport, L.I., N.Y.

GOODELL, AMY CLARISSA Alanson
143-313
Iowa.

GOODING, OLIVE ALTHEA
Leander Obadiah
122-234-11
Pollock, La.

GORDON, MARTHA Hezekiah Doolittle
8/12/1868 122-123-3
William, Indianapolis, Ind. (b. Scotland).

GORDON, (DAHLQUIST), MARY ANN
Robert Treat
151-213-133
Lake Oswego, Ore.

GOSLIN, MARY *Clayton*
11/5/1863 *120-113-6*
Thomas J.

GOULD, ELIZABETH Isaac
10/3/1782 121-12
Benjamin, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

GOULD, ELIZABETH Zebulon
12/12/1815 121-44
Jesse, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

GRAHAM, KATE EVELYN *Hubert Merwin*
12/24/1887 *155-213-4*
George Ernest, Dade City, Fla.
(1)

GRANT, ABIGAIL GRATIA Isaac
143-311
James A., Franklin, N.Y.

GRAVES, — Henry
122-152
Elijah.

GRAY, MARGARET MORTON *James Beach*
143-313-211
W. Latimer, Saffron Walden, Wareham, Mass.

GRAY, MARY E. Obadiah
121-334

GREENE, ELIZABETH Theodorus
132-122
Thomas.

GREENE, LORRAINE ESTHER
Isaac Chester
12/ /1954 *151-322-134*
Michael.

GREENE, SARAH E. Reynolds
124-112-4
William H., Northcastle, N.Y.

GREGORY, PAMELIA William
1821 142-261
David, To California.

GRIFFIN, LUCY Joseph
a. 4/15/1814 111-23
Uriah, Redding, Conn.

GRIFFITH, HANNAH Jesse
a. 6/ /1797 121-64
Benjamin.

GRIGGS, FANNY Stephen
a. 1814 122-151
Charles.

GUGLER, CHARLOTTE *Benjamin F.*
120-111-411
William, Mansfield, Ohio.

GUTHRIE, MARY JANE Alfred Merrill
111-111-1
Sidney.

HADSELL, SARAH SHERWOOD John Isaac
c. 1929 122-133-11
G. Arthur, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Vassar.

HAGER (BRADFORD), GRACE *Sidney Smith*
151-322-132
Southbury, Conn.

HALE, CHARLOTTE R. William
144-116
William.

HALL, MARY PERINE Walter Brewster
155-111-32
Chauncey.

HALSEY, LAETITIA Charles
1798 132-14
Frederick, Plattsburgh, N.Y.
(His third wife, 1827, was Maria, daughter of Nathaniel: 132-13.)

HALSEY (MAN)(PLATT), MARIA Nathaniel
10/31/1827 132-13
Frederick, Plattsburgh, N.Y.
(She was his 3rd wife; his first was Laetitia, daughter of Charles: 132-14.)

HAMBLETON, EUNICE Jonas
8/28/1774 121-32
Isaac.

HAMILTON, REGINA M. Alfred Cowles
143-313-7
James O., Cleveland, Ohio.

HAMLIN (TAYLOR), GRACE Merit Fayette
143-313-51

HANFORD, MARY Joseph
114-1
Jedidiah.

HANFORD, SUSANNAH Joseph
1/9/1773 114-1
Daniel, Norwalk, Conn.

HARDESTY, CARRIE F. William C.
10/26/1887 121-651-12
G. C., Angelica, N.Y.

HARGER, OLIVETTE ELIZABETH Deloss
144-212-12
Edgar Burton.
(Her daughter, Beatrice Harger Sellner, has furnished considerable supplementary information about the Deloss line.)

HARRINGTON, ELIZABETH John
a. 4/3/1855 122-124-2
Lewis L., New York, N.Y.

HART, BERTHA LOUISE Clark Murray
5/20/1873 143-111-24
Jay H., New Marlboro, Mass.

HASKINS (WEED), HELEN LIVINGSTON
Zephaniah
3/27/1884 132-123-1
Charles Robert, Bangor, Me. & Asheville, N.C.

HASTINGS, EMILY *HAYES*
William Augustus
6/19/1878 142-261-1
Gen'l. Russell.
(She was his 2nd wife.)

HATCH, MARY R. Charles Grandison
142-412-1
Santa Monica, Cal.

HATHAWAY, MARILYN Douglas H.
142-261-212
875 Lima St., Aurora, Colo.

HATHAWAY, MARTHA Lewis Paschall
1862 121-645-4
Mortimer D., Rockhill, Ills.

HATHAWAY (WESTCOTT), MARY L.
Zephaniah Pitt
132-124-2
Edmund.

HAVENS (STANNARD), SARAH Dan
12X-131
George.

HAVILAND, ARITTA Robert
a. 10/27/1831 121-626
Lawrence.

HAWLEY, SALLY John
4/20/1831 111-125
Ezra, Westport, Conn.

HAY, CAROLINE ELIZABETH Jonathan
9/8/1858 124-121-1
Silas Condit, Newark, N.J.

HAYES, LUCY AMELIA David
11/17/1842 151-322
Stephen, Bethlehem, Conn.

HAYES, LUCY *HAYES* William Augustus
10/24/1894 142-261-1
Rutherford Platt.
(She: daughter of William Augustus by 2nd wife; He: son of Rutherford B. Hayes and nephew of William Augustus' 1st wife.)

HAZARD, SOPHRONIA Enoch
11/14/1852 144-212-1
George W., Waterbury, Conn.

HEADLEY, SUSAN CATHARINE William
9/9/1847 124-121-4
Isaac Benedict.

HEARD, CORNELIA ANN Charles Adolphus
a. 10/29/1868 142-336-1
Richard M.

HEBERD, LOIS Ebenezer
142-211

HEDDEN, CHARLOTTE Samuel W.
9/2/1932 151-211-31
Daniel.
(3)

HEFFLON, MINERVA JANE Alfred Gregory
12/22/1855 142-231-1
George, Highgate, Vt.

HEMINGWAY, MARY ELIZABETH William
1/28/1856 144-116
John I., Woodbridge, Conn.

HENRY, ISOBEL GAMWELL
Frederick Murray
142-243-31
C.A., Pittsfield, Mass.

HERRICK, CLARA Lemuel Bostwick
1900 153-322-4
I. Arthur.

HERRICK, NANCY Israel
122-15
Rufus.

HERRINGTON, JEANNETTE
Charles Edwin
9/28/1940 143-111-222
Richard E., Box D, Hillsdale, N.Y.

HEWLETT, SARAH Benjamin
6/13/1807 131-331
Charles, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HIBBARD, SUSAN William Augustus
10/20/1886 142-261-1
Hermon M*ilton*, Columbus, Ohio.

HICKS, HANNAH ANNE Uriah
10/23/1853 131-331-1
Stephen J.

HICOK, LAURA ANN William
142-261
William C., Burlington, Vt.

HIGGINS, ETHEL MARY ELIZABETH
Nathaniel *Joseph*
132-133-371
James, Quebec, Canada.

HIGGS, HELEN GRACE Clarence Irving
8/25/1956 144-112-223-1
John.

HILBURN, EMILY DAY Joseph Swan
2/6/1953 142-261-124
Roy Lee.

HILL, HANNAH Obadiah
12X-13
William.

HILL, MARY ELIZA Blydenburg R.
3/26/1856 122-234-1
John Leland.

HILL, POLLY Epenetus
2/28/1813 155-21
Silas.

HILL, SARAH READ Timothy
3/15/1817 121-612
Samuel Barlow.

HILL, SERENA Gideon Walker
12/21/1842 155-222
Marshall G*ower*, New Milford, Conn.
(1)

HILLIS, FLORENCE Joseph F.
143-111-131
Spencer.

HINE, LOUISA M. Anson
1/27/1860 (?) 155-111-2
Arthur J., Hartford, Conn. and Derby, Conn.

HINE, SALLY Nathan
145-112
Abel R.

HINSDALE, MARTHA Elijah
142-221-4
E. B.

HOAG, EDITH John Bailey
132-123-221
Albert.

HODGE, SARAH Josiah
c. 1764 143-1
Daniel, New Haven, Conn.

HODGES, LOIS G. Edward Arthur
11/5/1943 151-351-211
Robert, Roxbury, Conn.

HOLBERT, MARY Daniel
120-112-3
John, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLCOMB, FRANCES Ely
143-111-42
Topeka, Kansas.

HOLLEY, MARY E. Jonathan
111-111-2
William H.

HOLLINGSWORTH, HELEN *Clarence Sellers*
132-1210-223
Dr. Norman B., 736 E. Lake Ave., Baltimore, Md.

HOLLY, DEBORAH R. Charles
124-122

HOLMES, MEDORA CAROLINE Gideon Lucian
4/6/1881 155-111-3
Dr. Walter Hamlin, Calais, Me. and Waterbury, Conn.

HOOKE, PRISCILLA LESTER Livingston
124-121-452-1
Albert B., 40 Branford Road, Rochester, N.Y.
Smith, A.B. 1945.

HOOPER, HANNAH *Thomas*
120-11
Jacob.

HOPKINS, ELIZABETH Henry
122-131

HOPKINS, IDA Frank
153-332-2
William.

HOPKINS, JANE Peter
10/19/1843 121-645
Cornelius, Binghampton, N.Y.

HORN, FLORA *John A. M.*
132-145-3

HORNER, JEMIMA *John*
120-12

HORVATH, MARGARET *Clarence Sellers*
132-1210-223
Steve, 1109 Livingston Ave., New Brunswick, N.J.

HOUGHTON, ELLEN ADELIA Jonah Clark
9/14/1892 144-112-12
William Henry Ingle, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HOUSE, ABIGAIL Stephen
a. 8/16/1814 122-51
John, Waterford, N.Y.

HOWE, MAY *Henry D.*
122-152-44
Ypsilanti, Mich.

HOWLAND, HARRIET MERWIN
Edward Francis
11/16/1875 155-213-1
Elbert Duane.
(1)

HOYT, POLLY Samuel
11/13/1839 121-321-2
Henry, South Salem, N.Y.

HUBBARD, LILLIAN Arthur J.
9/3/1921 144-116-31
William *E.,* West Haven, Conn.
(3)

HUBBELL, ELIZA STRONG John Isaac
7/15/1891 122-133-11
George Loring, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *and Garden City, L.I., N.Y.*
Vassar, 1888.

HUBBELL, MARTHA Nathan
p. 6/25/1858 145-112
De Luxerne.

HUDDLESTON, EUNICE M. Philo Nichols
1848 121-331-2
Fleming (?)

HUFCUT, MYRTLE *Samuel W.*
6/23/1927 *151-211-31*
Percy.
(3)

HULL, ABIGAIL Timothy
5/28/1754 121-6
Nathaniel.

HULL, *FRANCINA* M. *Alanson Sherman*
143-313-1
George B.

HULL, MARY Obadiah
4/2/1786 121-33
Denny C., Greenfield Hill, Conn.

HULL, MERCY Isaac
1796 or earlier 111-22
Cornelius, Greenfield, Conn.

HUNT, JEAN *Harold Reuss*
143-313-121
Gena, New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, HELEN BARSTOW
Charles Beckley
10/9/1889 143-111-34
Channing Moore, Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y. and Utica, N.Y.

HVEEM, EDITH *Sidney Smith*
151-322-132
Southbury, Conn.

HYATT, ESTHER Samuel
111-12

IRVING, MARY ELIZABETH
George Richard
132-133-31
Robert H.

IRWIN, ELIZABETH *John*
120-113
John, Ohio.

IVES, MARY Gideon
c. 1745 155
Daniel, North Haven, Conn.

IVINS (WARDELL), SARAH *Thomas*
12/20/1766 *120-11*
Samuel.

JACOB, MARION *Edward Marcellus*
121-334-33
J. B., 2404 Hartzell Ave., Evanston, Ills.

JACOBY, MARGARET AUGUSTA
Carlos Adolphus Waite
6/6/1925 132-126-25
Maclear, *New York, N.Y.*

JARVIS, CHARITY Joseph
6/16/1793 123-31
Augustin.

JARVIS, LUCY Jonas
1807 121-324
James, Ridgefield, Conn.

JARVIS, REBECCA Joseph
7/31/1791 123-31
Thomas.

JENCKS, ELIZABETH John H.
5/27/1890 122-132-21
Francis M., New York, N.Y. & *Baltimore, Md.*

JENKINS, CATHERINE S. *William Henry*
12X-131-113
Albert E., West Superior, Wis.

JOHNSON, ALISON *Arthur Durham*
151-213-131
Edward, Portland, Ore.

JOHNSON (MEACH), ELLEN FRANCES
Alanson Sherman
143-313-1

JOHNSON, MARY GILDERSLEEVE
Ebenezer
131-234
John G., Upper Red Hook, N.Y.

JONES, ALICE E. Alfred S.
143-111-251

JONES, DELIA *Obadiah*
122-234
Robert R., Moved from New York State (probably Steuben Co.) to Gaines, Mich. after marriage).

JONES, LYDIA *John*
12X-134
Ezra.

JOYCE, MEREDITH JOAN
William Bangs Hubert
155-213-411
4234 212th St., Bayside, L.I., N.Y.
Manhattanville College; Good Counsel College, A.B. 1959.

JUDD, MARTHA Nathan
143-111
Asahel.

JUDD, RUTH EMILY Stephen Smith
9/8/1851 151-314
Franklin, Waterbury, Conn.

KAECHELD, ALICE *Sidney Smith*
151-322-132
Southbury, Conn.

KEASEY, ELINOR *Isaac Harrison*
1850 *120-111-44*
Daniel, Centreville and South Haven, Mich.
(Brother of Jacobson Rhodes Keasey, hersister Mary Jane's husband.)

KEASEY, MARY JANE *Isaac Harrison*
1861 *120-111-44*
Jacobson Rhodes.
(Brother of Daniel Keasey, her sister Elinor's husband.)

KEELER (THATCHER), ANNA Joseph
3/3/1785 114-1
Samuel, Norwalk, Conn.

KEELER, MARION E. Isaac S.
122-151-13
Dr. Charles B., Darien, Conn.

KEELER, POLLY — Philip Pickett
1809 — 111-221
Bradley, Redding, Conn.

KEITH, DOROTHY SIMS — Charles
6/7/1928 — 120-113-132-1
Sidney, Church Road, North Hills, Pa.

KELLER, EMILY — Stephen
124-112-3
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

KELLOGG, FRANCES MARION — David Miles
9/7/1854 — 145-111-1
George Josiah, Cicero, N.Y. & Janesville, Wis. (To California by ox-team in 1849; returned 1852.)

KELLOGG, SARAH — John
9/6/1704 — 11
Samuel, Norwalk, Conn. 1673/4; Wilton, Conn. 10/13/1757.

KELSEY, ANNA — Epenetus
3/31/1752 — 131-1
Stephen, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

KELSEY, BARBARA — Horace
4/11/1924 — 142-335-333
21514 Halburton Road, Beachwood Village, Cleveland, Ohio.

KELSEY, MARY — Jesse
c. 1777 — 121-13
Platt.

KEMPSON, STELLA EMILY
William Hinchman
6/16/1881 — 124-121-41
Peter Tertius.

KENNEDY, LINDA JEAN — Willis Robert
8/4/1962 — 151-351-211-2
Robert.

KENT, CORNELIA GHOLSON
William Henry
142-335-3
Andrew Wesley, New York, N.Y.

KENT, — — Zophar Valentine
121-152-21

KETCHAM (SKINNER), ANNA ROGERS
Scudder
9/9/1811 — 121-151
Amos Platt, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

KETCHAM (WILLIAMS), ELIZABETH
Jonas
1/18/1738/9 — 121
Philip.

KETCHAM, ELIZABETH — Jesse
6/8/1835 — 121-152-2
Zophar, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

KETCHAM, REBECCA — Jonas
3/7/1779 — 121-41
Solomon, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

KETCHUM, ELIZABETH — William Pitt
5/29/1824 — 132-124
Henry, Peru, N.Y.
(He married 2nd Charlotte Everett, 3rd widow Hendley, & 4th widow —.)

KIERNAN, EVELYN — Samuel W.
3/8/1929 — 151-211-31
James.
(3)

KILSEY, LUCINDA — John
12X-134
Elisha, Killingworth, Conn.

KILSEY, LYDIA — Frederick
12X-1
David.

KING (DURHAM), AMANDA — Israel
4/19/1843 — 122-135
Amos, Greenville, N.Y.

KING, SARAH JANE — Alfred Le Grand
5/10/1870 — 143-111-25
Jared P., Springfield, Pa.

KIRKLAND, JOANNA BANGS
Hubert Merwin
12/27/1891 — 155-213-4
Henry Stuart, Lancaster, Pa.
(1)

KISSAM, MARY — Philip Smith
4/3/1793 — 131-32
Benjamin Tredwell (brother of Daniel).

KISSAM, PHEBE — Philip Smith
12/15/1785 — 131-32
Daniel (brother of Benjamin Tredwell).

KLEM, ANNA LESBIA — Frederick Edward
6/1/1901 — 124-121-42
William Anthony, Wiesbaden, Germany.

KNAPP, ANNA — Ebenezer 142-211
Salmon W., Sheldon, N.Y.

LAMB, JESSIE CORINNE — *Lozelle J.* *12X-133-11*
8/27/1883
Clarence E.

LAMBERT, ANN ELIZABETH — Alfred Merrill 111-111-1
John.

LAME, MARY — *Jacob* *120-112*
Jesse.

LAMPARD, KATHERINE SPAHR — *Rutherford Hayes* *142-261-123*
1/29/1942
William Dyre.

LANE, HANNAH — *Dan* *12X-131*
John.

LANE, LOUISE de LALANDE — Isaac 122-133-112
3/ /1930
Benjamin Lengyel, Englewood, Fla. and Grove Beach, Clinton, Conn.
Cornell (2 years, 1927-28).

LANGDON, DOROTHY — David Elliott 144-112-222
Andrew, *Rochester, N.Y.*

LANSING, SUSAN — Jonas 132-123
Richard Ray.

LASSEN, BETSEY CHAPIN — *Raymond Johnson* *121-331-112-11*
Edward, New Haven, Conn. and Winston-Salem, N.C.

LATHROP, DELIA — Jonas 121-324
7/12/1821
Landais.

LATHROP, NORA SHELBY — *Hugh Hunter* *142-335-332-2*
12/29/1956
Rev. John C.

LATTING, SARAH ANN — Stephen 131-123
10/27/1830
John.

LAW, MARY LOUISA — David Baldwin 144-112-22
1886
George N., New Haven, Conn.

LAWRENCE, LAURA WILLARD — George Willard 143-111-321
West Stockbridge, Mass.

LAWRENCE, MABEL NINA — *Irwin Cornelius* *155-232-62*
Charles B.

LAWTON, MINNIE J. — Slorson Mallory 121-645-7
1/12/1876
Sylvester H., Toledo, Ohio.

LEACH, ABIGAIL — Jonas 121-324
Edward, Norwich, Conn.

LEACH, LYDIA MYRICK — Joseph 121-651-1
9/5/1858
Dr. L. R.

LEACH (RUGG), STELLA AVERY — William 124-121-4
5/23/1866
Frederick.

LE BROCQ, EMMA A. — Charles W. 153-311-1
11/ /1887
George P., Nasbeth, Pa.

LEE, PAMELA HULL — *Haviland Hull* *131-311-122-2*
Barnard, B.A. 1946.

LEFF, CAROLINE — *Edward Marcellus* *121-334-33*
William, 1400 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ills.

LEVENS, MARJORIE *Arthur Durham*
151-213-131
Eugene, Anchorage, Alaska.

LEWIS, EMMA JANE *Levi*
a. 1857 *120-123-1*
William H., Pemberton, N.J.
N.J.

LEWIS, MARY ANN Gilbert
1/28/1817 122-222
Henry.

LINGLE, CATHERINE Edmund
122-133-111
5 Waterbury Ave., Madison, Conn.
Vassar.

LITTELL, PENELOPE *Geoffrey*
122-132-212-3
Walter D., 1170 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.
Radcliffe, A.B. 1955.

LOBDELL, MARY MIGNAULT
Peter Mignault
11/23/1876 132-128-7
Frank P., Schuyler Falls, N.Y.

LOCHHEAD, CONSTANCE HUNTINGTON
Richard Manville
144-112-132-3

LOUDON, FRANCES ADELAIDE Joseph
111-111-3
John.

LOUGHRY, IDA *James*
120-111-45
Geneva, Neb.

LOVELAND, MARY J. Lewis Paschall
3/14/1865 121-645-4
Chauncey H., Montague City, Mass.

LOVETT, MARIA Daniel
10/31/1825 132-16
John.

LUCAS, ELVA *Levi*
120-123-1
Charles.

LUCE, MARIA Benjamin
10/10/1825 142-26
Elias.

LUKAS, — *Albert H.*
121-651-241-1
George E., Wilmington, Del.
Yale, 1948, B. Music.

LUSCOMBE, PATRICIA *George Irving*
7/23/1955 *144-112-223-3*
William T., 1634 S.W. 9th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

LYMAN, CHARLOTTE Henry Barstow
124-121-453
Huntington, *535 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.*

LYMAN, VIRGINIA *Lester Beach*
143-313-232
John D., 59 Overlook Rd., Caldwell, N.J.
Colby Junior, c. 1940.

LYON, ELIZABETH John
111
Benjamin.

LYON, LAURA William
2/27/1818 121-624
Ira, Bethel, N.Y.

LYON, POLLY Justus
121-622
Aaron.

MACKEY, ANNIE OLIVE Edward Merrick
10/27/1909 143-131-41
Ernest Newell, Glastonbury, Conn.

MacQUAID, NANCY WALKER
Samuel Floyd
132-1210-221
Craig Walker, 9 Dartford Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Lindenwood, B.S. 1936.

MacRAE, — Jesse
121-334-2
San Francisco, Cal.

MAINWARING, SUSAN *Jacob*
3/19/1808 *120-112*
Adam, To Dryden, Mich.

MALLON, JANE M. William
8/20/1859 121-324-3
Maurice.

MALLORY, LOUISA Josiah
143-11

MAN (HALSEY)(PLATT), MARIA Nathaniel
4/8/1810 132-13
Albon, West Constable, Franklin Co., N.Y.

MANCHESTER, NETTIE *Hiram Gilkison*
120-111-431
William A., Bay City, Mich.

MANN, SARAH Epenetus
131-311
Josiah, New York, N.Y.

MARCELLIS, CORNELIA M. Rufus D.
3/28/1871 143-111-31
Nelson C.

MARDEN, MAHALA P. *David*
142-412

MARKS, ELIZA ANN Jonah
151-21
Abram.

MARKS (ALISON), GRACE LOUISE
Arthur H.
151-214-11
Fred., Westfield St.; Middletown, Conn.

MARKS, LUCY ANN Charles
8/22/1850 142-336
Amasa Abraham, Waterbury, Conn.

MARSH, AMELIA Nelson H.
6/28/1850 121-645-2
Henry L., Norwich, N.Y.

MARSH (BROCK), ELEANOR Theodorus
132-122
George.

MARVIN, AGNES Joseph
5/27/1824 111-123
George.

MARVIN, HANNAH John
c. 1701/2
Samuel.

MARVIN, RACHEL Benoni
124-112
O.

MASON (EGBERT), SARAH *Thomas*
1/1/1789 *120-111*
John.

MATTES, LYDIA M. *Joseph*
12X-131-11
Charles F., Scranton, Pa.

MATTHEWS, HELEN LOUISE
Alonzo Willoughby
155-212-21
Port Indian, Pa.

MATTHEWS, MARY THERESA
MARGARET Nathaniel *Joseph*
132-133-371
Joseph, New York, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, POLLY ESTHER Jireh
5/7/1835 155-32
David, Bristol, Conn.

MAY, SUSAN William *Andrew*
8/20/1931 144-116-32
Carl Richard, *York, Pa.*
(3)

McCLOSKEY, SARAH MADELINE
George Richard
132-133-31

McCLUMPHA, ISABEL HARTWELL
Carlos Adolphus Waite
132-126-25
Charles Wesley, *Amsterdam, N.Y.*

McCULLAGH, CORNELIA MURPHY
EARLY William Henry
122-132-43

McCULLOCH, ELIZABETH G.
Medad Rogers
1/19/1843 121-151-3
William R., New York, N.Y.

McDANIEL, EMILY KENT *Washington*
155-111-321
John S., Jr., 105 Millbrook Road, Baltimore, Md.
Wellesley, B.A. 1944; Simmons M.S.S.W. 1951.

McDANIELS, PAULINA Philo Nichols
5/ /1853 121-331-2
J.C.

McELROY, EVELYN — Frank 153-322-2
William.

McGHIE, ELIZABETH *DRAKE* — John Cheney 122-132-211
Malcolm, Brushy Ridge Road, New Canaan, Conn.

McLAUGHLIN, — — Charles Henry 132-122-31
Dr. W. B., Austin, Texas.

McMAHON, ELLEN IRENE — George Richard 132-133-31
712 Elmira Ave., New Orleans, La.

McMILLAN, ELIZABETH — *Isaac Harrison 120-111-44*
1850
Ithuriel.

MEACH *(JOHNSON)*, ELLEN FRANCES — Alanson Sherman 143-313-1
10/11/1859
Thomas, Cincinnati, Ohio.

MEEKER, POLLY — Hezekiah 121-62

MELLEN, ETHEL — *Edward G. 142-419-12*
Fred, Edgewood, Iowa.

MELLON, EMMA — *Clayton 120-113-6*
William.

MERRITT, DEBORAH WOOD — Elkanah 121-121-1
Curtis.

MERRITT, HANNAH C. — Elkanah 121-121-1
Clark.

MERRITT, RACHEL A. — Joseph S. 124-122-2
William C., New York, N.Y.

MERWIN, ADELA CATHARINE — Newton 144-112-1
7/5/1848
John L.

MERWIN, AMELIA CLARK — Jonah 151-21
Charles.

MERWIN, ELIZA ANN — Dan 145-113
Marcus.

MERWIN, HANNAH — Josiah 14
2/7/1705/6
John, Milford, Conn.

MERWIN, JANE — Dan 145-113
Archer D., Milford, Conn.

MERWIN, MARY JERUSHA — Jonah 151-21
Jared.

MERWIN, PHEBE — Isaac 143-3
Joseph, New Haven, Conn.

MERWIN (BEACH), SARAH — Richard 1
c. 1665
Miles, Milford, Conn.
(She was his 2nd wife; he had been administrator of estate of her 1st husband, Thomas Beach.)

MESERVE (CLARK), CHARLOTTE GILBERT — Abram Clark 144-112-14
Rev. Howard, Milford, Conn.

MESSNER, JACQUELINE MAE — *Eugene Walter 153-311-131*
7/28/1951
George, Williamstown, Pa.

METFORD, HARRIET L. — Cyrus 142-261-2
R. J., Garden City, Kansas.

METZGER, MILDRED EMILY — Frederick W. 121-121-241-3
3/2/1918
Henry James, *11 Third Place, Garden City, N.Y.*

MEYER (MILES), JULIA A. — *George Fowler 145-112-11*
Harry C. C.

MEYER, PHEBE E. — Charles W. 153-311-1
3/ /1890
Henry F., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILES (MEYER), JULIA A. — George Fowler 145-112-11
Martin, Hollywood, Cal.

MILES, PHEBE — Gideon
155
Samuel.

MILES, PHEBE MARIA — Fisk
p. 4/14/1846 — 144-112
Samuel.

MILLARD, SARAH — Alfred Merrill
c. 1844 — 111-111-1
Royal G., South Norwalk, Conn.

MILLER, CHARLOTTE M. — Abel
12/28/1864 — 121-651-5
Elias A.

MILLER, HANNAH — Charles
132-14
Eleazer, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

MILLSPAUGH, EMILY M. — *William Henry*
12X-131-113
Dr. L. C., Vine Valley, N.Y.

MINOR, ELIZABETH — *Thomas*
12/8/1760 — *120-11*
Lawrence.

MITCHELL, EDNA *ELIZA* — David
2/28/1849 — 151-322
Nelson W., South Britain, Conn.

MITCHELL, EUNICE *ELIZA* Willis *Edward*
151-351-21
John L., South Britain, Conn.

MITCHELL, JULIA ELIZA — Sidney Smith
6/18/1872 — 151-322-1
George W.

MITCHELL, LAURA *ARABELLA*
William Augustus
10/*23*/1862 — 142-261-1
Gen'l. John Grant, Columbus, Ohio.

MIX, ESTHER — John
111-11

MOEN, JESSIE PEARL — *Stephen Frazee*
3/6/1942 — *120-111-477*
Roy H., Olympia, Wash. and Seattle, Wash.

MOLDEN, MARY CORDER — *John Osgood*
10/16/1954 (Div. 1961) — *120-113-111*
Fritz P., Vienna, Austria.

MOLLER, ANN ELIZA — Medad Rogers
p. 10/1852 — 121-151-3
Peter, New York, N.Y.

MONROE, LOTTIE ALICE — *Isaac Harrison*
12/24/1863 — *120-111-44*
Andrew.

MOOERS, HANNAH — Nathaniel
4/24/1791 — 132-13
Benjamin, Haverill, Mass.

MOOERS, JULIANA — George W.
132-133
Charles Sidney.

MOOERS, MARY — William Pitt
12/30/1813 — 132-124
Benjamin John, Haverill, Mass.

MOORE, GERTRUDE TYLER
George Willard
143-111-321
Arthur, Box 646, Ithaca, N.Y.

MOORE, MARJORIE SCRANTON
Philip Skinner
12X-131-111-22

MOREHOUSE, MARY — *Henry*
155-232
Solomon Titus.
(1)

MORGAN, ADA LUCY — *Osborne N.*
132-133-13
William, Hickman Tsp., Mich.

MORGAN, MARY — Jonathan
9/3/1845 — 124-121-1
Henry, Aurora, N.Y.

MORGAN (CAMPBELL), MARY L. — Levi
2/6/1848 — 132-128
John, Hoosic & Seneca Falls, N.Y.

MORRIS (COUCH), EMILY M. — Judson
11/12/1856 — 142-417
Eli F., Brookfield, Conn.

MORRIS, ISABELLA E. — Isaac
121-122-1
Charles D., Phelps, N.Y.

MORTIMER, ELIZABETH — Elkanah
121-121-1
Henry, New York, N.Y.

MOSHER, FANNIE — Stephen
124-112-3
Amenia, N.Y.

MOULTON, STELLA ALLEN James C.
6/20/1906 153-324-1
Sherman Roberts, New York, N.Y. and Burlington, Vt.

MUNSON, CLARISSA Jesse
10/29/1808 121-332
David.

MYERS, HANNAH KENT Moss Kent
9/26/1853 132-124-4
Joseph Matthew, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

MYERS, MARGARET FRELIGH Moss Kent
8/29/1866 132-124-4
Michael Peter, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

NASH, GRACIA *M.* Alanson
143-313
Los Angeles, Cal.

NASH, HANNAH John
111-11

NASH, MARGARET Zebulon
11/14/1793 121-65

NELSON, MARTHA ANN Sheldon
4/8/1835 155-24
William, New Milford, Conn.
((1) States she married William Canfield, not William Nelson.)

NELSON (SPENCE), SALLY Philip Galpin
131-311-122-3
Woodrow W.

NETTLETON, MEHITABLE MARIA Joseph
11/14/1832 144-114
David.

NEWHALL, MARY TRYPHENA
Smith Harrison
8/28/1885 155-213-2
William Rice, Southampton, L.I., N.Y.
(1)

NEWMAN, MARY JANE
George *Washington*
12/27/1865 132-133-3
James W., Montreal, Can.

NEWTON, HANNAH Joseph
c. 1715 15
Fletcher, Milford, Conn.

NEWTON, PHEBE Joseph
11/29/1705 15
Samuel.

NEWTON, VIOLA Andrew H.
142-242-11
J. S., Oneonta, N.Y.

NICHOLS, BETSEY Moses
1/13/1823 142-41
Isaac, Newtown, Conn.

NICHOLS, DEBORAH ANN Joel
2/ /1837 121-122-2
Edwin.

NICHOLS, GERTRUDE Zophar
p. 8/17/1839 131-231
William, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

NICHOLS, MARGARET RUTH
Edward Arthur
6/25/1960 151-351-211-1
Raymond E.

NICHOLS, MARY Ebenezer Lyon
121-624-1
Stephen, Bridgeport, Conn.

NICHOLS, REBECCA Stephen
10/30/1834 131-123
Richard.

NICKELSON, SARAH Samuel
5/11/1767 153-2
Angus, New Milford, Conn.

NORTHEND, JENNIE ELLA Lozelle J.
6/18/1876 12X-133-11
Charles Augustus, New Britain, Conn.

NORTHROP, SALLY Justus
2/11/1822 121-622
Walter, Newtown, Conn.
(She was his 2nd wife.)

NORTHRUP, NAOMI Josiah
a. 1777 111-2
Abel, Newtown, Conn.

NORTHRUP, SARAH John
3/4/1724 142
Benjamin, Newtown, Conn.

NORTON, CLARA MARIA Henry Bellows
1/5/1887 143-111-51
Willis Gano, Naugatuck, Conn.

NOTT, SARAH Gideon
155
William.

NYLUND, DOROTHY *George Warner*
122-131-211
Emrik, 58 Sylvan Road, Pleasant Ridge, Mich.
Oberlin, A.B. 1937.

OCKINGTON, CAROLINE L.
Charles Grandison
142-412-1
Portland, Me.

OGDEN, HANNAH Zophar
3/12/1786 131-2
Robert. (Moved to Sparta, N.J.)
(He earlier had been married to her sister, Sarah.)

OGDEN, SARAH Zophar
5/19/1772 131-2
Robert, Elizabethtown, N.J.
(He married her sister, Hannah, later.)

OLD, ANN John
a. 4/3/1855 122-124-2
Edwin, Whitside, Ills.

OSBORN, BELLE Benjamin S.
11/ /1865 121-645-6
Henry R., Clinton, N.Y.

OSBORN, HANNAH MARIA Gideon
5/4/1845 155-111
Elam P., Camden, N.J.

OSBORN, LUCILE *Stillman George*
120-111-475
Cecil, 279-28 Road, Grand Junction, Colo.

OSBORN, MARGARET PHEBE
Nirom Blackman
143-111-21
W.N., Waterbury, Conn.

OSBORN, MARY E. David
111-124-1

OSBORNE, JANE ANN George W.
132-133
Nathan.

OSTRANDER, ELIZABETH *Alfred*
143-111-131-11
Richard.

OSTRUM, SALLY Jonas
12/25/1811 121-324
Henry I., Torrington, Conn.

OTHIC, HARRIET Jonas
121-324
John.

OWEN, EMILIE KETCHAM Medad Rogers
3/1/1849 121-151-3
Thomas Jefferson, New York, N.Y.

OWENS, MARY MEADE William Henry
142-335-3
Stanard Bolling, Augusta, Ga.

PADGETT, ARLENE *Clement Albert*
132-145-311
Louis, Tampa, Fla. to 4577 San Blas Ave., Woodland Hills, Los Angeles, Cal.

PALMER, ABIGAIL Jesse
1/28/1739 121-1
Nehemiah, Greenwich, Conn.

PALMER, CAROLINE ADRIANCE
Zephaniah C.
132-142-1
James.

PALMER, CLARISSA William
122-132-212-1
Scottsdale, Ariz.
Bryn Mawr, A.B. 1949.

PARDEE, BETSEY Israel
122-15
Ariovistus, Stephentown, N.Y.

PARLIN, E. OPHELIA Peter
121-645
Cutler, Butternuts, N.Y.

PARMELEE (BELL), HELEN Jonas
132-123
Truman, Utica, N.Y.

PARMELEE (AGNEW), MARY Zephaniah
132-123-1
Theodore W. (her first cousin).

PARSONS (SHERWOOD), LAVINIA
Stephen Smith
151-314
Bridgeport, Conn.

PARSONS, MARGARET H. *Edward Vilas*
121-334-331
Jeffery L., 1120 College View Drive, Monterrey Park, Cal.

PARSONS, MARY MEMMINGER
George Lewis
8/19/1890 143-111-32
Kenyon, London, England, and New York, N.Y.

PARTREE, ABIGAIL Jonas
a. 1781 (?) 143-4
John.

PASSELL, ERMINIE *George Whitfield*
122-131-21
La Crescenta, Cal.

PATTERSON, ELLA J. Allen
1/20/1885 121-651-23
Dr. J. D., Brooklyn, N.J.

PATTON, ANNETTA MYRA Lorin L.
143-111-13
James.

PAYNE, ANN WARBURTON *John Warren*
1939 *122-132-111*
Francis Cameron, Shreveport, La.

PAYNE, CARRIE ELLEN *Hubert Merwin*
1/12/1880 *155-213-4*
Myron Eugene (brother of Charles Arnold, the husband of her sister, Minnie Flora.)
(1)

PAYNE, ELMA JUNE *Noah*
143-313-511
Walter R.

PAYNE (PAYNE), MINNIE FLORA
Hubert Merwin
2/12/1879 *155-213-4*
Charles Arnold (half-brother of her 2nd husband; brother of Myron Eugene, the husband of her sister, Carrie Ellen.)
(1)

PAYNE (PAYNE), MINNIE FLORA
Hubert Merwin
3/16/1890 *155-213-4*
Lewis Arnold (half-brother of her 1st husband.)
(1)

PEABODY (WEBSTER), MARY WALWORTH Charles Henry
132-122-31
F. S., Chicago, Ills.

PECK, ELIZABETH Nathan
11/18/1773 143-2
Samuel Fisk, Woodbridge, Conn.

PECK, FRANCES Josiah
10/26/1743 143
Jeremiah, Milford, Conn.

PECK, HELEN E. Benjamin
145-121-2
Jonathan M., Bristol, Conn.

PECK, SARAH Joseph
2/15/1750/1 145
John, Milford, Conn.

PENDLETON, GLADYS *Charles Brainard*
144-114-14
(3)

PENNIMAN, CHARLOTTE
James Satterley
4/14/1868 153-324
Luther L., Colchester, Vt.

PENTA, IRENE ESTELLE *Frank Bishop*
9/25/1943 *142-412-112*
Dr. Walter Edmund.

PEPPER, EMILY *William*
12/13/1836 *120-113-1*
David, Philadelphia, Pa.

PEPPER, SARAH *William*
6/9/1840 *120-113-1*
William, Philadelphia, Pa.

PERKINS, IDA KIRTLAND
Nirom Blackman
12/30/1880 143-111-21
Elmer Lewis, Waterbury, Conn.

PERKINS, LAURA Joseph
12/3/1816 142-251
Andrew.

PERLEE, HARRIET Israel
122-15

PERRY, SARAH Ebenezer
142-211

PETERSON, MARION *GRACE* Arthur J.
10/25/1931 144-116-31
Levi O., Ridge Road, Orange, Conn.
(3)

PHELPS, POLLY *John*
12X-134
Friend, Killingworth, Conn.

PHILLIPS, MARY ANN Daniel
7/9/1850 132-121-3
Thomas R. (?)

PHOENIX, ELIZABETH Zophar
11/2/1772 131-2
Daniel, New York, N.Y.

PICKET, MABEL Epenetus
9/26/1792 155-2
Joab.

PIERCE, ABIAH Stephen
2/3/1780 151-3
Titus, South Britain, Conn.

PIERCE, ELOSIA David
2/13/1833 121-331-1
Erastus, Southbury, Conn.

PIERCE, LUCY ESTELLE William Fowler
9/30/1916 145-112-111
Herbert W., West Hartford, Conn.

PIERCE, OLIVE William
1/1/1818 151-35
John, South Britain, Conn.

PINNEY, ANNA STEBBINS Joseph Rogers
144-114-1
Edward.
(3)

PISTOR, ELIZA HILL Lewis Canfield
6/1/1898 124-112-7
William.

PITCHER, MARY Andrew H.
142-242-11
James.

PLATT, CAROLINE AUGUSTA Richard
5/30/1849 144-112-2
Richard (144-116-2: Her first cousin once-removed).

PLATT, ELIZABETH H. Henry Jarvis
11/7/1836 142-335
Charles Adolphus (142-336-1), Sharon, Conn. (Her first cousin)

PLATT, EUNICE Obadiah
10/18/1786 121-33
Isaac (121-123).

PLATT, EVALINE *EMILIA* Marshall Smith
3/13/1864 155-213
Elmore: *155-232-6* (His second wife was her younger sister, Ida *Cathleen Tamesin.)*
(1)

PLATT, IDA *CATHLEEN TAMESIN*
Marshall Smith
11/15/1878 155-213
Elmore: *155-232-6* (His first wife was her older sister, Evaline *Emilia.*)
(1)

PLATT, (MAN)(HALSEY), MARIA
Nathaniel
10/13/1849 132-13
Isaac C. (132-142).

PLATT, MARY Epenetus
2/15/1770 131-1
Obadiah (121-121).

PLATT, MEHETABLE Richard
c. 1756 144-1
Gideon (155-1).

PLATT, PHEBE Zophar
1/5/1784 121-15
Gilbert (122-222).

PLATT, SARAH Epenetus
4/11/1757 131-1
Zophar (121-15).

PLATT, SARAH LOUISE William
5/22/1872 144-116-1
Edgar Clark (151-212-11), Milford, Conn.
(3)

PLATT, SARAH STONE Joseph
11/8/1838 144-114
Nathan (145-112-1).

PLUMB, ABIAH Joseph
151
Joseph, Stratford, Conn.

POLLY, MARY LOUISA William L.
5/20/1852 122-235-1
Daniel, Alder Creek, N.Y.

POMEROY, ANNE Ebenezer
p. 5/25/1796 142-21
Oliver.

POMEROY, MARY ADRIANCE
John Ruthven
4/27/1886 122-151-11
Edward Van Santvoord, Bronson, Neb.

PORELL, ROSAMOND ROXANNA
Frank Bishop
9/5/1949 *142-412-112*
Arthur John.

PORTER, DEBORAH James
8/29/1819 121-651
Nelson.

POST, KATE Charles S.
121-121-242
H. W.

POST, LYDIA Obadiah
12X-13
Josiah.

POST, SARAH Obadiah
12X-13
Isaac.

PRENTICE, JULIET Peter
6/23/1864 121-645
John A., Southampton, Mass.

PRIESTLEY, ESTHER MARTHA
Archer Winfield
9/16/1919 143-313-12
David Clay, Gallipolis, Ohio.
Ohio State, B.A. 1913.

PRIME (CARLE), HANNAH John
3/11/1751/2 122
Ebenezer.

PRIME, MARY ELIZABETH Gilbert
10/5/1852 122-223-2
Nathaniel Scudder, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

PRYOR, MARJORY CHILD Ellis Smith
132-151-43
17 Overlook Place, Rye, N.Y.

QUIGLEY, HARRIET L. Jonathan
1/14/1865 111-111-2
George Mortimer (She was his 2nd wife.)

RABLEN, ELLEN ELIZABETH
George Washington
11/15/1853 132-133-3
William H.

RANSOM, LAURA BELLE Seymour G.
142-419-113
H. C., 1611 Eighth Ave., S.W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Coe, B.A.

RAWSON, EMILY BARTLETT
Edmund Pendleton
122-133-13
Rev. E. G.

RAYFIELD, NANCY FIELD
Robert Swanton
9/7/1948 142-261-122
Robert Clair, 5540 Kenwood Chicago, Ills.

RAYMOND, ELIZABETH Philip
11/28/1763 122-2
Jedekiah, Norwalk, Conn.

RAYMOND, REBECCA Samuel
bet. 1727 and 1734 113
Jabez, Norwalk, Conn.

READ, ELIZABETH SAILLY Theodorus
4/24/1873 132-126-2
Edward Mason, St. Louis, Mo.

REDINGER, MARY JANE Edward Huffman
11/22/1952 120-111-475-2
Charles William, 422 W. 11th St., Hastings, Neb.

REED, AMANDA Levi
120-123-1
John S.

REED, EVA M. Horace James
121-651-15
695 Pleasant Ave., Hamburg, N.Y.

REED, MARTHA ANN Daniel
145-122

REMSEN, SARAH Zephaniah
132-121
Cornelius, Fishkill, N.Y.

RENNE, DORIS Frederick Murray
142-243-31

REXFORD, CURRENCE William
151-35
Isaac, Milford, Conn. (to Southbury, Conn.)

REYBOLD (REYBOLD) ELIZABETH John
120-113-3
Barney.

REYBOLD (REYBOLD), ELIZABETH John
1//1855 120-113-3
John.

REYNOLDS, CAROLINE Nathaniel
132-133-1

REYNOLDS, PHEBE C. George W.
132-133
Aziza.

REYNOLDS, RUTH — Israel
4/27/1797 — 122-15
Samuel.

RHODES (COMBS), JEMIMA — Henry
122-131

RICE, ANNA — *John*
1808 — *12X-134*
Elisha.

RICE, FRANCES — Henry
3/8/1804 — 122-131
Ebenezer, Marcellus, N.Y.

RICHARDS, ANNA — John
111-11

RICHARDSON, PHOEBE — *James*
120-111-45
Chadron, Neb.

RICKETTS (WINTERS), BETSEY CHARLOTTE — Alanson
143-313

ROBERT, IDA M. — William C.
4/29/1875 — 121-651-12
Adelbert, Evans (N.Y.?)

ROBERTSON, DORCAS — Stephen
p. 8/16/1814 — 122-151
Samuel.

ROBINSON, BETSEY — Jonas
121-324

ROBINSON, SARA *ELLEN* — Willis *Edward*
151-351-21

ROCHE, JEANNE — *Raymond*
122-133-141
Larchmont, N.Y.

RODELL, — — *Lansing*
132-125-12
Eugene.

ROGERS, ANNA — Zophar
121-15
John.

ROGERS, ELIZABETH — Zephaniah
9/3/1738 — 132-1
James, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

ROGERS, ELIZABETH PHOENIX — Ebenezer
6/9/1814 — 131-23
James, Killingworth, Conn. & New York, N.Y. (brother of Warren and Edmund Jones).

ROGERS, REBECCA — Ebenezer
5/6/1813 — 131-23
Edmund Jones, Killingworth, Conn. & New York, N.Y. (brother of Warren and James).

ROGERS, SARAH — Obadiah
4/21/1804 — 121-121
Jesse, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

ROGERS, SARAH OGDEN — Ebenezer
11/23/1805 — 131-23
Warren, Killingworth, Conn. & New York, N.Y. (brother of James and Edmund Jones).

RORISON, SUSAN — *Edwin A.*
122-152-4
John Lee.

ROYCE, ABI — Levi
1/7/1850 — 142-222
Hiram, Norfolk, Conn.
(His 1st wife was her younger sister, Lucy.)

ROYCE, LUCY — Levi
3/10/1847 — 142-222
Hiram, Norfolk, Conn.
(After her death, he married her older sister, Abi.)

RUDD, ADALINE M. — Ely
11/9/1848 — 143-111-3
William Tracy, Albany, N.Y.

RUDMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH — Isaac
121-122-1
William, Penn Yan, N.Y.

RUGG (LEACH), STELLA AVERY — William
2/28/1839 — 124-121-4
Joseph Kirkland.

RUNDLE, CYNTHIA — Benoni
124-11
Charles, Greenwich, Conn.

RUSCO, HANNAH — Jesse
121-13

RUSCO, JUDITH — Jonas
1/10/1791 — 121-41
Silas, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

RUSCO, SALLY — Isaac
4/27/1788 — 111-22
Noah, Ridgefield, Conn.

RUSSELL, ABIGAIL — *Dan*
12X-131-1
Jeremiah, Branford, Conn.

RUSSELL (SAILLY), ELIZABETH SHELDON — Nathaniel Z.
3/10/1822 — 132-126
Samuel Law, Buffalo, N.Y.

RUSSELL, NANCY — Enoch
1/26/1818 — 144-212
Israel W.

RYAN, LILLIAN *BENEDICT* — Carlton *A.*
4/9/1951 — 144-116-312
Dewey.
(3)

SAILLY (RUSSELL), ELIZABETH SHELDON — Nathaniel Z.
3/30/1845 — 132-126
Frederic Louis Charles, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

SALISBURY, JULIA E. — Slorson Mallory
c . 1880 — 121-645-7
George H., St. Paul, Minn.

SAMMIS (DURYEA), REBECCA — Obadiah
121-121
Jonas, West Neck, L.I., N.Y.

SAMPLE, ANNA MARY — John Diell
132-142-12
F. O., Atlanta, Iowa.

SAMPSON, GRACE — *Edward G.*
142-419-12
Luman, Fayette, Iowa.

SANDS, CHARITY — Benoni
124-112
Stephen.

SANFORD, ABIGAIL — Benjamin
3/10/1799 — 145-12
Eliphalet.

SANFORD, CHARLOTTE — Jarvis
1802 — 121-331
Lemuel.

SANFORD, HANNAH — Benjamin
11/5/1815 — 145-12
John William.

SANFORD, PHEBE — John
7/8/1725 — 142
Jonathan, Newtown, Conn.

SANFORD, POLLY BRADLEY — Simeon
11/12/1845 — 151-351
Henry, New Milford, Conn.

SANFORD (WILCOX), SALLY — Jarvis
1796 — 121-331
Ephraim.

SAUNDERS, ABIGAIL — Josiah
8/1/1753 — 111-2
Jabez, Norwalk, Conn.

SAWFORD, ALICE — Simon
10/24/1591 — WARE-1
John.

SAWYER, ESTHER — John
122-235
John F.

SAYRE, ELLEN HULME — Cyrus
4/23/1874 — 142-261-2
Lucius Elmer Bridgeton, N.J. and Lawrence, Kansas.

SCHMID, RAMONA — *Christopher Wadsworth*
6/30/1962 — *151-322-133*
George John, Hamden, Conn.
214 Academy Road, Cheshire, Conn.
Univ. of Connecticut, B.A. 1960.

SCOTT, CORNELIA — Joseph Perkins
155-111-1

SCOTT, FANNIE JOSEPHINE — Charles Edwin
1/25/1895 — 132-121-31
Jacob de la Barre, Rochester, N.Y.

SCOTT, JANE — William L.
7/1/1858 — 122-235-1
James P., Plattsburgh, N.Y.

SCOVILL, MEDORA HURLBUT — Lucian Tudor
10/8/1902 — 155-111-31
Edward Ely, Stamford, Conn. & New York, N.Y.

SCRAGGY, ESTHER — *Levi*
120-123-1
James.

SCRANTON (DUDLEY), JEMIMA — *Dan*
12X-131-1
Jonathan.

SCRIBNER, SARAH — Jabez
1/7/1805 — 111-122
William Bunce, Norwalk, Conn.

SCUDDER, LAURA — Ephraim
121-613
William, Kalamazoo, Mich.

SCUDDER (STEELE)(SMITH), SARAH — Jesse
121-122
John, Vernon Valley, L.I., N.Y.

SCULLY, LOUISE BLAKE — *Frank Bishop*
10/ /1949 — *142-412-112*
William.

SEAVEY, MARY ELIZABETH — Frank Nathan
145-112-131
Roland, 63 Union St., Springfield, Vt.

SEAVY, JUDY — *Joseph Elliott*
144-114-211
Roy.
(3)

SEELEY, ELIZA MARIA — Aaron
121-627
Monson.

SHEAFF, FANNY — *William*
6/18/1857 — *120-113-1*
John, Philadelphia, Pa.

SHEPARD, CHARLOTTE — Ephraim
121-613
Hart, Newtown, Conn.

SHEPERD, MARY ELIZABETH — Charles Adolphus
a. 10/29/1868 — 142-336-1
Samuel H., Augusta, Ga.

SHERWOOD, ANN — Zephaniah
132-121
Gilbert, New York, N.Y.

SHERWOOD (PARSONS), LAVINIA — Stephen Smith
11/12/1840 — 151-314
Minod D.

SHERWOOD (CURTIS), LAVINIA E. — John
121-322-1
(A.M.'s statement that Lavinia E. married 2nd Minod D. Sherwood appears in error, since the latter married Lavinia, daughter of Stephen Smith: 151-314—see above.)

SHIBLEY, MARY ANN — *Samuel*
120-111-43
Dow, Chicago, Ills.

SHOEMAKER, IMOGENE — *Harry E.*
120-111-474-1
John, Bellevue, Wash.

SHOVE, ALBINA — *Henry*
155-232
Burton.

SHOVE, SYLVIA — *Henry*
155-232
Burton.
(She and her younger sister, Albina, each married Burton Shove; no dates are furnished.)

SHUMWAY, ELIZABETH — Charles C.
10/15/1829 — 132-143
Boville, Malta, N.Y.

SIME, LILLIAN — Willard
122-123-31
Hugh T.

SIMMONS, CATHERINE — *Clayton*
10/21/1874 — *120-113-6*
Henry.

SIMMONS, SARAH AUGUSTA — Charles Adolphus
a. 10/29/1868 — 142-336-1

SINE, ESTELLE COOPER — Frank Henry
121-121-111-2
T. M.

SKINNER (KETCHAM), ANNA ROGERS — Scudder
2/7/1832 — 121-151
Warren, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

SKINNER, EMILY ELIZABETH — William
10/14/1852 — 124-121-4
Charles Phillips, Owego, N.Y.

SMITH, ANN — Josiah
8/22/1779 — 143-1
Ezekiel.

SMITH, ANNA STOW — William
144-116
Leman.

SMITH (GARRET), BETSEY — John
11/17/1813 — 121-322
Harvey.

SMITH, CATHARINE H. — Anson
a. 6/22/1866 — 155-111-2
Aaron, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SMITH, ELIZABETH — Epenetus
3/14/1703/4 — 13
Jonathan, Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, ELIZABETH — Joseph
15
Nehemiah.

SMITH, ELIZABETH — Zephaniah
1785 — 132-12
John, Mastic, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, ELIZABETH — *Levi*
142-419
Isaac.
(Information on this branch of the family comes from Levi's family Bible, handed down to Elizabeth Smith's daughter, Abbie N. Smith, of Eagle Rock, Cal., and from her to Clarence De Forest Platt: 142-419-115.)

SMITH, EMELINE — Theodore D.
122-152-21
Freling H., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, GENEVIEVE — Henry Bellows
6/4/1879 — 143-111-51
Arthur Woodworth, Wallingford, Conn.

SMITH, GRACE — Edward Erastus
10/20/1900 — 124-122-62
Edward Roland, Edgartown, Mass.

SMITH, HATTIE — *James*
120-111-45

SMITH, JEMIMA — John
9/28/1743 — 122-1
Isaac, Islip, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, KATE M. — Joseph S.
124-122-2
J. Lincoln, Lanesboro, N.Y.

SMITH, KATY — William
122-123

SMITH, LAURA — William
151-211
Isaac Clark.

SMITH, MARIA THERESA — Jonah
5/10/1854 — 144-112-3
E. Stiles, Milford, Conn.

SMITH, MARY — Samuel
a. 11/27/1779 — 144-2
Thaddeus.

SMITH, MARY — John
143-13
Nathan.

SMITH, PHEBE — Isaac
12/11/1803 — 143-31
Amos, North Milford, Conn. (to Coshocton, Ohio).

SMITH, PHEBE — Scudder
12/6/1806 — 121-151
Nathaniel, Fresh Pond, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH (BUSH), SARAH — Benjamin
a. 3/31/1808 — 145-12
Miles.

SMITH (STEELE)(SCUDDER), SARAH
Jesse
121-122
Joshua B.

SMITH, SUSAN WOODRUFF — Newton
p. 3/12/1862 — 144-112-1
W. B.

SMITH, TAMAR — Stephen
2/23/1784 — 122-12
Solomon.

SMITH, VERA MARIE — *Clarence B.*
120-111-478
San Francisco, Cal.

SNEDEKER, PAULINE A. — Emory
122-222-11
J., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SOLLACE, HARRIET LITTLE — William
9/28/1848 — 142-261
Theodore.

SOLOMONS, AMELIA ELIZABETH — Jesse
10/17/1878 — 121-122-71
John N.
(Double wedding with her sister, Mary Isabella.)

SOMERS, GRACE — George *A.*
121-651-241
F. H., Bridgeport, Conn.

SOPER (TAYLOR), CAROLINE — Jerome
121-613-11
George, New York, N.Y.

SOUTHARD, JANE — *John*
120-12

SOVERHILL, MARY FOWLER Isaac
121-122-1
James M., Geneva, N.Y.

SPAHR, JULIA SCOTT George Richard
132-133-31
William G.

SPENCE (NELSON), SALLY Philip Galpin
131-311-122-3
Thomas.

SPENCER, MARY Obadiah
12X-13
Michael.

SPERRY, DEBORAH Nathan
143-22
Lewis.

SPERRY, NAOMI Nathan
143-22
Eliakim.

SQUIRE, BERTHA YALE Henry Bradford
10/19/1904 144-114-12
Clayton B.

STAATS, HETTY VAN SANTE Charles Z.
9/21/1824 132-125
Peter P., Albany, N.Y.

STACY, SHIRLEY Kenneth H.
143-111-423-1
Jack.
Univ. of New Mexico, B.S. 1956.

STALLKNECHT, GRACE AMELIA
Henry Mortimer
10/22/1872 121-121-111
Frederick, Orange, N.J.

STANNARD (HAVENS), SARAH Dan
12X-131
Bela.

STARKEY, ELIZABETH Thomas
12/8/1736 120-1
Nathan, Burlington, N.J.

STARR, JULIA MARIA George *Washington*
5/22/1866 132-133-3
James A.

STARR, RHODA Abial
12/25/1793 142-23
Samuel, Danbury, Conn.

STEBBINS, HULDA J. James
121-651-2
Rev. W. H.

STEELE (SCUDDER)(SMITH), SARAH
Jesse
5/10/1825 121-122
Thomas W.

STETSON, LUCY MARIA Moss Kent
11/27/1856 132-124-4
John Lemuel, Plattsburgh, N.Y.

STEVENS, HANNAH SMITH Jireh
9/7/1814 155-32
Isaac.

STEVENS, MARY Frederick
12X-1
Samuel, Killingworth, Conn.

STEWART, HARRIET Nathan Gould
142-419-1

STILES, AMY ELIZABETH Henry Burr
1/24/1877 111-221-11
Frank Herman, New Canaan, Conn. and Scranton, Pa.

ST. JOHN (BETTS), SARAH John
2/ /1764 111-1
Stephen.

STODDARD, ELIZA ANN George Wood
121-121-11
John F. (1).
Rev. Elisha W. (2) Succasunna, N.J.
(Presumably the 2nd husband was brother of the 1st.)

STODDARD, ESTHER ANN Joseph
10/18/1841 151-313
Samuel John, South Britain, Conn.

STONE, JANE ESTHER Landra Beach
143-313-2
Marvin C., Ohio.

STONE, MARY Epenetus
155-2
Canfield.

STORMS, SUSAN L. Emory
122-222-11
William, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STORRS, LOUISE TRIVET Charles
10/2/1873 124-121-11
Aaron Putnam, Owego, N.Y.

STOWE, SARAH STONE William Fowler
6/25/1921 145-112-111
Cornelius, *Stowe Ave., Milford, Conn.*

STRATTON, RUTH John
4/2/1728 122
Samuel, East Hampton, L.I., and New Canaan, Conn.

STRICK, SUE ELLA John
120-123-12

STURGES, ANN Samuel
111-12

STURGES, JANE LILLIAN Isaac Chester
5/25/1957 151-322-134
George Curtis.
Lynchburg (Va.), B.S. 1950.

SUMMERS, MARY Ebenezer
bet. 1789 & 1793 142-21
David.

SWANSON, BARBARA Lester Beach
143-313-232
Melvin A., North Star Route, Sandoval, N.M.
Colorado College, c. 1946.

SWEET, ANN MARIA Leonard
9/4/1866 143-111-5
Paul Tarrant Putnam, Bradford, Vt.

SWEET, ANNA *E.* Theodore
151-212-3
John Lewis, *Fairfield, Conn.*
(3)

TALBOT, SUSAN ELIZABETH
Nathaniel Edward
6/26/1901 132-133-37
George C.

TALCOTT, ALMIRA RICE Joseph Causten
122-133-2
Joseph.

TALCOTT, TIRZAH Abial
8/10/1790 142-23
Nehemiah, Glastonbury, Conn.

TAPPEN, MARY P. Jesse
2/6/1840 121-152-2
Charles C., Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

TAYLOR (SOPER), CAROLINE Jerome
121-613-11
Ambrose, Bridgeport, Conn.

TAYLOR (HAMLIN), GRACE Merit Fayette
143-313-51
Job T.

TAYLOR, HANNAH Ebenezer
142-2
Eli, Danbury, Conn.

TAYLOR, JOSEPHINE David
111-124-1

TAYLOR, MARY KNOWLES Henry
11/25/1868 122-132-4
Charles John Carroll, Philadelphia, Pa.

TERRILL, LAURA Epenetus
5/20/1807 155-21
Nathan, Kent, Conn.

THATCHER (KEELER), ANNA Joseph
3/5/1778 114-1
Stephen Greenleaf, Fairfield, Conn.

THATCHER, ANNETTE A*UGUSTA* Nathan
1895 145-111-3
Theodore O.

THOMAS, HELEN LEVIA George Lewis
9/17/1873 143-111-32
J. Melvin, Albany, N.Y.

THOMAS, ELMAIRA Levi
120-123-1
James S.

THOMAS, MEHETABLE Josiah
143-1
Benajah.

THOMAS, POLLY Nathan
143-22
Justus.

THOMAS, SYBIL Enoch
1/22/1823 144-212
Mansfield, Waterbury, Conn.

TIFFANY, SARAH A. Albert
4/27/1874 143-111-41
Fayette B., Bristol, Conn. and Albion, Neb.

TITUS, PHEBE Obadiah
12/31/1774 122-22
Henry, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

TITUS, SARAH Jonas
1719 121
John.

TODD, MARY NORTON George Wood
9/5/1860 121-121-11
James William, New Rochelle, N.Y.

TOMLINSON, ANGELINE Richard
1887 144-112-21
John L.

TOOTHACHER, KATHERINE Nathaniel
132-133-1

TOWNSEND, ELIZABETH Epenetus
4/23/1732 131
Micajah.

TOWNSEND, IDA GRACE Elmore
1904 155-232-6
Albert George, New Milford, Conn.
(1)

TOWNSEND *(WEBSTER)*, THIRZA A.
Charles W.
4/ /1902 153-311-1
Charles A., Crown Point, N.Y.
(She was his 2nd wife.)

TOWSEY, MERCY Moses
142-4

TOY, REBECCA Thomas
120-111

TREADWELL, MARGARET Charles
9/5/1792 132-14
Nathaniel Hazard, Clinton Co., N.Y. and L'Original, Que.

TREAT, ELIZA AUGUSTA Simeon
2/21/1855 151-351
Charles, New Milford, Conn.

TREAT, ELIZABETH Joseph
3/28/1811 145-11
Robert, Milford, Conn.

TREAT, MEHETABLE Gideon
2/9/1785 155-1
Isaac, North Milford, Conn.

TREAT, MEHITABLE Joseph
5/24/1792 145-11
David.

TREAT, PATTA MARIA Jonah
10/20/1820 151-21
Isaac, North Milford, Conn.

TREAT, SARAH Fisk
10/7/1813 144-112
Jireh.

TREDWELL, MARY Epenetus
12/15/1738 131
Timothy, Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

TREDWELL, PHEBE Epenetus
prob. a. 9/ /1693 13
John, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

TREDWELL, PHEBE Epenetus
8/25/1727 131
Benjamin, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

TRIPP, ABIGAIL Benoni
124-11
Benjamin, Northcastle, N.Y.

TROWBRIDGE, EMILY AMANDA Nathan
12/17/1854 143-131-1
George Eli, New Haven, Conn.

TROWBRIDGE, HANNAH Daniel
a. 1833 145-122
Morgan Joseph.

TUCKER, SARAH Jonas
6/18/1747 132
Nathaniel, Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

TURCOTTE, DOLORES ARLINE
Richard Orville
144-212-121-2
38 Parkview Drive, Plantsville, Conn.

TURNER, ELLEN MAE Marion Edward
145-111-141
Forest U., 4244 N.W. 28th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

TUTTLE, SARAH Nathan
10/7/1818 143-111
Daniel, Waterbury, Conn.

TYLER, ABIGAIL Jarvis
121-331
Norman.

UNDERWOOD, CHARLOTTE Jonathan
5/31/1843 124-121-1
George, Auburn, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, HENRIETTA Henry
122-152
Almon, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

UPDEGRAFF, LAURA A. Levi
142-419
Thomas.

UPSON, ABIGAIL A. Merit
143-314

UPTON, LYDIA *Nathaniel*
132-133-1

VAIL, PHEBE John
c. 1718 122
Moses.

VALENTINE, JANE LOUISA Uriah
11/28/1848 131-331-1
James, Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

VAN ANDEN, ANN ELIZA Stephen
124-112-3
Amenia, N.Y.

VANCE, ANNA LOUISE Jonah Clark
4/17/1882 144-112-12
Edward T., Bridgeport, Conn.

VANDERCOOK, SARAH Lemuel Bostwick
153-32

VAN GELDER, ABIGAIL John
122-124
Abraham.

VAN NOSTRAND, PAMELIA Stephen
11/24/1836 131-123
Henry, Wolver Hollow, L.I., N.Y.

VAN ORDEN, ANNE WENTWORTH
Sherman Phelps
6/ /1944 124-121-453-1
Merton Dick, Arlington, Va.

VAN SCHAICK (ADAMS), ARAMINTA DORMER Stephen
3/18/1824 122-151
Gerard.
(His 1st wife was her sister, Eliza.)

VAN SCHAICK, ELIZA Stephen
1/20/1818 122-151
Gerard, Waterford, N.Y.
(He married 2nd, her sister, Araminta Dormer.)

VAN SIZE, PHEBE Stephen
2/7/1824 131-123
Cornelius.

VAN VLIET, SUSANNAH Epenetus
155-2
Cornelius.

VAN VOORHEES, EVALINE A.
Richard Willis
6/7/1864 144-114-2
Rev. William Brownlee

VAN VOORHIES, ABBIE William L.
11/4/1866 122-235-1
George Theron, Dutchess Co. and Booneton, N.Y.

VAN WOERT, ELIZA ANNE
Charles Theodorus
1850 132-122-3
Abraham, White Plains, N.Y.

VAN ZANDT, ELIZABETH Israel
122-152-1
Rev. Abram, New Brunswick, N.J.

VILAS, MARY Moses Smith
4/4/1857 121-334-5
Joseph, Jr., Manitowoc, Wis.
(He was the younger brother of Mary Chandler Vilas, the wife of Jarvis Eliphalet: 121-334-3.)

VINCENT, CAROLINE E. Medad Rogers
11/13/1845 121-151-3
Jesse E., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

VINET, CLEO *George William*
132-133-311
Route 1, Box 178, Belle Chasse, La.

WADSWORTH, ALTHEA MATILDA
Blydenburg R.
(died 1 yr. after marriage) *122-234-1*
John, Tenville, Mich.

WADSWORTH, BARBARA B. Emory
122-222-11
John, Brooklyn, N.Y.

WAITE, MARY VAN WYCK Nathaniel Z.
4/23/1825 132-126
Carlos Adolphus.

WALKER, SARAH A. Joseph
12/10/1885 121-651-1
Myron.

WALL, CAROLINE CHILD Elias Smith
5/7/1917 132-151-4
Harry Fleming, Washington, D.C., San Francisco, Cal, *Chautauqua, N.Y.*

WALL, NELLIE A. Horatio N.
12/26/1888 121-645-21
E. Monroe, Utica, N.Y.

WALLACE, SARAH WILLIAMS Stuart Dean
124-112-721
W. H., Hartford, Conn.
Stratford College; Univ. of Connecticut, B.S. 1953.

WALLBRIDGE, AUGUSTA — Henry
4/11/1844 — 122-152-2
George Washington, Bennington, Vt.

WALLENBURG, CONSTANCE — George Philip
132-133-311-2
John.

WAMBAUGH (DEIKE), MARTHA — Stillman George
1924 — 120-111-475
Earl.

WARDELL (IVINS), SARAH — Thomas
120-11

WARING, ABIGAIL — John
111
Samuel.

WARREN, RHODA — Isaac
111-22
Solomon.

WATSON, JEANETTE HULME — Cyrus
12/12/1877 — 142-261-2
A. C., London, Ohio.

WEALTHEAY, RACHEL — Stephen
124-112-3
Montrose, N.Y. (?)

WEBB, — — Jesse
121-334-2
Dr. J. P., Oakland, Cal.

WEBSTER, JESSIE MAUDE — Jesse
6/12/1890 — 121-122-71
Andrew Thomas, Eden and Buffalo, N.Y.

WEBSTER, MARY I. — Charles W.
11/28/1893 — 153-311-1
Edward C., Shoreham, Vt.

WEBSTER (PEABODY), MARY WALWORTH — Charles Henry
132-122-31
C. N., Binghampton, N.Y.

WEBSTER (TOWNSEND), THIRZA A. — Charles W.
p. 1915 — 153-311-1
Edward C., Shoreham, Vt.
(She married the husband of her deceased sister, Mary I.)

WEDGE, EMILY HALL — Almon
143-111-4
Jerome, Morris, Conn.

WEED, ELIZABETH E. — Levi Smith
143-111-1
Harrison, New Haven, Conn.

WEED, FLORENCE — William L.
143-111-131-1
Harrison, Waterbury, Conn.
(Her husband the great-grandson of the Harrison Weed, who married her great-grandmother, Elizabeth Platt.)

WEED (HASKINS), HELEN LIVINGSTON — Zephaniah
2/28/1845 — 132-123-1
Harvey Oscar, Newburgh, N.Y. & Detroit, Mich.

WEEKES, RUTH — Jonas
121
John.

WEEKS, OLIVE THERESA — Simeon
10/17/1844 — 151-351
Robert T.

WELLS, ALICE — Jesse Holly
124-112-8
Rev. Wilberforce.

WELTON, DOROTHY ALLEN — Sidney Smith
151-322-13
Cheshire, Conn.

WELWOOD, BETTY ANN — Edward Arthur
4/6/1951 — 151-351-211
Stuart, Bridgewater, Conn.

WESTCOTT (HATHAWAY), MARY L. — Zephaniah Pitt
132-124-2
James.

WHALEY, LORINTHA — James
121-651-2
Edwin, Danbury, Conn.

WHEATON, AVIS — Epenetus
1809 — 155-21
Sylvester, Camillus, N.Y.

WHEATON, CHARITY — Epenetus
155-21
Cyrus, Tully, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

WHEELER, BETSEY — James
4/27/1819 — 121-651
Ethal.

WHEELER, MARY S. Mills
2/26/1849 121-326-1
William M., Litchfield, Conn.

WHEELER, WANDA PRENTICE
Arthur Henry
143-111-422-1
Ira L.

WHITE, BELLE JOANNA Smith Harrison
11/25/1896 155-213-2
Leander Warren, Springfield, Mass.
(1)

WHITE, GRACE J. Joseph F.
143-111-131
Everett.

WHITLOCK, ANNE Timothy
7/11/1765 121-6
Hezekiah.

WHITLOCK, ELIZABETH Josiah
111-2
Abraham, Ridgefield, Conn.

WHITMAN (BRUSH), HANNAH Epenetus
3/12/1758 131-1
Joseph, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WHITMAN (BRUSH), HANNAH Obadiah
122-22
Isaiah.

WHITMAN, LARRAINE *Walter Ely*
143-111-423
Rudy.

WHITMORE (ATKINSON), MARY Richard
1/3/1666/7 1
Thomas, England c. 1615 — Middletown, Conn. 12/11/1681.
(Also known as Thomas WETMORE.)

WHITMORE, MEHITABLE Joseph
145
Joseph.

WHITNEY, ELIZABETH Justus
10/ /1827 111-124
Thomas R.

WHITNEY, SARAH John
c. 1715 111
Nathan.

WHITSON, PHEBE W. Jesse
3/12/1845 121-152-2
Smith, Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.

WHITTIMORE, SALLY Moses
1817 (?) 142-41
Samuel.

WICHMAN, MARY ISABELLA Jesse
10/17/1878 121-122-71
George I., Montclair, N.J.
(Double wedding with her sister, Amelia Elizabeth.)

WICKES, HANNAH Epenetus
3/26/1730 131
Eliphalet.

WICKES, MARY Philip
11/20/1749 122-2
Joseph, Norwalk, Conn.

WIGGINS, PHEBE Epenetus
11/5/1766 131-1
Daniel, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WIGGINS, SARAH ELIZABETH Uriah
11/17/1840 131-331-1
Benjamin, Herricks, L.I., N.Y.

WIGHT, HARRIET LUCY Richard
5/20/1858 121-151-2
George Washington, Morristown, N.J.
(She was his second wife.)

WILCOX, GERTRUDE *Laverne De Forest*
142-419-11
10 Eighth Ave. S.E., Oelwein, Iowa.

WILCOX (SANFORD), SALLY Jarvis
1808 or later 121-331
A.

WILCOXSON, ABIGAIL John
4/14/1740 142
Timothy.

WILDMAN, LUANA Jesse
a. 6/ /1797 121-64
Philip.

WILLARD (BLACKWELL), CORNELIA
Zephaniah
132-123-1
Ammiel Jenkins.

WILLETS, KEZIAH John
7/24/1749 122-1
Amos.

WILLETTS, MARY Jonas
1/21/1784 121-41
Amos.
(She was mother of Platt Willetts; see below.)

WILLETTS, PHEBE — Zebulon 121-44
Platt, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.
(He was his wife's first cousin once-removed.)

WILLIAMS, ABIGAIL — Obadiah 121-33
a. 5/6/1783
Peter, Weston, Conn.

WILLIAMS (KETCHAM), ELIZABETH — Jonas 121
c. 1720
Nathaniel.

WILLIAMS, MIRIAM FRANCES — Uriah 131-331-1
9/3/1843
Joseph D., Mineola, L.I., N.Y.

WILLIAMSON, AMARINTHA N. — Ebenezer 131-234
George R., Amity, N.Y.

WILLS, ANTOINETTE AMY — Wakeman Bradley 121-624-13
William E.

WILSON, ELIZABETH M. — George Irving 144-112-223
2/7/1920
Charles Allan, Stratford, Conn.

WINTERS *(RICKETTS)*, BETSEY CHARLOTTE — Alanson 143-313
Iowa.

WITHERELL, RUTH L. — Lucius W. 153-311-13
San Diego, Cal.

WITHINGTON, MARIA ROSHORE — George Wood 121-121-11
9/18/1844
Isaac Chandler, Kingston, N.J.

WITTERS, ANNE ELIZA — Lemuel Bostwick 153-32

WOLCOTT, LOIS — Ezra 142-221
5/16/1803
Stephen Ashley.

WOOD, DEBORAH — Joseph 111-23
4/16/1797
Noah, Danbury, Conn.

WOOD, POLLY — William 122-123

WOOD, SUSANNAH — Josiah 111-2
bet. 1770 and 1777
John, Lanesboro, Mass.

WOOD, VASHTI — Epenetus 131-1
5/1/1762
Israel, Huntington, L.I, N.Y.

WOODRUFF, ELLA JOSEPHINE — David Baldwin 144-112-22
1883
Frank H.
(She was his 2nd wife.)

WOODRUFF, MARY — Joseph 15
12/22/1698
John, Farmington, Conn.

WOODWARD, HELEN — Levi 132-128
Douglass, Granville, N.Y.

WOOLSEY, SARAH — Gilbert 122-223-2
William, Huntington, L.I, N.Y.

WORTMAN, MARY JANE — Emory 122-222-11
Alfred, Brooklyn, N.Y.

WRIGHT, ABBIE — William 122-123-1
James Bixby.

WRIGHT, ELLEN M. — *David 142-412*

WRIGHT, SOPHIA — Henry 122-152
Hiram, Rochester, N.Y.

WYCKOFF, EDNA GERTRUDE — George Noyes 151-322-2
9/16/1891
Frederick E.

WYLEY, BETSY — Henry 122-152
John.

YOUNGLOVE, MARY EVELINE — Nathan Ely 143-111-33
12/14/1866
Ira S., Vernon, Vt. and Chicago, Ills.

.....

ABBIGALE LUCAS — *Richard Newbold 120-113-131-11*

ABIGAIL — Josiah 143

ABIGAIL a. 5/20/1761 — Benoni 124-1

ABIGAIL — Josiah 143-1

ABIGAIL — John 122-23

ABIGAIL — Alexander Smith 121-333

ABIGAIL — John 122-235

ABIGAIL — *Enoch 144-212*

ADA — Abial 142-23

ADA — *Thomas Mathew 122-234-12*

ADA LILLIAN unM. — *Lozelle J. 12X-133-11*

ADA MAY — Julius A. 121-651-51

ADALINE unM. — *Henry 155-232*

(1)

ADELAIDE unM. — Ananias Doty 121-122-12

New York, N.Y.

ADELAIDE — *George 120-111-47*

ADELE — John Warren 122-132-11

ADELIA — Benjamin 145-121

AGNES unM. — Simon WARE-1

AGNES ELECTRA — Charles Smith 143-111-122

ALETHEA HILL unM. — Lewis Canfield 124-112-7

ALICE — *John 120-113-3*

ALICE unM. — *Lansing 132-125-12*

ALICE C. — Frank Pierce 143-131-44

ALICE H. unM. — *Howard 132-133-132*

677 S. Smith Ave., St. Paul, Min..
Home: Langford, S.D.
Univ. of South Dakota, 1919 (1 year).

ALICE HELEN unM. — Augustine Eaton 122-123-14

Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALICE HUTCHINS *unM.* — John Adriance 132-121-32

ALICE L. — Henry C. 151-213-1

ALICE LILLIAN *unM.* — Sidney Smith 151-322-13

ALICE McCLURE — James McClure 131-232-3

ALICE STEPHENSON — *Franklin 120-113-32*

ALICE WADSWORTH — *John Wadsworth 122-133-113-1*

ALISON MARY — *Henry Russell 132-126-281-1*

ALLIS — Josiah 143-1

ALMA — John Warren 122-132-11

AMANDA SUSAN — *Lucien Henry 132-151-432-1*

AMELIA — Jeremiah 131-21

AMELIA — Philetus 121-121-2

AMY — Nathan 143-131

AMY GRACE *Albert*
155-232-12

(1)

AMY MARIE *Keith Craig*
151-322-133-1

ANGELICA SCHUYLER *Elbert Scranton*
12X-131-111-131

ANGELINE Richard Everett
144-112-212

ANN Gideon
155

ANN Obadiah
121-3

ANN Timothy
121-61

ANN Jonas
132-11

ANN BYRD *Thomas Collier*
124-121-453-22

ANNA Richard
144-11

ANNA John
122-235

ANNA unM. Zephaniah
132-123-1

Washington, D.C.

ANNA Lorenzo D.
121-651-41

ANNA *Claud*
120-111-411-1

ANNA BEATRICE unM. *Deloss*
144-212-12

ANNA CHRISTINA *Leonard Scranton*
12X-131-111-23

Charlottesville, Va.

ANNA E. unM. Joseph Causten
122-133-2

ANNA ELIZABETH *unM.*
Alonzo Willoughby
155-212-21

ANNA *ESTELLE unM.* William D*avenport*
143-313-24

New York, N.Y.
Johns Hopkins, M.D., 1919.
Doctor.

ANNA LUCILE Clayton Winfield
143-313-71

ANNA MARGARET *unM.* James Bowne
122-133-12

43 S. Hamilton St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Vassar, A.B. 1909.

ANNA McCLURE unM. Ebenezer
131-232-1

Morristown, N.J.

ANNE HARRIET Willard Rice
122-123-311-1

ANNE LEE *Johnson Tousey*
121-331-112-111

ANNE STEWART *Edward Cuthbert*
142-335-332-3

ANNE V. *Edward Vilas*
121-334-331

15 Kingsbury Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

ANNER unM. Nathan
143-111

ANNETTE LOUISE *Charles De Forest*
7/16/1957 *142-419-115-1*

ANNIE unM. Horatio N.
121-645-21

Horatio, N.Y.

ANNIE FOARD *Franklin*
120-113-32

ATHALIA O'HARE *Richard Eyre*
132-1210-221-1

AUGUSTA Richard
121-151-2

AUGUSTA Henry M.
143-313-8

AUGUSTA A. Benjamin
145-121

BARBARA B. — *Austin Blair*
12X-131-111-112

BARBARA SPAHR unM. — *Rutherford Hayes*
142-261-123

BARBARA TEAGUE — *George Jarvis*
121-334-332

BARBARA WENTWORTH — *George Stanley*
122-131-211-1

BERTHA D. — Frederick Gideon
155-111-51

BERTHA M. unM. — Abram Clark
144-112-14
Milford, Conn.

BESSIE unM. — Jesse
121-334-2

BETH ANN — *John Eliot*
151-351-211-5

BETSEY — Joseph
111-23

BETSEY unM. — Ephraim
142-33

BETSEY unM. — Isaac Clark
151-311

BETSEY ANN — Bradley
121-321-21

BETSY — Joseph
142-251

BETTY unM. — Hezekiah
121-62

BONNIE RUTH — *Isaac Chester*
151-322-134
Duke 1963.

BRENDA — *Wayne C.*
153-311-141-2

CANDACE VEEDER — *James Bleecker*
132-125-133-11

CAROL — *Joseph Sears*
124-121-453-12

CAROLINE unM. — Theodorus
132-122

CAROLINE — *Harold*
143-111-423-2

CAROLINE A. — Isaac
153-31

CAROLINE AMELIA unM. — William Smith
143-111-23

CAROLINE ANDERSON — *Henry Norris*
120-113-132-21

CAROLINE MAUDE unM. — James Dennis
142-211-32

CAROLINE STOW *unM.* — Frank Nathan
145-112-131
623 North St., Milford, Conn.
Elmira, B.S. 1931.

CAROLINE WARNER unM. — Epenetus
131-311-1

CAROLYN unM. — David Elliott
144-112-222
76 Shelter Cove Drive, Milford, Conn.

CAROLYN — *Harry Earl*
132-133-371-3

CAROLYN RUTH — *Christopher David*
151-322-133-2

CARRIE L. — Chauncey L.
111-111-51

CATHARINE — Nathan
143-131

CATHARINE WARDELL — Nathan Conklin
121-121-15

CATHERINE — Joseph
122-133

CATHERINE unM. — Fisk
144-112

CATHERINE — David
111-124-1

CATHERINE S. — *Samuel C.*
120-113-61

CATHLEEN REBECCA — Edmond Francis
155-213-1
(1)

CHARITY unM. — *Thomas*
120-11

CHARLOTTE — Jonathan
124-121

CHARLOTTE — Medad Rogers
121-151-3

CHARLOTTE ANNE — *Carlton A.*
144-116-312

(3)

CHERREE — *Clement Albert*
132-145-311

CHERYL RENEE — *Hilburn Edward*
145-111-141-31

CHRISTINA MAY — *Graham Lusk*
124-121-453-23

CINDY — *Spencer*
143-111-423-11

CLARA — Stanley
153-324-2

CLARA AMELIA — George Lewis
143-111-32

CLARA BELLE — Frederick Leonard
143-111-511

CLARA WELLINGTON — Leonard
143-111-5

CLARISSA — Isaac
143-31

CORNELIA — Eliphalet
122-132-1

CYDNEY ANNELIESE — *Keith Craig*
151-322-133-1

CYNTHIA ANNE — *Dallas Hall*
120-112-321-11
618 Glenwood Road, Glendale, Cal.

CYNTHIA LOUISE — *Alonzo Willoughby*
155-212-212

CYNTHIA M. — *Clarence De Forest*
142-419-115

DEBORAH — Stephen
122-12

DEBORAH unM. — Benoni
124-11

DEBORAH — Jonathan
124-121

DEBORAH — *Frank Hinchman*
124-121-452-11

DEBORAH CRAMER — *James Bleecker*
132-125-133-11

DEBRA — *Nathaniel*
132-133-373-3

DIANA — *Harold*
143-111-423-2

DIANE — *Michael Percival*
132-133-371-5

DIANE — *Kenneth Hammond*
120-111-433-21

DIANE — *Robert*
132-133-371-31

DORCAS — *Fred G.*
142-243-311

DORCAS HOSKINSON — *George Jarvis*
121-334-332

DOROTHEA LEEDOM unM. — *Andrew*
132-125-131
31 N. Robinson St., Schenectady, N.Y.
Ass't. Case Supervisor—County Welfare Dept.

DOROTHY — Charles Davis
131-232-11

DOROTHY — *George Albert*
151-211-311

(3)

DOROTHY GRACE — *Carlton A.*
144-116-312-1

(3)

DOROTHY MATHILDA — *Nathaniel Joseph*
132-133-371

DOROTHY SHERWOOD — *Sherwood Kellogg*
132-126-283

Smith, A.B. 1962.

DOROTHY W. unM. — *Harry R.*
142-221-311

EDITH JERUSHA — *Lozelle J.*
12X-133-11

EDITH KUHNLE — Clarence Newton
144-112-133

EDITH MAY unM. — Thomas Addison
132-133-36

EFFIE ABIGAIL — Edward Augustus
122-132-42

EILEEN M. — *Sidney Smith*
151-322-132-1

ELAINE COOPER — *Joseph Curtis*
12X-131-111-111

ELEANOR H. — Erastus E.
124-122-6

ELEANOR M. — Charles
124-122

ELEANOR MONTAGUE unM. — George Fisk
144-112-132
168 Home Ave., Rutherford, N.J.

ELEANOR WILSON — Charles Davis
131-232-11

ELINOR MARGUERITE
William Bangs Hubert
155-213-411

ELIZA — Joseph
145-111

ELIZA — Daniel
145-122

ELIZA — William Pitt
132-128-8

ELIZA ANN — Comfort
142-243

ELIZA GRIDLEY unM. — Dennis
142-211-3

ELIZABETH — Josiah
143-1

ELIZABETH — Jonas
143-4

ELIZABETH unM. — Samuel
111-12

ELIZABETH — Nathan
121-43

ELIZABETH unM. — Eliphalet
122-13

ELIZABETH — John
122-23

ELIZABETH — Epenetus
131-12

ELIZABETH — Jonas
132-11

ELIZABETH — Obadiah
121-334

ELIZABETH — Brewster
121-441

ELIZABETH — Epenetus
131-122

ELIZABETH unM. — Isaac Watts
131-232

ELIZABETH — Daniel
145-122

ELIZABETH — Levi
142-222-5

ELIZABETH unM. — *Philip Galpin*
131-311-122-3

ELIZABETH A. — William
121-624-11

ELIZABETH BLAKE — *Richard Newbold*
120-113-131-11

ELIZABETH HARRISON — *Edward Vilas*
121-334-331
15 Kingsbury Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

ELIZABETH JANE — Joel Stafford
121-122-72

ELIZABETH LOUISE — *Thomas Collier*
124-121-453-22

ELIZABETH MAYBELLE — *Stephen Frazee*
120-111-477

ELIZABETH OTIS — James Bowne
122-133-12

ELIZABETH REYBOLD unM. — *Charles H.*
120-113-35
Pemberton, N.J.

ELIZABETH RITTER unM. George Fisk
144-112-132
168 Home Ave., Rutherford, N.J.

ELIZABETH SWAN *Joseph Swan*
142-261-124

ELLA C. Joseph Perkins
155-111-1

ELLA JEMIMA unM. *Joseph Curtis*
12X-131-111
Scranton, Pa.

ELLA LOUISE Henry Mortimer
121-121-111

ELLA MARY unM. Alfred Cowles
143-313-7
Cleveland, Ohio

ELLEN Edwin Sylvester
142-222-42

ELLEN C. *David Miles*
145-111-1

ELLEN L*UCRETIA* Joseph Merwin
155-222-2
(1)

ELSIE SOPHIA Joseph
142-251
142-251

EMILIE LOUISE Frank Henry
121-121-111-2

EMILY Joseph
145-111

EMILY *George*
120-113-2

EMILY unM. George Fisk
144-112-13

EMILY JANE William
143-111-12

EMILY L. unM. Ely
143-111-3
Lynn, Mass.

EMILY RAYMOND unM. Richard
144-112-21
Middletown, Conn.

EMMA William
121-624-11

EMMA S. Isaac
153-31

ERIOLA COWLES unM. Alfred Cowles
143-313-7
Sandusky, Ohio

ESTELLE Lorenzo D.
121-651-41

ESTELLE GERTRUDE George Lewis
143-111-32

ESTHER Richard
144

ESTHER MARIA Asa
155-12

ETHEL *Sanford Blydenburg*
122-234-13

EUGENIA *Eugene Delano*
122-234-112

EUNICE Obadiah
121-334

EUNICE unM. *Dan*
12X-131-1

EVA *Ely*
143-111-42

EVA ESTELLE Edward Francis
155-213-1
(1)

EVA JUDITH David Chester
151-322-11

EVELYN Rufus D.
143-111-31

EXPERIENCE John
122-23

FANNIE John Taylor
121-322-14

FANNIE E. unM. *William*
144-116-1
(3)

FANNY E. Lauren R.
121-322-13
Albany, N.Y.

FANNY JANETTE John
121-322-1

FLORENCE *Albert*
155-232-12

(1)

FLORENCE *Henry C.*
151-213-1

(3)

FLORENCE ETHEL *Deloss*
144-212-12
28 Lynwood St., Willimantic, Conn.

FLORENCE FRANCINA unM. *Charles H.*
120-113-35
Blue Hill Farm, Pemberton, N.J.

FLORENCE IRENE Benjamin G.
121-122-73

FLORENCE L. Nathan
143-131-11

FLORENCE MAY *George Hopkins*
12X-131-113-1

FRANCES Henry M.
143-313-8

FRANCES AUGUSTA Jacob
123-312-1

FRANCES EUGENIA Nirom Blackman
143-111-21

FRANCES H. Joseph
121-651-1

FRANCES JANE unM. Jonathan
111-111-2

FRANCES SARAH Jonathan
124-121-1
Owego, N.Y.

FRANCINA M. *Alanson Sherman*
143-313-1

FREDERICKA A. Fred Elmore
155-212-11

GENE MARION *Albert H.*
121-651-241-11

GEORGIANNA Edwards
121-624-12

GEORGIETTA EMELINE Joel Stafford
121-122-72

GERTRUDE Benjamin S.
121-322-131

GRACE ADELAIDE Jesse
121-122-71

GRACE ADELAIDE Joel Stafford
121-122-72

GRISWOLD Hezekiah
121-62

HANNAH Joseph
114

HANNAH unM. Samuel
144-2

HANNAH unM. Samuel
111-12

HANNAH Epenetus
131-12

HANNAH unM. Josiah
143-11

HANNAH unM. Stephen
151-31

HANNAH F. Fowler Merwin
155-23

HANNAH L. Charles
124-122

HANNAH MARVIN Epenetus
131-122

HARRIET Philip Pickett
111-221

HARRIET unM. Henry
122-152

HARRIET unM. *Dan*
12X-131-1

HARRIET BOWNE Isaac
122-133-1
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Vassar, 1867-68.

HARRIET L. William
121-624-11

HEIDE CHRISTENE *Keith Craig*
151-322-133-1

HELEN unM. Willard
122-123-31
Wisconsin.

HELEN unM. *Charles H.*
120-113-35
Blue Hill Farm, Pemberton, N.J.
Librarian, Helena, Mont. (5 years); Poultry Raiser.

HELEN *Edward G.*
142-419-12

HELEN Harrison Gray
151-213-13
1830 N.E. 13th Ave., Portland, Ore.

HELEN *Nathaniel Edward*
132-133-312

HELEN *Fred G.*
142-243-311

HELEN ABIGAIL unM. *Franklin*
120-113-4

HELEN ESTHER Levi
142-222-5

HELEN LOUISE unM. *Oscar Blydenburg*
122-234-111
3201 Reiser Ave., S.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Battle Creek Normal 1920; Michigan State Normal, B.S. 1930.
Public School Teacher–Retired.

HELEN MARY Jarvis Eliphalet
121-334-3

HELEN R. Frederick Gideon
155-111-51

HELGA *Hugh Hunter*
142-335-332-2

HENRIETTA Henry Barnes
122-133-14

HESTER JANE Welcome Gilbert
122-222-112

HETTY Asa
155-12

HILDRED unM. *Stillman George*
120-111-475

HORTENSE *Fred G.*
142-243-311

HORTENSE EMELINE unM.
Frederick Murray
142-243-31
Pittsfield, Mass.

HULDA Jonas
121-32

HULDA unM. Isaac
121-326

HULDA E. Mills
121-326-1

IMOGENE Abel
121-651-5

ISABEL LENORA unM. *Deloss*
144-212-12

ISABELLA Oliver
121-121-24

IVY MAY *Deloss*
144-212-12

JANE Isaac
153-31

JANE Ebenezer
142-211-2

JANE unM. Emory
122-222-11

JANE E. *Jacob*
120-112-32

JANE ELIZA Benjamin
145-121

JANE ELMIRA William
144-116

JANET *F. unM.* Joseph Erwin
144-114-21
6 Seaside Court, Milford, Conn.
(3)

JANET EATON Warren Nelson
121-121-241-31

JANICE DIANE *Hilburn Edward*
145-111-141-31

JANIS LUCILLE *Isaac Chester*
151-322-134
Univ. of North Carolina, B.A. 1962.

JEAN — *Hugh Hunter*
142-335-332-2

JEAN JARMAN — Harold Birdsall
122-123-311-2

JEANETTE — *Harold*
143-111-423-2

JEANETTE HULME — F. W.
142-261-22

JEANNE MARIE — *Eugene*
143-313-512

JENNIE — John Blydenburg
122-235-11

JENNIN — *Joseph Edward*
132-133-373-2

JESSIE — *Ario Pardee*
122-152-45

JESSIE unM. — Merit Williams
143-313-11

JESSIE AMELIA — Benjamin G.
121-122-73

JOAN MILLER — *Richard Newbold*
120-113-131-1

George Washington, B.A. 1948; Bryn Mawr, M.A. 1950; College of Physicians & Surgeons, M.D. 1957.

JOANNE JULIE — *Jonas Mansfield*
132-123-221-21

JODIE — *Roy Edward*
145-111-141-11

JOSEPHINE — William
121-624-11

JUDITH A. — *Howard Carleton*
132-133-132-1

JUDITH ANN — *Eugene Walter*
153-311-131

JUDITH M. — *Glenwood D.*
120-111-478-1

JUDY — *Wayne C.*
153-311-141-2

JULIA — *John*
12X-134

JULIA unM. — George K.
153-323

JULIA — Eliphalet
122-132-1

JULIA — *Thomas Mathew*
122-234-12

JULIA LUCINDA — Vantill
142-251-11

JULIA MAY — Richard Josiah
143-111-52

JULIA WARD unM. — Lewis Canfield
124-112-7

KATE E. — Hartwin R.
121-645-41

KATE W. unM. — *Harry R.*
142-221-311

KATHERINE — Charles Davis
131-232-11

KATHERINE BIDDLE LEONARD
John Osgood
120-113-111-1

KATHERINE DOUGLASS unM.
Charles Adolphus
142-336-1

KATHERINE ELIZABETH
William Popham
124-112-721-1

KATHRYN JANE — *Archie Stillman*
120-111-475-21

KETURAH — Obadiah
122-22

KETURAH — Jireh
155-32

KITTIE unM. — Horatio N.
121-645-21
McDonough, N.Y.

LAURA — Asa
155-12

LAURA — Joseph
111-111

LAURA — *Enoch*
144-212

LAURA — *George*
120-113-2

LAURA — *Richard Newbold*
120-113-131-11

LAURA ANN — 142-243

LAURA INGERSOLL *unM.* — Sidney Smith
151-322-13
214 Academy Road, Cheshire, Conn.

LAURA NEWBOLD unM. — *Charles*
120-113-13

LAURIE BEARDSLEY — *William Vernon*
124-121-452-12

LENEE SUE — *Alvin Wayne*
145-111-141-32

LENORA unM. — *Edwin A.*
122-152-4

LENORE McCALL — *Henry Norris*
120-113-132-21

LESBIA HINCHMAN — Nehemiah
124-121-6

LESLIE VERNON — *William Vernon*
124-121-452-12

LILLIAN R. unM. — Phineas
144-116-3

LILLIE ISABELLA — Charles Adolphus
142-336-1

LILLY — *Thomas Mathew*
122-234-12

LINDA JEAN — *John Howard*
120-111-477-1

LISA DEAN — *Richard*
143-111-131-121

LOTTIE — *Herman*
143-313-54

LOTTIE — Merlin J.
142-242-111

LOUISA — David
121-442

LOUISA — Nathan
143-131

LOUISA unM. — William
122-123-1
Brooklyn, N.Y.

LOUISA P. — Marcus Orrin
155-241

LOUISE unM. — John
122-235

LOUISE — Nehemiah
124-121-6

LOUISE BARTLETT *unM.* — James Bowne
122-133-12
43 S. Hamilton St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Vassar, A.B. 1901.

LUCIA *ELIZABETH* — Nathan
145-111-3

LUCRETIA — Asa
155-12

LULA F. — Frederick Gideon
155-1---51

LYDIA — Isaac
121-326

LYDIA — Joseph
142-251

MABEL — Henry Barnes
122-133-14

MABEL — Benjamin S.
121-322-131

MABEL HELEN unM. — Willard Harold
122-123-311

MARCI — *Dale Weston*
120-111-478-12

MARGARET — Uriah
131-3

MARGARET unM. — Elijah
142-221-4
Gettysburg, S.D.

MARGARET — Nathan
143-131-1

MARGARET — Charles Davis
131-232-11

MARGARET GORDON *Richard*
122-132-213-1
260 W. 25th St., New York, N.Y.

MARGERY James Perry
121-322-321

MARGUERITE ALICE F.W.
142-261-22

MARIA Epenetus
131-122

MARIA unM. Simeon
151-351

MARIA Chauncey Cook
111-111-5

MARIA L. *George*
120-113-2

MARIA L. Joseph Perkins
155-111-1

MARIA LOUISA unM. Medad Rogers
121-151-3

MARIAN I. unM. *Sherman*
155-232-2
(1)

MARIE CHRISTINA unM. *Sidney Smith*
151-322-13
Yalesville, Conn.

MARIE CLAIRE SUZANNE
Charles Edward Theodore
132-133-371-6

MARIE MICHELE
Charles Edward Theodore
132-133-371-6

MARIETTA ADELLE unM. Joseph Rogers
144-114-1

MARION *Clayton*
120-113-6

MARION Dwight Morgan
142-211-321

MARION E. Charles Howard
122-151-131

MARJORIE ELAINE *Willis Robert*
151-351-211-2

MARJORIE ESTELLE John Gilbert
122-222-112-1

MARJORIE NEWTON Clarence Newton
144-112-133

MARJORIE SCRANTON unM. *Frank Elbert*
12X-131-111-2

MARTHA Zebulon
121-65

MARTHA Stephen
122-12

MARTHA Joseph Perkins
155-111-1

MARTHA CANFIELD Cyrus
142-261-2

MARTHA HILLARD *Henry Norris*
120-113-132-21

MARTHA M*ILES* Joseph
145-111

MARY George
WARE-14

MARY Isaac
12

MARY John
142

MARY Joseph
151

MARY Obadiah
121-3

MARY Josiah
143-1

MARY Ebenezer
151-2

MARY Philip
122-21

MARY John
122-23

MARY Epenetus
131-12

MARY Abial
142-23

MARY unM. *John*
120-113

MARY unM. Zephaniah
132-121

MARY Jonas
132-123

MARY Nathan
143-131

MARY Edward Brush
124-112-6

MARY Oliver
121-121-24

MARY *Thomas Mathew*
122-234-12

MARY Howard
142-261-21

MARY ADELLA Francis Wilbur
121-622-133

MARY ALETTA Edmund Pendleton
122-133-13

MARY ANN Jeremiah
131-21

MARY ANN Benjamin
145-121

MARY ANN unM. Levi Smith
143-111-1

MARY AUGUSTA unM. Frederick Augustus
131-311-12

MARY B. John
122-235

MARY BELL Joel Stafford
121-122-72

MARY CHENEY *unM.* John Cheney
122-132-211
169 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.
Artist and Art Teacher.

MARY CORNELIA unM. *Charles H.*
120-113-35
Pemberton, N.J.

MARY E. unM. Joseph S.
124-122-2

MARY E. Reynolds
124-112-4

MARY E. Everett S.
151-314-11

MARY ELIZA *Franklin*
120-113-4

MARY ELIZA Merrit
155-111-4

MARY ELIZABETH *Thomas*
120-111-53

MARY ELIZABETH *Thomas O'Hanlon*
120-112-321-12

MARY ELLA Welcome Gilbert
122-222-112

MARY ELLEN unM. Theodorus
132-126-2
Norfolk, Conn.

MARY EMILY Dan
145-113

MARY EMILY William A.
122-235-14

MARY EMMA Jacob
123-312-1

MARY FRANCES unM. Lyman
111-231-2

MARY H. John Adriance
132-121-32

MARY *IRENE unM.* Charles Sanford
143-111-22
Brookline, Mass.

MARY ISABELLA unM. Ananias Doty
121-122-12
New York, N.Y.

MARY JANE Jacob S.
122-151-2

MARY JANE Levi
142-222-5

MARY JULIA — John Warren
122-132-11

MARY LEEK unM. — Edward Erastus
124-122-62
Newfane, Vt.

MARY LOREN — *Richard*
143-111-131-121

MARY LOUISE — *Warren Morgan*
155-212-211

MARY LUCRETIA — Zephaniah C.
132-142-1

MARY MARR — *John Cheney*
122-132-211-1
210 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MARY NEWELL unM. — George Fisk
144-112-13
Chambersburg, Pa.

MARY PERSON — *Waddill*
142-335-332-1

MARY R. — Nathan
143-131-11

MARY SHERBROOKE unM. — Lewis Canfield
124-112-7
Scarsdale, N.Y.

MARY STOW unM. — Phineas
144-116-3
(3)

MARY VAN WYCK — Charles Z.
132-125

MARY WALWORTH unM. — William Osborne
132-133-35

MATTIE L. — *Ario Pardee*
122-152-45

MAUD ELIZABETH unM. — Thomas Addison
132-133-36

MAY ELIZABETH — Erastus E.
124-122-6

MINERVA — Jireh
155-32

MINERVA — Joseph
111-111

MINNIE G. — Lorenzo D.
121-651-41

MOSETTA BROOKFIELD — Charles Adolphus
142-336-1

NANCY — Ezra
142-221
(See note under Susanna Beers.)

NANCY (Content Ann?) — Philetus
121-121-2
(See note under Susanna Beers.)

NANCY — *Wilfred*
143-111-423-3

NANCY B. — Benjamin
145-121

NANCY HELEN — *Edwin Gayle*
144-112-223-12

NANCY NOEL — *Frederick Joseph*
12X-131-111-113

NANCY SPENCER — Joseph
145-111

NATHALIE ARNOLD — Nathaniel
132-133-351

NELLIE IRENE unM. — *James Bleecker*
Albany, N.Y. — *132-125-13*
31 N. Robinson St., Schenectady, N.Y.
(All information about the line of James Bleecker 132-125-1, comes from a family card file maintained by Miss Nellie Irene Platt, supplemented by reserach at the N.Y. State Library by Miss Dorothea Leedom Platt, daughter of Andrew: 132-125-131.)

NELLIE MARY — *William*
144-116-1
(3)

NELLIE RAY — Myron
155-212-1

NETTIE — *Osborne N.*
132-133-13

NETTIE D. — Charles M.
121-651-11

OLAONE unM. — Silas
122-223

ONIE unM. — *Sharon Parsons* *143-313-53*

(She was adopted by her mother's 2nd husband, Adrian J. Wintrode, and took his name.)

ORPHA — *Herman* *143-313-54*

PAMELA — *Wayne C.* *153-311-141-2*

PAMELA ANN — *Charles Irving* *143-111-422-24*

PATRICIA — *George* *132-133-373-1*

PATRICIA — *Harold* *143-111-423-2*

PAULA LEE — *Robert Edward* *132-123-221-22*

PAULETTE — *Harry Earl* *132-133-371-3*

PAULINE — Nathan 143-131

PEARL — *Alphonso* *122-152-42*

PENNY JEAN — *Henry Barnes* *122-133-141-1*

PHEBE — Joseph 151

PHEBE — Philip 122-2

PHEBE — Nehemiah 155-3

PHEBE — Philip 122-21

PHEBE — John 122-23

PHEBE — Selah 122-24

PHEBE — Brewster 121-441

PHEBE — Epenetus 131-122

PHEBE — Philetus 121-121-2

POLLY — Joseph 142-25

POLLY — Joseph 142-251

POLLY — Philetus 121-121-2

PRUDENCE JANE — *Henry Barnes* *122-133-141-1*

PRUDENCE LAVINIA unM. — David 121-121-12

RACHEL — Charles Z. 132-125

REBECCA — Philip 122-21

REBECCA — Jeremiah 131-21

RENA — Richard Everett 144-112-212

RISKA RAE — *Sidney Smith* *143-111-422-23*

ROBIN MICHELLE — *David* *143-111-131-122*

ROSAMOND REULE unM. — *Sidney Smith* *151-322-13*

141 Chimney Hill, Yalesville, Conn.

ROSEMARY — *George Albert* *151-211-311*

(3)

RUTH — John 142-3

RUTH — *Fred G.* *142-243-311*

RUTH ELIZABETH unM. — Charles Wilbur 144-112-221

20 Winthrop Court, Milford, Conn.

RUTH MONTAGUE — Clarence Newton 144-112-133

RUTH SMITH — Levi 142-222-5

RUTH VIRGINIA unM. *Hubert Leslie*
151-212-113
Platt St., Pond Point, Milford, Conn.
(3)

SALLY Amos
143-113

SALLY *Enoch*
144-212

SALLY JEAN *Joseph Curtis*
12X-131-111-111

SALLY JOAN *Leroy Phillip*
151-351-211-3

SALLY LYNN *Christopher David*
151-322-133-2

SALLY WHEELER Epenetus
131-122

SANDRA *Harry Earl*
132-133-371-3

SANDRA *Kenneth H.*
143-111-423-1
Univ. of New Mexico, 1966.

SANDRA ELIZABETH *Alonzo Willoughby*
155-212-212

SANDRA JOY *Alvin Wayne*
145-111-141-32

SARAH Simon
WARE-1

SARAH Joseph
151

SARAH Obadiah
121-3

SARAH Samuel
144-2

SARAH John
111-11

SARAH Selah
122-24

SARAH unM. Stephen
122-151

SARAH Jonathan
124-121

SARAH Philetus
121-121-2

SARAH unM. John
122-124-2
New Haven, Conn.

SARAH ANN Nathan
143-131

SARAH ANN Nehemiah
124-121-6

SARAH E. *George F.*
120-111-511

SARAH F. Marcus Orrin
155-241

SARAH JANE Bradley
121-321-21

SARAH LOUISA unM. Charles Theodorus
132-122-3

SARAH M. David
121-442

SARAH MARIA unM. David
121-121-12

SARAH OGDEN Ebenezer
131-234

SARAH STANLEY *Henry Edmund*
122-131-211-2

SARAH STILES unM. Nathan
143-131-11

SARAH TREVOR *Leonard Scranton*
12X-131-111-23
Charlottesville, Va.

SARAH TRYPHENA Elmore
155-212

SARAH VIRGINIA unM. Edgar Clark
151-212-11
PLATT St., Pond Point, Milford, Conn.

SHELBY SUZANNAH *Edward Cuthbert*
142-335-332-3

SOPHIA Sylvester H.
144-212-11

SOPHIA J. unM. *George*
120-111-47
Douds, Iowa

SOPHIA MINERVA — David
121-642-1

STELLA — Nehemiah
124-121-6

SUSAN — Henry C.
151-213-1

SUSAN unM. — *Charles*
132-125-11

SUSAN — *Rutherford Hayes*
142-261-123

SUSAN — *Wayne C.*
153-311-141-2

SUSAN — *Spencer*
143-111-423-11

SUSAN FALLY — *Edwin Gayle*
144-112-223-12

SUSAN JANETTE — *Gerald Comstock*
144-116-312-2

(3)

SUSAN LOUISE — *Joseph Allen*
151-351-211-6

SUSAN LYNN — *William Brewster*
151-213-132-2

SUSAN MANSFIELD — *Robert Edward*
132-123-221-22

SUSAN R*ICHMOND* unM. — Nathan
145-111-3

SUSANNA — *Thomas*
120-111

SYLVIA — *Charles Adams*
122-132-212-11

TACY ELLEN — *Richard Eyre*
132-1210-221-1

TEMPERANCE AMELIA — *Obadiah*
12X-133-1

THEODORA unM. — Lewis Canfield
124-112-7

VICKI ELIZABETH — *Roy Edward*
145-111-141-11

VIDA — Frank Pierce
143-131-44

VIRGINIA — Erastus E.
124-122-6

VIRGINIA — *Nathaniel Edward*
132-133-312

VIRGINIA — *Fred G.*
142-243-311

WEALTHA ANN — David
151-322

WILHELMINA HORTENSE unM.
Henry Burr
111-221-11

WINIFRED HARRIET — Clayton Winfield
143-313-71

ZERVIAH — Amos
121-4

TABLE OF LETTER PREFIXES USED TO DESIGNATE PLATT LINES OTHER THAN RICHARD:1

Line Designator	*Name of Progenitor*	*Questionnaires Received*	*Indiv. Males*	*Male Gen. in Line*
A	*Andrew*	1	5	4
AL	*Alfred*	1	6	3
ANR	*Albert Nelson Reed*	1	3	2
AU	*Augustus*	1	8	5
AW	*Andrew W.*	1	14	5
B	*Brainard*	2	5	3
BF	*Benjamin Franklin*	1	4	3
C	*Charles*	1	5	3
CB	*Cornelius Bard*	3	16	5
CC	*Clinton Charles*	1	12	4
CL	*C. L.*	1	9	5
CNH	*Charles*	2	9	5
D	*David*	3	10	5
DAN	*Daniel*	1	2	2
E	*Eli*	4	15	6
EDW	*Edward*	1	8	4
ELIJ	*Elijah*	5	46	6
EM	*Erastus M.*	1	15	4
EP	*Eli*	1	10	5
EU	*Euclid*	1	4	4
EZ	*Ezekiah*	2	16	5
FH	*Francis Henry*	2	8	5
G	*George*	2	13	5
GA	*George A.*	1	2	2
GA2	*George A.*	1	5	3
GC	*George*	2	7	5
GE	*George Edwin*	2	13	4
GG	*George G.*	1	9	5
GH	*George Henry*	1	2	2
GH2	*George Henry*	1	4	3

Line Designator	*Name of Progenitor*	*Questionnaires Received*	*Indiv. Males*	*Male Gen. in Line*
GIL	*Gilbert*	9	55	6
GM	*George*	1	8	5
GRA	*George Graham*	1	12	4
GW	*George Wood*	1	13	5
H	*Henry*	2	10	4
HA	*Harry*	1	5	4
HAR	*Harris*	2	7	6
HDB	*Henry D. B.*	1	7	5
HE	*Harry Earnest*	1	17	4
HEZ	*Hezekiah*	1	9	5
HIR	*Hiram*	1	10	5
HJI	*Harry*	1	7	3
HU	*Hugh*	1	10	4
I	*Isaac*	1	6	5
IJ	*Ira James*	1	6	2
J	*John*	1	9	5
JA	*Jacob*	1	12	5
JAM	*James*	4	28	7
JAM 2	*James*	1	15	5
JAM 3	*James*	2	22	8
JAME	*James*	1	13	4
JD	*Jacob D.*	1	17	5
JE	*John*	7	51	5
JED	*James Edward*	1	8	4
JER	*Jeremiah*	3	12	5
JH	*J.H.*	1	7	3
JHN	*John*	2	35	5
JJJ	*James*	1	9	5
JK	*John*	3	22	5
JL	*James*	5	44	7
JLC	*John*	1	6	3
JLV	*James*	1	6	4
JM	*John*	1	7	4
JMI	*John*	1	10	4
JMP	*Jacob*	1	6	4

Line Designator	*Name of Progenitor*	*Questionnaires Received*	*Indiv. Males*	*Male Gen. in Line*
JO	*John D.*	1	4	3
JOD	*John*	1	19	4
JOED	*Joseph Edward*	1	5	3
JOEL	*Joel*	1	8	4
JOH	*John Henry*	1	11	6
JOHN	*John*	4	44	7
JOL	*John*	1	7	3
JON	*Jonathan*	2	18	6
JOS	*Josiah*	1	5	3
JOSC	*John*	2	13	4
JP	*John Parker*	1	4	3
JPO	*John Porter*	1	5	2
JQ	*Joseph*	1	12	4
JSC	*James*	2	25	4
JSL	*John*	2	13	5
JT	*James Thomas*	1	7	3
JUS	*Justus L.*	1	9	4
JV	*James H.*	2	22	7
L	*Louis*	1	5	3
M	*Matthew*	2	10	5
MAR	*Martin*	2	11	5
OF	*Owen Fred*	1	7	4
P	*Peter*	1	10	4
PC	*Peter Collins*	1	6	4
PH	*Philmore*	1	3	3
R	*Robert*	2	11	5
RA	*Randall Arthur*	1	2	2
RAS	*Ras*	4	15	5
RAY	*Raymond*	1	5	3
RB	*Reuben Blaine*	1	5	3
REU	*Reuben*	1	6	4
RH	*Robert Hawke*	1	13	3
RUF	*Rufus*	2	18	5
RY	*Rylance*	1	6	4
S	*Simeon*	1	9	4

Line Designator	*Name of Progenitor*	*Questionnaires Received*	*Indiv. Males*	*Male Gen. in Line*
SD	*Stearns David*	4	19	4
SK	*Samuel Kidd*	1	5	2
SL	*Samuel Lewis*	1	7	4
SM	*Samuel*	1	8	5
SS	*Samuel*	4	36	7
T	*Thomas*	1	16	5
TF	*Theodore Frelinghuysen* .	2	24	5
TOC	*Thomas*	1	8	4
W	*William*	2	15	6
WA	*William*	1	12	5
WB	*William Bristol*	2	12	5
WF	*Walter Fuller*	1	6	4
WFR	*William Franklin*	2	8	2
WIB	*William B.*	1	7	4
WIL	*William*	1	12	3
WILL	*Will*	1	5	4
WJ	*William Jack*	1	11	5
WL	*William Lewis*	2	12	4
WM	*William*	1	5	4
WPA	*William*	1	12	4
WR	*William Robert*	1	4	4
WS	*William Shugart*	1	5	4
WSC	*William*	2	14	4
123		197	1442	

Number of Lines Traced Through
Indicated Number of Generations

Generations	*Lines*
8	1
7	5
6	7
5	39
4	41
3	21
2	9
	123

SECTION II: GENEALOGY OF OTHER PLATT LINES

(UNRELATED TO RICHARD: 1, OR TO WHICH DESCENT FROM RICHARD: 1 HAS NOT BEEN ESTABLISHED)

PART 1: Index of Platt Males, By Serial Number, Generation By Generation, Line By Line

ANDREW (A)

This line appears first in Brackney, Pa. Earlier origins not traced.

ANDREW *(A) 1*
1850
1933 *Brackney, Pa.*
? *2-0*
Truck Driver.

WALTER *(A) 11*
1876
Hawleyton, N.Y.

LEWIS E. *(A) 12*
1880 *Brackney, Pa.*
1934 *Brackney, Pa.*
c. 1902 *Jennie Vining* *1-1*
Leona E. (Wilmot) 3/25/1904-
Grocer.

NORVAL L. *(A) 121*
11/19/1909 Brackney, Pa. *Q*
9 Wallace Road, Binghampton, N.Y.
10/22/1938 Margaret Williams *1-0*
Cornell, E.E. 1932.
Consulting Engineer.

LEWIS E. *(A) 121-1*
—
9 Wallace Road, Binghampton, N.Y.
Cornell 1963.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ALFRED (AL)

More detailed information on this line is believed to be obtainable from Harold Wheeler, Masonville, N.J., or from Harry Wheeler, Haddonfield, N.J. (grandsons of above).

ALFRED *(AL) 1*
—
New Jersey
Margaret McNinney *3-3*
Ida (Wheeler)
Ella (Hibbs)
Ethel (Wiggins)
Farms Supervisor: J. W. Paxson Co.

FRANKLIN BRANIN *(AL) 11*
10/7/1879
4/12/1937
9/17/1901 Bertha Warrillow *2-3*
Ruth W. (Smith)
Naomi W. (Carroll)
Esther B. (Brown)
Accountant.

WALTER *(AL) 12*
—
a. 1961

EVERETT *(AL) 13*
—
Ocean City, N.J.

JOHN HENRY *(AL) 111*
9/23/1903 *Q*
885 Parkside Ave., Trenton, N.J.
11/9/1929 Olive Leona Dalrymple *0-2*
Joan Allison (Fort)
Olive Leona
Administrative Asst.: Helene Fuld Hospital.

PAUL FRANKLIN *(AL) 112*
—
Trenton Ave., Fairless Hills, Pa.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ALBERT NELSON REED (ANR)

There seems no connection to Albert Nelson (144-112-211).

This line stems from New England, where the founder's wife (Rhode Island) and sister (Massachusetts) were resident.

ALBERT NELSON REED (ANR) 1
3/28/1886
Hot Springs, Ark.
3/30/1919 Adeline Fish 2-0
U.S. Navy—Retired.

LLOYD ALBERT (ANR) 11
2/9/1920 Q
14899 Reynaud Drive, San Jose Cal.
7/19/1947 Viola Assimopoulos 0-2
Laurie Ann 12/10/1955-
Jennifer Carol 7/4/1957-
Cannery Foreman.

IRVING SAMPSON (ANR) 12
2/10/1922
1924 d.y.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

AUGUSTUS (AU)

This line has been located at Columbus, Ohio, for at least five generations. Augustus is said to have been a pall-bearer for Lincoln when he lay in state in the Columbus Court House.

Line (AU) appears unrelated to the Columbus line which traces to Richard of New Haven through William Augustus: 142-261-1.

AUGUSTUS (AU) 1
—
Columbus, Ohio
? 1-0
(Probably plus others)

? (AU) 11
—
Columbus, Ohio
? 3-2
Mary (Shoaf)
Margaret (unM)

DAVID JAMES (AU) 111
5/5/1905
2898 E. 13th Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Alta E. Bonner 2-2
Alta Mona (Porter)
Jean Carol (Rickley)
Shipping Clerk.

EDWARD (AU) 112
—
Columbus, Ohio

ROBERT (AU) 113
—
Sarasota, Fla.

DONALD JAMES (AU) 111-1
6/13/1930 Q
441 E. Lenox Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Eloise Floyd 1-2
Elizabeth Ann 7/18/1955-
Melanee Dee 4/12/1960-
U.S. Navy.

WILLIAM H. (AU) 111-2
—
Columbus, Ohio

DOUGLAS JAMES (AU) 111-11
5/22/1957

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ANDREW W. (AW)

Of Fort Ann, N.Y. Earlier connection of this line not reported, but should be available upon further research.

ANDREW W. (AW) 1
c. 1826
5/7/1874 Fort Ann, N.Y.
? (1) 1-0
8/14/1953 Mary Jane Keech (2) 5-0
Farmer and Superintendent of Paper Mill.

ANDREW W. (AW) 11
10/12/1851

CHARLES HENRY (AW) 12
5/11/1855
8/20/1856 d.y.

ANDREW J. (AW) 13
6/24/1856
6/7/1883
No Issue

ALVA BENTON (AW) 14
11/17/1857 Fort Ann, N.Y.
1/15/1937 Pleasantville, N.Y.
Mary Elizabeth Simmons 2-2
Mary Josephine (Vose) 5/26/1882-2/17/1956
Florence Lillian (Shattuck) 1/2/1885-
Building Contractor.

GEORGE W. (AW) 15
7/12/1859
3/28/1862 d.y.

JOHN BENJAMIN *(AW) 16*
8/27/1863
10/13/1891 Glens Falls, N.Y.
Martha Bennett *0-1*
Alvina 7/11/1888-

WALTER RUSSELL *(AW) 141*
1888
10/6/1918
Ruth S. Schnaudigel *1-0*

ALVAH RICHARD *(AW) 142*
10/6/1893
RR 3, Box 671, Deland, Fla.
11/17/1923 Janice E. Schnuck *2-0*
Retired.

WALTER RUSSELL *(AW) 141-1*
—
276 Manchester Road, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Virginia K. Boggs *1-0*
New York Univ., B.A. 1950.

DAVID RICHARD *(AW) 142-1*
1/14/1928
325 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ALAN BENTON *(AW) 142-2*
6/29/1932 *Q*
1225 Gorden St., Binghampton, N.Y.
11/16/1951 Jacqueline Wilson *1-1*
Frances Evelyn 1/25/1959-
Senior Associate Programmer: I.B.M.

ARTHUR RICHARD *(AW) 141-11*

CHARLES RICHARD *(AW) 142-21*
12/3/1956

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

BRAINARD (B)

The first in this line was born in Madison, Indiana in 1870. It is reported that the "family came from England," but no particulars of dates or places have been furnished.

BRAINARD *(B) 1*
7/ /1870 Madison, Ind.
12/25/1933 Louisville, Ky.
Rachael Heffernan *2-0*
Ass't Vice Pres. — Louisville Courier Journal.

BRAINARD W. *(B) 11*
1/18/1913 Louisville, Ky. *Q*
1317 Robert Dickey Parkway,
Dayton, Ohio
10/21/1933 Jane Rice Young *2-0*
Business Editor.

BRUCE H. *(B) 12*
6/ /1916 Louisville, Ky.
2652 Central Parkway, Ashland, Ky.

BRAINARD *(B) 111*
3/1/1938 *Q*
2330-1/2 Ivy Drive, Oakland, Cal.
6/14/1958 Leslie Ann Cockburn *0-2*
Lauren Gail 5/11/1959-
Lisa Carole 10/26/1960-
Salesman: Envelope Manufacturer.

STEPHEN YOUNG *(B) 112*
7/23/1943
1317 Robert Dickey Parkway,
Dayton, Ohio

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (BF)

This line, like several others, stems from South Carolina.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN *(BF) 1*
1832 South Carolina
Louisiana
? *2-3*
Clara
Rosa
Varina
Methodist Minister.

ROBERT BAXTER *(BF) 11*
1/28/1882 Marion, La.
Marion, La.
11/25/1915 Ethel White *1-3*
Helen K. (Guynes) 4/29/1917-
Eileen (Green) 4/15/1919-
Bobbie (Kahla) 4/10/1922-
Farmer and School-bus Driver (Retired).

EDWARD *(BF) 12*
—
a. 1961 Marion, La.

FRANKLIN DEWITT *(BF) 111*
11/15/1932 Marion, La. *Q*
9169 Robin St., Brentwood, Mo.
8/4/1956 Dixie Ferguson *0-1*
Dixie Leigh 8/3/1958-
Graduate Student in History.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHARLES (C)

The first representative of this line, born in mid-Nineteenth Century, was a farmer in Dolgerville, N.Y.

CHARLES *(C) 1*
4/24/1851
Dolgerville, N.Y.
Helen Pinkney *3-1*
Lillian (Hodge) 1/6/1880-
Farmer.

CHARLES E. *(C) 11*
4/4/1870
2/2/1955 Syracuse, N.Y.
6/2/1897 Anna L. Helmer *1-2 Q*
Minnie (Pollard)
Kathryn (Hansel)

ELMER *(C) 12*
5/30/1895
a. 1961

EDWARD *(C) 13*
—
a. 1961

HELMER E. *(C) 111*
—
a. 1961

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

CORNELIUS BARD (CB)

No information has been furnished about the origin of this line, or the place and date of Cornelius Bard's birth.

CORNELIUS BARD *(CB) 1*
—
—
— Fisher (or Avery) *4-1*
Catherine (Ruhl) c. 1865-

CORNELIUS BARD *(CB) 11*
1863
1929
Willette Leggett *2-1*
Bess (Williams) 2/1/1889- *Q*
Manufacturer.

HARRY AYRES *(CB) 12*
—
c. 1933 New Mexico
Caroline McQuivey *2-2*
Eunice M. (Hinkley) 1887-
Hazel (Upthegrove) 1898-
Blacksmith.

RUSH *(CB) 13*

CHARLES *(CB) 14*

CORNELIUS E. *(CB) 111*
9/ /1886
1950 Carthage, Mo.
Dora Garver *4-1*
Catherine Jean (Grundy)

ROBERT L. *(CB) 112*
11/15/1896
61 Sharon Ave., Piedmont, Cal.
Univ. of Missouri, 1918.

RUSH E. *(CB) 121*
c. 1885

GUY A. *(CB) 122*
8/3/1889
7/9/1956
3/19/1910 Hazel Griffith *2-3*
Frances A. (Purviance) 5/11/1913-
Caroline D. (Hudson) 9/7/1917-
Eunice M. (unM) 6/12/1921-
Oil Field Worker.

ROBERT LAUREN *(CB) 111-1*
6/28/1911
— 807 S. Garrison St., Carthage, Mo.
10/28/1939 Elizabeth Naomi Nicholson *1-1 (Div.) Q*
Susan Elizabeth

THOMAS *(CB) 111-2*

JOHN *(CB) 111-3*

? *(CB) 111-4*

HARRY AYRES *(CB) 122-1*
9/6/1911 *Q*
905 E. 24 Highway, Independence, Mo.
1/28/1945 Alice M. Struewe *0-0*
Mechanic—and owner Compact Motors, Independence, Mo.

JOHN GRIFFITH *(CB) 122-2*
1/29/1915
3/ /1917 d.y.

ROBERT NICHOLSON *(CB) 111-11*
6/25/1942
807 S. Garrison St., Carthage, Mo.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

CLINTON CHARLES (CC)

The first in this line (if the unverified dates submitted are correct) lived to more than 108 years of age. Further information about his generation is reported to be available through John: (CC) 121.

CLINTON CHARLES (CC) 1
1831
1940 Blackwell, Pa.
? 3-3
Georgia (Lizotte)
Ella (Simpson)
Jenny (Stumph)

Stone Cutter.

DELBERT (CC) 11
6/4/1870 Blackwell, Pa.
10/ /1958 Blackwell, Pa.
Cora Carson 4-3
Alice (Dowling) 1903-
Ethel (Yusko) 1905-
Cora (Costil) 1922-
Stone Cutter.

HARRY (CC) 12
—
Lock Haven, Pa.

CLARENCE (CC) 13
—
Hocsopple, Pa.

LESTER (CC) 111
12/5/1905
8/ /1961 Johnstown, Pa.

CHARLES W. (CC) 112
2/4/1907
Johnstown, Pa.

DELBERT (CC) 113
8/6/1909
Maywood, Cal.

LEROY (CC) 114
3/6/1911 Q
6323 Pine Ave., Bell, Cal.
2/5/1938 Dorothy H. Horner 1-2
Bernice Jean (Forsberg)
Phyllis Joan
Forming Roll Operator.

MADISON (CC) 115
6/13/1913
Maywood, Cal.

HARRY (CC) 116
4/15/1919
Maywood, Cal.

JOHN (CC) 121
—
Lock Haven, Pa.

ROBERT JAMES (CC) 114-1

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

C.L. (CL)

The first in this line was a farmer in Carroll, Iowa; earlier origins have not been traced.

? (CL) 1
—
—
? 3-2
Mary (Beidler) c. 1870-
Emma (Brueggeman) c. 1878-

FRED (CL) 11
c. 1870
1912 Carroll, Iowa
? 1-0 (Possibly plus others)

JOHN (CL) 12
1872
1960 Carroll, Iowa
? 0-1 (Possibly plus others)
Leota (Johnson)

C.L. (CL) 13
10/15/1876
1009 N. Crawford St., Carroll, Iowa
4/24/1899 Hannah Eiltz 2-2
Laura (Wurr) 7/15/1902-
Hilda (Taylor) 4/6/1906-
Farmer—Retired.

WALTER (CL) 111
—
Glidden, Iowa

ARNOLD C. (CL) 131
8/18/1904
Carroll, Iowa

CHESTER L. (CL) 132
8/15/1912
Millington, Mich.
8/27/1937 Lorna Schaefer 1-0
Parochial School Teacher.

KENNETH A. *(CL) 132-1*
9/21/1938 *Q*
6047 Beacon Hill, Flint, Mich.
4/25/1959 Dorothy Petzold *1-0*
Diemaker.

MICHAEL JAY *(CL) 132-11*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHARLES (CNH)

Identified by (CNH) for "Charles of New Haven." The location of the first of the line in that city suggests a strong possibility that there may be a connection to Richard of New Haven: 1638.

CHARLES *(CNH) 1*
—
New Haven, Conn.
? *2-2*
Minnie (Pemming)
Edyth (unM)

CHARLES W. *(CNH) 11*
1852
8/26/1928
Edith M. — *2-2*
Nellie (Bruce) 4/2/1883-10/8/1958
Mae Edith 11/3/1885–
Banker.

CLARENCE NATHANIEL *(CNH) 12*
10/29/c. 1865
4/7/1930 Astoria, L.I., N.Y.
c. 1887 Katherine Meeker (1) *?-?*
1901 Edith Tisdale (2) *1-2*
(Div) Q
Katherine Grey (3) *1-0*
Natalie Seymour 8/2/1906–
Elizabeth Tisdale 7/26/1909–
M.D.

FRED CHARLES *(CNH) 111*
7/3/1881
Parma, Idaho

DON EARL *(CNH) 112*
4/6/1892
Ontario, Ore.
1930 Pauline — (1) *0-0*
1932 Bernice V. — (2) *1-0*
Retired.

CLARENCE HALSEY *(CNH) 121*
8/1/1908
8/24/1957
? (1)) *4-2*
? (2))
(Names of wives and children not stated)

ARTHUR GREY *(CNH) 122*

CHARLES F. *(CNH) 112-1*
4/17/1934 *Q*
671 S.W. 2nd St., Ontario, Ore.
1958 Rebecca M. Aldape *1-1*
Linda Lee 1/3/1960–
Salesman: Shell Oil Co.

BARRY E. *(CNH) 112-11*
12/5/1960

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

DAVID (D)

Present day descendants of this line believe they stem from Richard (New Haven 1638). Further research to provide the connection appears needed. (There are several Davids in the Richard line who might be the progenitor of this line.)

DAVID *(D) 1*
—
Schroon Lake, N.Y.
— Wyman (1)) *3-0*
— Wyman (2))
(Plus some nine others, names unknown)
Farmer.

JAMES DELANCY *(D) 11*
Schroon Lake, N.Y.
Dayton, Ohio
Mary Louise Barney *2-3*
Mary Louise age 18, d.y.
Bertha (Thacker)
Pauline Barney) (Okie) (Gaddis)
Manufacturer.

HARVEY *(D) 12*
—
Toledo, Ohio
? *0-1*
?

EDWIN FRANCIS *(D) 13*
—
—
? *0-1*
?

EDWIN FRANCIS *(D) 111*
6/30/1876 Dayton, Ohio
9/ /1930 Portland, Ore.
Alice Stoddard *2-2*
Susannah (Malarkey) 10/24/1902–
Elizabeth Withrow (Crampton)
Manufacturer.

JAMES DELANCY *(D) 112*
12/30/1882 Dayton, Ohio
a. 1961 Dayton, Ohio
10/9/1907 Anne E. — 1-2
Lillian (Aldacosta)
Pauline (Cable)

JAMES DE LANCY *(D) 111-1*
5/31/1900 *Q*
4755 Walton Creek Road, Cincinnati, Ohio
Elise Bristol 1-1
Mary Louise (Rowe) 5/26/1936-
Retired.

JOHN WILLIAMS STODDARD *(D) 111-2*
1912
S.W. Humphrey Blvd., Portland, Ore.

JAMES DELANCY *(D) 112-1*
—
a. 1961

STODDARD DICKSON *(D) 111-11*
5/5/1934 Cincinnati, Ohio *Q*
Box 46, Wilmington, Del.
unM.
Lawyer.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

DANIEL (DAN)

This line is reputed to have emigrated from England to America via Holland. A forebear lost his sailing vessel to the French during the War of 1812; the ensuing "Tupper-Platt" Spoiliation Claim was for wine and silk valued at $40,000.

(George Platt, a Cincinnati attorney, and Thomas Carlyle Platt, Tammany Hall politician, are reported to have been relations.)

DANIEL *(DAN) 1*
—
c. 1890 Cincinnati, Ohio
Mary Hubbard 1-0
M.D.

MORTON J. *(DAN) 11*
4/12/1883 *Q*
1958 Springfield, Ills.
c. 1908 Mary Mattox 2-1
(Children's names not furnished.)
Owner: McCoy Laundry Co.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ELI (E)

Despite the presence of the name Delos in this line (also Alton), no connection has been established to Deloss (144-212-12) or to Alton Clark (of the same group).

ELI *(E) 1*
1769
—
? 1-0

LEVI BYRON *(E) 11*
5/17/1799 Otsego Co., N.Y.
7/10/1875 Otsego Co., N.Y.
Margaret Martin 2-2
Naomi (Eldred) 1829-1893
Eliza (Brown) 1833-1901
Farmer.

GARRETT M. *(E) 111*
1827
c. 1902 Oneonta, N.Y.

DELOS DANIEL *(E) 112*
6/12/1835
5/25/1918 Milford, N.Y.
8/20/1856 Diantha Rowland 3-2
Sarah Jane (Houghtaling) 5/29/1854-9/1/1944
Emma C. (Welch) 8/14/1868-11/23/1929
Farmer.

ELI DE WITT *(E) 112-1*
4/10/1859
4/12/1924 Laurens, N.Y.
9/12/1889 Alice McMinn 3-1
Leah Aline (Bronk) 12/24/1898- *Q*
Farmer.

IRA GEORGE *(E) 112-2*
11/9/1869
9/5/1931 Burlington Flats, N.Y.
Irene May Wright 2-2
Alta Lee (Holmes) 10/20/1894-
Emma Josephine 2/20/1906-5/ /1918
d.y.
Farmer.

WILLIAM *(E) 112-3*
1872
1957 Laurens, N.Y. & Oneonta, N.Y.

GEORGE McMINN *(E) 112-11*
7/14/1895 *Q*
143 Walthery Ave., Ridgewood, N.J.
9/8/1928 — Morgan 1-0
Bank official.

ALTON DWIGHT *(E) 112-12*
3/24/1897 *Q*
1845 E. 27th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
12/23/1938 Gladys Lund 0-0
Banker.

LEVI McKINLEY *(E) 112-13*
10/4/1901
Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N.Y.
8/18/1930 Mildred Flora Metcalf 0-3
Alice Louise (Brooks) 9/4/1934-
Virginia Lee 1/6/1935-
Julianna Lyon 6/4/1940-
N.Y. State Agricultural and Technical Institute, 1921.
Farmer.

EARL LESLIE *(E) 112-21*
9/5/1897
Oneonta, RD 1, N.Y.

CLARENCE DELOS *(E) 112-22*
7/2/1909 *Q*
72 Susquehanna Ave., Cooperstown, N.Y.
3/22/1930 Alice Marie Horn 2-2
Evelyn Annamae (Winkler)
Alice Marie
Car salesman.

DAVID MORGAN *(E) 112-111*
1/7/1930
24 S. Irving St., Ridgewood, N.J.

DONALD CLARENCE *(E) 112-221*
—
3440 Seagrape Drive, Winter Park, Fla.

WILLIAM GEORGE *(E) 112-222*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

EDWARD (EDW)

The first of this line appears in Margaretville, N.Y. Earlier origin not traced. (A questionnaire filed after copy had been delivered to printer indicates the father of Edward was Charles, of Big Indian, N.Y.)

EDWARD *(EDW) 1*
9/13/1874
Margaretville, N.Y.
1894 Ella Dwyer (1) ?-?
5/9/1920 Florence Lutz (2) 5-1
Lizzie (Hendicks) 8/11/1896–
Carpenter—Retired.

FRED *(EDW) 11*
11/10/1908
Durhamville, N.Y.
3/22/1928 Effie May Atwell 1-2
Wanita (Burdohf) 3/26/1942-
Freida 5/7/1945-
Railroad Car Inspector.

CLARENCE *(EDW) 12*
8/20/1898
Margaretville, N.Y.

JOSEPH *(EDW) 13*
10/21/1918
Davenport Center, N.Y.

EVERETT *(EDW) 14*
9/28/1917
Margaretville, N.Y.

JAMES *(EDW) 15*
3/7/1903
Phoenicia, N.Y.

FREDERICK R. *(EDW) 111*
12/22/1930 *Q*
Red Hook, N.Y.
6/13/1953 Edith I. Barnhart 1-2
Shirley Anne
Susan Ilene
Shop Foreman—Arlington Steel Co., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

CLIFFORD ALAN *(EDW) 111-1*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ELIJAH (ELIJ)

This line is first found in Indiana, where the brothers Elijah and Abraham located on land grants during the Van Buren administration. One old homestead and farm, originally granted about 1835, is now occupied by Owen: (ELIJ) 214.

ELIJAH *(ELIJ) 1*
—
Randolph or Jay Co., Ind.
? 3-1
Sally

ABRAHAM *(ELIJ) 2*
—
Greenfork Tsp, Randolph Co., Ind.
? 3-0
Settled on 40 acre grant in Greenfork Township during Administration of Martin Van Buren.

MARTIN VAN BUREN *(ELIJ) 11*
Randolph or Jay Co., Inc.
—
? 2-2
Mary Edna (unM) -a. 1962
Lillie Vietta (unM) -a. 1962

ABRAHAM *(ELIJ) 12*

JACOB *(ELIJ) 13*

FRANCIS M. *(ELIJ) 21*
Randolph Co., Ind.
Lynn, Ind.
— Pugh *5-4*
Sylvia
Bertha (Evans)
Florence (Hinshaw)
Pearl
Known as "Bucky."

CARLISLE *(ELIJ) 22*
8/2/1841 *Randolph Co., Ind.*
10/18/1922 *West Elkton, Ohio*
11/17/1871 *— Bennett* *2-1*
Bertha
Farmer.

HARVEY *(ELIJ) 23*
Randolph Co., Ind.
Lynn, Ind.

JACOB ROSENCRANS *(ELIJ) 111*
9/24/1875
Indiana
? *5-7*
Ethel (Franks) -a. 1938
Thelma (Lawson)
Edna (Moody)
Mary Catherine (Blunk) c. 1921-
Norma (unM)
Mabel Jean (Caylor)
June Marie (Williamson)

LUTHER TEJADO IRVIN *(ELIJ) 112*
—
a. 1962
? *0-0*
Professor: Wooster College, Ohio.

CLARENCE *(ELIJ) 211*
8/31/c. 1870
Lynn, Ind.
Matilda Davis (1) *1-0 (Probably Plus others)*
Mary — (2) *?-?*
Farmer—Retired.

CLIFFORD *(ELIJ) 212*
—
a. 1961
? (1) *0-2 (Names not reported)*
? (2) *(3 children)*

HARVEY MILTON *(ELIJ) 213*
—
1935
? *3-0*

OWEN *(ELIJ) 214*
(Twin of Ora)
Lynn, Ind.
? *3-1*
Martha Esther

ORA *(ELIJ) 215*
— *(Twin of Owen)*
a. 1961

CURTIS ALEXANDER *(ELIJ) 221*
3/16/1878
8/31/1938
— Manover *2-2*
Eunice (Beiser) 4/1/1906-
Dorothy (Winters) 3/29/1911-
Contractor and Builder.

TURTON *(ELIJ) 222*
—
a. 1961

CHARLES L. *(ELIJ) 111-1*
1905 *Q*
223 N. Meridian St., Portland, Ind.
? *1-0*
Owner: Platt's Insurance Agency.

DAVID M. *(ELIJ) 111-2*
—
Genoa, Ohio
? *0-2 (names not furnished)*

VIRGIL M. *(ELIJ) 111-3*
Portland, Ind.
? *3-1 (name of daughter not furnished)*

RAY E. *(ELIJ) 111-4*
Pennville, Ind.
? *0-1 (name not furnished)*

MARTIN *(ELIJ) 111-5*
—
a. 1962
? *0-0*

NORMAN HARRISON *(ELIJ) 211-1*
3/24/?
5211 Massachusetts Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mabel Alma Lawrence *7-3*
Joann Rose -a. 1961

Jesse Louise (Payne)
Helen Juanita (Bornhorst)
Laborer—Retired.

ORVILLE *(ELIJ) 213-1*

EARNEST *(ELIJ) 213-2*

LLOYD A. *(ELIJ) 213-3*
— *Q*
4318 E. 21st St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Real Estate and Insurance.

HAROLD *(ELIJ) 214-1*
— *Q*
Lynn, Ind.

HOWARD *(ELIJ) 214-2*

MARVIN *(ELIJ) 214-3*

GEORGE WILLIAM *(ELIJ) 221-1*
3/20/1899 *Q*
3301 Huston Road, Hamilton, Ohio
12/8/1920 Ona Lee Shipp 3-1
Betty Jo
Farming.

HOWARD *(ELIJ) 221-2*
9/28/1900
Seven Mile, Ohio

CHARLES ROBERT *(ELIJ) 111-11*
1932
223 N. Meridian St., Portland, Ind.
? 1-1
Candice Nicola
Insurance Agency.

THOMAS *(ELIJ) 111-31*

DAVID *(ELIJ) 111-32*

DOUGLAS *(ELIJ) 111-33*

MURRAY LAWRENCE *(ELIJ) 211-11*
10/5/1915 *Q*
1311 S. Norfolk St., Indianapolis, Ind.
4/16/1949 Mavis Ann Hood 0-0
Heat Treater and Barber.

LEWIS LARUE *(ELIJ) 211-12*
—
a. 1961

DONALD ALFRED *(ELIJ) 211-13*
10/18/1918
514 N. 17th St., Richmond, Ind.

LEWIS EDGAR *(ELIJ) 211-14*
—
a. 1961

MARION LEE *(ELIJ) 211-15*
7/18/?
13112 Julian St., Lakeside, Cal.

GENE *(ELIJ) 211-16*
1/15/?
Warsaw, Ind.

GERALD DUANE *(ELIJ) 211-17*
5/2/?
U.S. Airforce.

DONALD CARLYSLE *(ELIJ) 221-11*

DOUGLAS EUGENE *(ELIJ) 221-12*
—
1851 Taylor School Road, Hamilton, Ohio

CURTIS ALBERT *(ELIJ) 221-13*
—
1851 Taylor School Road, Hamilton, Ohio

CHRISTOPHER *(ELIJ) 111-111*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ERASTUS M. (EM)

This line first appears in Indiana about the middle of the Nineteenth Century.

ERASTUS M. *(EM) 1*
—
5/ /1928 Stockwell, Ind.
Eliza Jane Smith 7-3
Nora (Locke) a. 1961
Carrie (Roudebush)
Olga (Fisher)
Farmer.

CLAUD HAVEN *(EM) 11*
5/22/1882
7/ /1940
6/20/1907 Bertha Magnolia Baer 5-5
June Bernice 6/8/1910–8/ /1916 d.y.
Ida Grace (Farmer) 1/20/1916–3/22/1961
Edna May (Crane)
Arla Louise (Lind)
Verda Ruth (Harris)
Minister.

CLARENCE *(EM) 12*
—
a. 1961

QUINCY *(EM) 13*
—
a. 1961

JACOB *(EM) 14*
—
a. 1961

WILLIAM *(EM) 15*
—
a. 1961

JOHN *(EM) 16*
—
Lafayette, Ind.

EVERETT *(EM) 17*
—
Lafayette, Ind.

HAROLD D. *(EM) 111*
5/20/1908 *Q*
4108 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.
9/30/1935 Ethel Clark *2-3*
Etheleen (Rowe) 12/31/1936-
Viola Bernice 5/23/1941-
Marcia Louise 5/9/1946-
Harding A.B. 1930; Butler M.S. 1944.
Minister.

CLARENCE CLEON *(EM) 112*
—
Waverly, Iowa

LUTHER JAY *(EM) 113*
—
Litchfield, Ills.

CHESTER MAX *(EM) 114*
—
Elgin, Ills.

J. HAVEN *(EM) 115*
—
Louisville, Ky.

CLEON DAER *(EM) 111-1*
2/18/1939
1103 E. Brazes St., Palestine, Tex.
Dallas Christian, A.B. 1961.

PAUL MARION *(EM) 111-2*
3/9/1944

ELI (EP)

Identified by (EP) for "Eli of Pennsylvania." His date of birth has not been reported, but it must have been about 1815 or earlier.

ELI *(EP) 1*
—
Penn Line, Pa.
Mollie Tracy *3-3*
Maria
Augusta
Polly
Farmer.

ELI *(EP) 11*
—
Penn Line, Pa.

HENRY C. *(EP) 12*
1836
1906
Emma Kinney *3-2*
Dora (Watson) 1859-1944
Grace (unM) 1865-1934
Farmer.

AUGUSTUS *(EP) 13*

HERBERT *(EP) 121*
1860
1944 *Pierpont, Ohio*

BURTON A. *(EP) 122*
1865 *Linesville, Pa. (Pennline)*
5/12/1946 *Conneautville, Pa.*
Lucy Isabelle Hazeltine *2-1*
Hazel Mildred 1900-1903 d.y.
Farmer.

IVOR *(EP) 123*
1872
1928 *Pierpont, Ohio*

LYNN H. *(EP) 122-1*
10/13/1888 *Q*
1205 Water St., Conneautville, Pa.
8/1/1917 *Myrl Allen* *1-0*
Machine operator: Woodworking plant.

MAX A. *(EP) 122-2*
8/31/1891
Conneautville, Pa.

RICHARD BURTON *(EP) 122-11*
2/10/1925

* *

EUCLID (EU)

This line originates in Pennsylvania; earlier origin unknown.

EUCLID *(EU) 1*
—
1919 *Conshohocken, Pa.*
— Jones *1-2*
(Plus others)
Anna
Minerva
Steelworker.

HARRY M. *(EU) 11*
1874
1915
1903 *— Pflughaupt* *1-0*
Engineer.

HARRY M. *(EU) 111*
11/10/1909 *Q*
2045 Pennsylvania St., Allentown, Pa.
1933 *Emma Holden* *1-1*
Kathleen (Potier) 1936–
Sales Engineer.

ROBERT *(EU) 111-1*
1942

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

EZEKIAH (EZ)

The Platt Homestead of this line was near Bloomington, Ills. It was bought by the government in 1928, and is largely now under Lake Bloomington.

EZEKIAH *(EZ) 1*
7/24/1802
7/4/1875 *Hudson, Ills.*
c. 1826 *Elizabeth Havens (1)* *7-4*
Roxie Shippy (2) *0-0*
Amelia 10/6/1833–11/12/1833 d.y.
Rebecca 5/22/1840–
Phebe 7/17/1842–
Adaline 9/28/1846–
Farmer.

ABEL *(EZ) 11*
1/7/1828

JESSE *(EZ) 12*
1/13/1830
6/14/1908 *Hudson, Ills.*
7/18/1860 *Jane Hinthorn (1)* *3-2*
11/16/1876 *Sarah Hinthorn (2)* *0-0*
Elizabeth Ellen 7/4/1862–
Margaret Florence 3/11/1869–
Farmer.

JOSIAH *(EZ) 13*
11/27/1831

JOHN *(EZ) 14*
3/10/1835
7/24/1863

MILTON *(EZ) 15*
12/2/1836

ENOCH *(EZ) 16*
10/1/1838

ENSLEY *(EZ) 17*
1/18/1845
5/13/1930
2/16/1881 *Eva Johnson* *2-0*
Farmer.

GEORGE ENOCH *(EZ) 121*
9/19/1864
11/15/1865 d.y. *Hudson, Ills.*

JAMES ISAAC *(EZ) 122*
9/14/1865
Hudson, Ills.

WILLIAM EZEKIAH *(EZ) 123*
5/21/1867
1/2/1926 *Hudson, Ills.*
Blanche Hinthorn *1-1*
Dorothy Fern (Barnett) 1/20/1917–
Farmer.

CLAUD LAVERN *(EZ) 171*
11/12/1882
4/27/1890 d.y.

ALTA L. *(EZ) 172*
2/20/1886 *Q*
1322 S. 25th St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
unM.
Retired.

WARREN *(EZ) 1X1*
—
3235 Country Club Place, Wichita, Kansas
(Reported to be a descendant of Ezekiah, (EZ) 1; branch unidentified. He is said to have Ezekiah's family Bible.)

EDWARD JESSE *(EZ) 123-1*
2/17/1916 *Bloomington, Ills.* *Q*
1635 Owens St., Denver, Colo.
1/15/1934 *Alice Kendall* *1-0*
Diesel Highway Driver, and Paint Contractor.

DARWYN WILLIAM *(EZ) 123-11*
8/22/1935 Bloomington, Ills.
1635 Owens St., Denver, Colo.
12/5/1956 Joan Rottinghaus 0-2
DeAnn 7/29/1957) Twins
Diana 7/29/1957)

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

FRANCIS HENRY (FH)

Born in Redding, Conn., his mother a Treadwell, he quite probably traces to Richard, but the connection needs proof through further research.

His direct descendant of the same name writes of him: "Sheet metal worker by trade, gambler most of the time (they say); he was a sport!"

FRANCIS HENRY *(FH) 1*
1846 Redding, Conn.
1915 Thomaston, Conn.
Martha Sullivan 1-3
Mildred (Hough) c. 1875-c. 1951
Elizabeth (Arnold) 1881-1951
Estelle (Richardson) 1890-

ALFRED *(FH) 2*
—
Thomaston and Plymouth, Conn.

FRANCIS HENRY *(FH) 11*
7/13/1882 Thomaston, Conn.
11/15/1960 Plymouth, Conn.
Alma Waldron 1-1
Grace Elizabeth (Barney) 3/19/1906-1930
Master Mechanic: Seth Thomas Clock Co. and Eagle Lock Co.

FRANCIS HENRY *(FH) 111*
8/8/1909 *Q*
33 Randolph Ave., Thomaston, Conn.
1/31/1931 Alma Le Beau (1) 1-1
5/9/1952 Helen Scott (2) 1-0
Grace Elizabeth (Basile) 11/12/1933-
Univ. of Connecticut, Univ. of Virginia 1931.
Mechanical Engineer.

FRANCIS HENRY *(FH) 111-1*
9/22/1931 Thomaston, Conn. *Q*
22 Alexander Drive, Cromwell, Conn.
2/11/1956 Roseanne Boris 2-1
Martha Lynn 2/28/1957–
Univ. of Connecticut, B.S. 1959
Engineering Physicist.

JOHN DANIEL *(FH) 111-2*
3/18/1953

JOHN JOSEPH *(FH) 111-11*
12/10/1958

FRANCIS HENRY *(FH) 111-12*
4/12/1961

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE (G)

There is no record prior to the statement that George lived in Rochester, Minn, as a blacksmith. The questionnaires received indicate a belief that the line is of English origin.

GEORGE *(G) 1*
—
Rochester, Minn.
? (1)) 2-3
Josephine Bowman (2))
Angie – c. 1936
Edna
Mamie
Blacksmith.

FRANK BOWMAN *(G) 11*
1864
1931 St. Paul, Minn.
Rosa Hebenstreit (1) 3-0
Cora Krasher (2) 2-1
Elizabeth (Carlson)
V. Pres – Farwell, Ozman, Kirk Hardware Co.

JOHN *(G) 12*
—
1927 St. Paul, Minn.
Dr.

JOHN BOWMAN *(G) 111*
6/15/1894 St. Paul, Minn.
Sterling, Ills.
Sarah Hayes 1-0

Salesman.

LAWRENCE *(G) 112*
8/7/1897 St. Paul, Minn.
2/23/1957 St. Paul, Minn.
Ruth Earl 2-0
Pres.: Midway Lumber Co., St. Paul, Minn.

FRANK BERTRAM *(G) 113*
St. Paul, Minn.
a. 1961 Camas, Wash.

STANLEY *(G) 114*
St. Paul, Minn.
Minneapolis, Minn.

WILLIAM *(G) 115*
St. Paul, Minn.
St. Paul, Minn.

JOHN BOWMAN *(G) 111-1*
5/8/1923 *Q*
1122 W 51st St., Davenport, Iowa
1946 Jane Couffer (1) 0-1
(Div.)
6/15/1952 Joe Ann Sowder (2) 2-1
Judith 9/3/1947–
Jo-Ellyn Elizabeth 7/13/1955–
Salesman.

LAWRENCE *(G) 112-1*
11/10/1923
842 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

ROBERT EARL *(G) 112-2*
6/30/1931 *Q*
436 Portland Ave.,
St. Paul, Minn.
unM.
Advertising Agency.

JEB BUCHANAN *(G) 111-11*
8/31/1953

JOE BECKWITH *(G) 111-12*
5/25/1957

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE A. (GA)

It is regrettable that this line cannot be traced beyond two generations. The only information furnished states about George A. "at an early age he enlisted and fought in the Indian Wars under Custer." (Inquiry to the Veterans Administration failed to develop further facts.)

Present-day representatives of both this line and (HAR) are located in Auburn, N.Y.

GEORGE A. *(GA) 1*
—
12/7/1920
Nancy O. Bocker 1-0

H.M. *(GA) 11*
1879 *Q*
1952 Auburn, N.Y.
Irma Towers (1) 0-0
1920 May Adams (2) 0-0 Q

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE A. (GA2)

Information on the origins of this line before it appears in Brooklyn, N.Y. is not available.

GEORGE A. *(GA2) 1*

Brooklyn, N.Y.
Helen Tuthill 3-2
Carrie (unM)
Helen (Pritchard) –a. 1962
Owner of Baby Carriage store.

MILTON TUTHILL *(GA2) 11*
1/17/1898 Brooklyn, N.Y.
6/17/1960 Brooklyn, N.Y.
Florence Bowen 1-2
Valerie (Hegeman) 11/16/1930– Q
June (Hansen) 6/9/1934–
Dentist.

CHARLES *(GA2) 12*
Brooklyn, N.Y.
a. 1962

HAROLD *(GA2) 13*
Brooklyn, N.Y.
a. 1962

GEORGE A. *(GA2) 111*
5/22/1928 Brooklyn, N.Y.
21 Courtenay Circle, Pittsford, N.Y.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE (GC)

Identified by (GC) for "George of Coatesville, Pa.

GEORGE *(GC) 1*
1855
1918 Coatesville, Pa.
Sara Cummins 2-2
Sara (Mullen)
Mae (Stanley) –a. 1961

FRANK ELMER *(GC) 11*
9/11/1887
739 Valley Road, Coatesville, Pa.
8/14/1909 Clara Mullen 1-0
Steelworker—Retired.

SCOTT *(GC) 12*
—
394 Valley Road, Coatesville, Pa.

ELMER W. *(GC) 111*
6/18/1911 *Q*
739 Valley Road, Coatesville, Pa.
5/22/1931 Alberta A. Hess 2-0
First Helper: Electric Furnace.

KENNETH ELMER *(GC) 111-1*
7/10/1936 *Q*
311 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa.
3/15/1958 Cynthia Y. Coldren 1-0
Assistant Loan Manager: Beneficial Finance Co.

DOUGLAS CHARLES *(GC) 111-2*
4/24/1947

KENNETH ELMER *(GC) 111-11*
8/31/1959

GEORGE (GE)

Identified by (GE), for George Edwin, Grandson of the first in the line, who emigrated to Rock Island, Illinois in 1887. During his ministry, he served in Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Wyoming, and Texas.

The wife of George (GE) 1 is not known, but in the family papers is a note reading "George did not marry Miss Mossey." Whether to clear up a case of mistaken identity or to divulge a broken heart is not made clear!)

GEORGE (GE) 1
1787 England
6/17/1864 England
? 9-1
Elizabeth

WILLIAM (GE) 11
11/7/1824 England
10/19/1896 England
Elizabeth Woodcock 1-5
Emily 5/12/1860-
Caroline Elizabeth 1/8/1864-
Alice Jane 1/11/1867-
Annie Clara 5/22/1869-
Rosa Ella 9/30/1875-

GEORGE (GE) 12
— England

ROBERT (GE) 13
— England

HENRY (GE) 14
— England

THOMAS (GE) 15
— England

JOHN (GE) 16
— England

SAMUEL (GE) 17
— England

CHARLES (GE) 18
— England

MICKEL (GE) 19
— England
unM.

GEORGE EDWIN (GE) 111
1/6/1862 Antrolius, Cheshire, England
3/29/1948 Rock Island, Ills. (and several other parishes)
4/16/1890 Lillian May Channon 2-1
Caroline Elizabeth (Heller) (Peterson) 8/1/1894–
Episcopal Minister.

WILLIAM CHANNON (GE) 111-1
2/21/1891 Q
Palas Verdes Estates, Cal.
4/25/1917 Ida Pauline Bye 0-2
Marcella (Foster) 6/30/1920-
Beverly (Mommsen) 5/18/1928-
Col. U.S. Army—retired.

EDWIN BRABIN (GE) 111-2
12/21/1892 Q
3622 S.E. Harrison St., Portland, Ore.
3/19/1938 Pearl Morse 0-0
Electronic organ salesman—retired.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE G. (GG)

Assuming correctness of dates furnished, George G. lived to 102, his wife Ida Regan to 100.

GEORGE G. (GG) 1
6/14/1835
2/ /1938 White Plains, N.Y.
Ida Regan 3-1
Ida Maud (unM) 9/8/1872-
Dentist.

FRANK D. (GG) 11
11/22/1878
13 Longview Ave., White Plains, N.Y.
Jane Seller 1-0

CHARLES B. (GG) 12
8/12/1885
7/24/1962 51 Greenridge Ave., White Plains, N.Y.
? 0-1
— (Adams)
Cooper Union.
Architect.

GEORGE G. (GG) 13
8/12/1886
107 S.E. 107th Ave., Portland, Ore.

FRANK KENNETH (GG) 111
7/6/1912
3718 Edmond Lane, Louisville, Ky.
Louise Godfrey 3-0

PETER G. *(GG) 111-1*
5/11/1937 *Q*
738 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Gertrude Grove Bland *1-0*
Yale B.A. 1959, LL.B. 1962.

DANIEL G. *(GG) 111-2*
3/11/1939
Yale, B.A. 1961

MICHAEL L. *(GG) 111-3*
12/20/1942
Denison 1965.

PETER G. *(GG) 111-11*
9/7/1961

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE HENRY (GH)

There is very little information about this line, other than its first appearance in Ohio.

GEORGE HENRY *(GH) 1*
—
—
Esther — *1-2*
Lulu
Hattie
Blacksmith.

HENRY LOGAN *(GH) 11*
1/16/1885 *Q*
1049 Jackson Park, Columbus, Ohio
6/3/1918 *Bertha Kelly* *0-0*
Retired.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE HENRY (GH2)

This line was resident in Vermont shortly after the middle of the Nineteenth Century.

GEORGE HENRY *(GH2) 1*
—
—
Edna Burns *1-0*

GEORGE HENRY *(GH2) 11*
—
4/ /1945
Daisy Paro *2-2*
Hope (Beane)
Margery (Gavin)
Marble Man.

RICHARD GEORGE *(GH2) 111*
12/18/1906 *Q*
Pittsford, Vt.
9/ /1957 *Blanche Fosburgh* *0-0*
Maintenance Man.

EARLE *(GH2) 112*
—
Onota St., Pittsfield, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GILBERT (GIL)

Born on Long Island in 1773, the founder of this line traces quite probably from Richard of New Haven. Several present-day representatives are collaborating on research to establish the connection.

GILBERT *(GIL) 1*
9/7/1773 *Long Island, N.Y.*
2/9/1867 *Dearborn Co., Ind.*
Amanda (or Prudence)
(1) *5-1*
(plus others)
Keziah Purdy (2)
Margaret Milliken (3)
Hannah c. 9/9/1805–2/28/1818 d.y.
Farmer.

AGUR *(GIL) 2*
Long Island, N.Y.
Dearborne Co., Ind.

SMITH *(GIL) 11*
c. 1800 *Long Island, N.Y.*
—
Elizabeth —

JOSIAH *(GIL) 12*
Long Island, N.Y.
5/22/1858
Mary Milliken

RICHARD *(GIL) 13*
9/14/1816 *Long Island, N.Y.*
5/26/1894
9/24/1840 *Elizabeth M. Cotton* *5-2*
Dorothy Kaziah 2/4/1843–9/24/1923
Phebe Emily 2/10/1848–

SETH *(GIL) 14*
11/24/1818 Dearborn Co., Ind.
5/27/1902 Aurora, Ind.
2/27/1842 Rebecca Southard *4-3*
Madora (Vaughan) 9/27/1850–
Mary Belle (Manlief) 10/24/1857–1930
Eva (Vaughan) 4/30/1858–3/13/1928
Brick Mason and Contractor.

PETER AMOS *(GIL) 15*
1/11/1821 Dearborn Co., Ind.
11/29/1903 Superior, Neb.
10/30/1842 Susan Milliken (1) *5-3*
— Cannon (2)
Sarah Jane (Wicks) 11/2/1845–
Victoria (Lester) 8/24/1853–
Emma L. (Lester) 10/16/1858–
Farmer; Stone Mason.

LOUIS MONROE *(GIL) 131*
6/28/1841
1/9/1912 Vandalia, Ills.
Geneva J. Tyrell 4-4
Louella (Eberhardt) 3/16/1871-9/23/1944
Sylvia (O'Dell) 1/17/1875-10/22/1935
Cora Belle (Harpster) 3/24/1881-1661
Viola (O'Dell) (Hicks) 3/31/1886-4/1/1955
Farmer.

RICHARD FRANKLIN PIERCE *(GIL) 132*
6/7/1852

JAMES MADISON *(GIL) 133*
2/22/1855

OMER MELVILLE *(GIL) 134*
4/15/1858

ALLEN CLARK *(GIL) 135*
8/28/1860

WILLIAM H. *(GIL) 141*
12/8/1842
1904 Aurora, Ind.
2/29/1863 Sarah Palmer (1) 2-1
4/11/1888 Sarah Trester (2) 0-0
Alice (Swarthout) 5/29/1869-
Brickmason.

BENJAMIN *(GIL) 142*
12/12/1844
3/25/1863 d.y.

ISAAC *(GIL) 143*
3/25/1848
1921

CHARLES SUMNER *(GIL) 144*
9/10/1855

PURDY *(GIL) 151*
8/3/1843 Manchester, Ind.
12/29/1921
10/24/1870 Mary A. Alexander

ALFRED E. *(GIL) 152*
2/5/1848 Manchester, Ind.
11/4/1909
12/23/1875 Lulu E. Alexander 4-0

DANIEL *(GIL) 153*
1/26/1850 Manchester, Ind.
—
3/2/1873 Jennie Bodine (Adopted Alfred Luther, (GIL 152-4)

JOHN M. *(GIL) 154*
5/10/1855 Lawrenceburg, Ind.
12/19/1928
2/17/1876 Susan M. Jones

ENNIS KENTON *(GIL) 155*
2/27/1871 Dearborn Co., Ind.
1/28/1954
9/ /1896 Emily Olive Carman (1) 6-5
Melissa Stienberg (2)
Susie May (Kiser) 1/11/1898- Q
Zelma Iva (Lafler) 7/9/1902-5/ /1938
Nora Fay (Weiser) 10/4/1905-
Viola Grace (Grebb) 7/24/1909-8/ /1953
Ester Lavinia (Bradford) 2/20/1912-
Farmer.

WELDON O. *(GIL) 131-1*
2/13/1873
—
Ida — 0-1
(Probably (plus others)
— (Pearce)

ARTHUR C. *(GIL) 131-2*
11/25/1877
1703 E. Olive St., Arlington Heights, Ills.
Tillie Cannon 1-0
Farmer, Carpenter, and salesman.

ELMER MELVILLE *(GIL) 131-3*
11/29/1883
Nemaha, Iowa
Fannie —

RICHARD ORVILLE *(GIL) 131-4*
12/9/1888 *Q*
1936 College St., Cedar Falls, Iowa
2/1/1922 Ione Pruett 1-1
Edith Marjorie
Retired.

HARRY WESLEY *(GIL) 141-1*
—
11/16/1927 Cincinnati, Ohio
Carrie Rittenhouse 1-0
Bricklayer.

FRANK M. *(GIL) 141-2*
10/16/1874
5/5/1945 Aurora, Ind.
4/12/1898 Permelia Buffington 1-2
Marie (Damon) 2/2/1899-
Lela B. (unM) 9/13/1903-
Brick Mason and Contractor.

WALSTON EMERSON *(GIL) 152-1*
9/21/1876 Manchester, Ind.
8/29/1961
3/30/1902 Alice Ann Philpott 2-3
Frieda Lulu (Rutherford) 8/29/1904-
Dorothy L. (Raveaux) 9/13/1910- Q
Marjorie Belle (Mack) 11/19/1912-
Farmer; Machinist.

LEIGHTON GILL *(GIL) 152-2*
7/8/1879 Manchester, Ind.
7/10/1954
Caroline Davis

EMERY BURRELL *(GIL) 152-3*
12/12/1885 Cook, Neb.
—
Ethel Cook (1) (Div.)
Katharine — (2)

ALFRED LUTHER *(GIL) 152-4*
6/11/1896 Cook, Neb. (adopted by Daniel: (GIL) 153)
RR 1 Milan, Ind.
10/27/1917 Lula Mae Hoppmire 1-1
Mary Esther (Burkholder) 10/27/1928-
Farmer.

CECIL AMOS *(GIL) 155-1*
2/5/1900 Tecumseh, Neb.
Lincoln, Neb.
Mabel Lafler (1) 1-0
Ida Newell (2) 3-4
Ina May 11/13/1940-
Elizabeth Marie (Ronnfeldt) 6/29/1942-
Mildred Kay 10/29/1943-
Donna Faye 1/10/1947-

EARL ALLEN *(GIL) 155-2*
3/4/1904
11/5/1918 d.y.

ORA RAY *(GIL) 155-3*
10/4/1905
Knoxville, Iowa

WILLIAM ARTHUR *(GIL) 155-4*
12/18/1907 Cadams, Neb.
Union, Neb.
9/23/1935 Irene Charlotte Rockeman 1-1
Darlene Elaine (Haith) 12/24/1935-

CHESTER ENNIS *(GIL) 155-5*
1/5/1914 *Q*
1221 Flint St., Laramie, Wyo.
6/3/1936 Marie Chapman (1) 1-0 (Div.)
6/5/1943 Bertha Ruegg (2) 0-2
Patricia Ann 6/23/1944-
Mary Jo 11/28/1947-
Sheet Metal Worker.

CLAYTON *(GIL) 155-6*
6/26/1916 Superior, Neb.
301 Gladstone St., Bellingham, Wash.
Phylis Burge (1) 1-1
Noreen — (2) 0-1
Lois (Doran)
Marlene 1960-

EARL O. *(GIL) 131-21*
11/2/1906 *Q*
1702 E. Olive St., Arlington Heights, Ill.
Alice Willard 0-0
Motion Picture Recording Engineer.

DUANE LEROY *(GIL) 131-41*
—
Sac City, Iowa

WILLIAM HENRY *(GIL) 141-11*
11/10/1904 *Q*
830 Forest Ave., Milford, Ohio
3/24/1928 Ella Irene Smith 1-0
Automobile Parts Manager.

WILLIAM M. *(GIL) 141-21*
7/17/1920
423 Manchester St., Aurora, Ind.
unM.

Unnamed *(GIL) 152-11*
12/24/1902
12/25/1902 d.y.

GILBERT DEWEY *(GIL) 152-12*
8/1/1907 *Q*
4521 N.E. 19th Ave., Portland, Ore.
6/2/1957 — Crawford 0-0
Montana State Normal 1928.
Procurement Agent, U.S. Army Engineers.

DARRELL DANIEL *(GIL) 152-41*
8/17/1918 *Q*
89 Sunnyside Lane, Columbus, Ohio
Lillian Dorothy Scheib 3-1
Mary Ann 10/22/1955-
Salesman.

ROBERT *(GIL) 155-11*
c. 1927
—
unM.

CECIL BRADFORD *(GIL) 155-12*
3/19/1938 Superior, Neb.
—
6/30/1958 Karen Weldon (2 children—Names and sexes not furnished)

ROGER DWAIN *(GIL) 155-13*
2/25/1939 Superior, Neb.
—
8/14/1960 Georgetta Olsen 0-1
? 1961–

RICHARD EARL *(GIL) 155-14*
3/28/1945 Superior, Neb.

JOHN WILLIAM *(GIL) 155-41*
2/27/1947 Nebraska City, Neb.

RALPH LEROY *(GIL) 155-51*
2/2/1937
Superior, Neb.

LARRY *(GIL) 155-61*

WILLIAM HENRY *(GIL) 141-111*
11/10/1944

BARRY BRUCE *(GIL) 152-411*
3/15/1948

MICHAEL DARRELL *(GIL) 152-412*
5/13/1949

MARK ANTHONY *(GIL) 152-413*
1/20/1957

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE (GM)

Identified by (GM) for George of Massena, Iowa. He was the only member of this line to go West from Sharpsville, Pa., where his father had emigrated, probably from England.

It is reported that further information may be available through Mrs. Eugene Schroeder, 143 Westwood St., Lowellville, Ohio (her relationship to this line not stated).

? *(GM) 1*
England (?)
Sharpsville, Pa.
? 3-1
Sadie.
Farmer.

GEORGE *(GM) 11*
3/24/1855
1928 Massena, Iowa
Mary Walker 2-0
Farmer.

FRANK *(GM) 12*
—
Sharpsville, Pa.

JAMES *(GM) 13*
—
Sharpsville, Pa.

JOHN D. *(GM) 111*
1889 Massena, Iowa
Massena, Iowa

FRANK E. *(GM) 112*
1/17/1895 Massena, Iowa
9/ /1929 Massena, Iowa
Louise Boehler 1-1
Mary (Ewart) 6/15/1925–
Farmer.

FRANK E. *(GM) 112-1*
7/20/1923 *Q*
6733 N. 35th St., Omaha, Neb.
5/ /1942 Vivian Halste (1) 1-0
(Div.)
12/19/1949 Nora L. Smith (2) 0-0
Manager—Miller Electric Co.

DAN E. *(GM) 112-11*
7/31/1943

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE GRAHAM (GRA)

After many passages as Master of a ship sailing from England to New York, George Graham settled permanently in Brookhaven, Long Island, near the middle of the Nineteenth Century.

GEORGE GRAHAM *(GRA) 1*
England
Brookhaven, L.I., N.Y.
Mary Wylie 3-2
Belle (Breckenridge)
Anna (Carter)
Captain of Vessel between New York and England.

CHARLES *(GRA) 2*

THOMAS GEORGE *(GRA) 11*
11/5/1867
2/ /1944 Brooklyn, N.Y.
Rachel Kolyer 3-1
Estelle Marie (Morrison) 10/6/1895–
Superintendent: Brooklyn Cooperage Long Island City, N.Y.

EDWARD *(GRA) 12*
—
Bayonne, N.J.
Brooklyn Cooperage.

WILLIAM *(GRA) 13*
—
1923 Yonkers, N.Y.
? 0-1
Marie (Kelly)
Brooklyn Cooperage.

EMMETT KOLYER *(GRA) 111*
10/23/1900 *Q*
Box 466 Main St., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.
5/5/1921 Gertrude Magale 2-2
Mildred (Althouse)
Audrey (Kearsch)
Proof-reader and School Custodian.

PERCIVAL ARNOLD *(GRA) 112*
—
2026 Jackson St., Wichita, Kansas
? 1-0
(Plus others?)

THOMAS COLLIER *(GRA) 113*
—
7/ /1956
? 1-0
(Plus others?)

EMMETT KOLYER *(GRA) 111-1*
—
1712 Ave. F., Bethings, Montana

STEPHEN ROBERT *(GRA) 111-2*

GARY *(GRA) 112-1*
—
2026 Jackson St., Wichita, Kansas

THOMAS GEORGE *(GRA) 113-1*
—
3965 Kirkup Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE WOOD (GW)

The first representative of this line moved from Illinois to Algona, Iowa and thence to East Greenfield, Missouri. The earlier origin has not been traced.

There appears no connection to George Wood: 121-321-11.

GEORGE WOOD *(GW) 1*
Illinois
10/ /1899 E. Greenfield, Mo. via Algona, Ia.
Matilda Culbertson 6-3
Alice Matilda (Tanner)
Virginia d.y.
Adelaide d.y.
Farmer.

FRANK LINCOLN *(GW) 11*
Illinois

JAMES *(GW) 12*
Illinois

GEORGE *(GW) 13*
Illinois

WILLIAM WOOD *(GW) 14*
12/3/1866 Illinois
2/24/1916
12/3/1891 Mary Catherine Bowles 3-4
Edith Caroline (Cowan) 12/23/1894—1/4/1916
Matilda Adelaide (Haffner) 9/20/1899—
Alice Belle 10/25/1901—3/6/1918 d.y.
Neola Catherine 3/7/1910—8/23/1931
Laborer.

SAMUEL *(GW) 15*
Illinois

EDWARD CHARLES *(GW) 16*
Illinois
d.y.

WOOD MARTIN *(GW) 141*
3/20/1897
2771 Logan St., Selma, Cal.

THOMAS CHARLES *(GW) 142*
3/10/1904 *Q*
4136 E. Harvey St., Fresno, Cal.
11/8/1941 Gladys H. Box 1-0
Electrician.

JAMES HAMILTON *(GW) 143*
8/11/1906
11/17/1947

RALPH L. *(GW) 142-1*
6/6/1931
1362 N. Hughes Ave., Fresno, Cal.
9/24/1953 Billie Jean Randrup 2-0
(Ralph L. is son of Gladys H. Box by her former marriage, and was adopted by Thomas Charles.)

RANDY RAYMOND LEWIS *(GW) 142-11*
4/17/1958

RICKY RALPH *(GW) 142-12*
9/25/1962

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

HENRY (H)

Henry, first in this line, appears to have been born in North Carolina, but there are no facts other than his year of birth: 1811.

HENRY *(H) 1*
1811
—
Eliza Allen 1-0
(Plus others)

JOHN TYLER *(H) 11*
3/1/1848
Clay County, N.C.
Samantha Adeline Hedden *4-2*
Lillian Leona 7/30/1870–
Ollie 12/16/1884–
Baptist Minister.

WILLIAM E. *(H) 111*
3/1/1872 *Hayesville, N.C.*
Huston, Idaho
1898 *Lela Florence Garrett* *3-0*
Retired.

ALLEN KILLIAN *(H) 112*
9/3/1873 *North Carolina*
2/1/1954 *Caldwell, Idaho*
Martha Hurt *1-2*
Katherine Louise (Pearson) 3/25/1908–
Martha Adelaide (unM) 5/26/1914–1948

Farmer.

HENRY OLIVER *(H) 113*
3/8/1875
7/13/1888 *d.y.*

J. OSCAR *(H) 114*
6/19/1880
12/17/1952

GARRETT *(H) 111-1*
8/3/1900 *Grand Junction, Colo.* *Q*
6031 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
1/23/1926 *Louise Brooks Yeaman* *0-0*
American Cancer Society.

W. EMERSON *(H) 111-2*
11/23/1904
Huston, Idaho

CARL D. *(H) 111-3*
1/23/1907
Caldwell, Idaho

ALLEN KILLIAN *(H) 112-1*
8/13/1910 *Q*
Box 956, Chelan, Wash.
1936 *Jeanne Champlin* *0-1*
Kay Jeanne
Aerial applications and Helicopter Design.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

HARRY (HA)

The first representative appears in Philadelphia, probably in the latter part of the Nineteenth Century.

HARRY *(HA) 1*
—
Philadelphia, Pa.
Elizabeth — *2-0*
Butcher.

GILBERT LLOYD *(HA) 11*
10/3/1893
Philadelphia, Pa.
9/1/1916 *Elsie M. Lewis (1)* *1-0*
? (2)
Bookkeeper.

FREDERICK H. *(HA) 12*
—
7451 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALBERT LEWIS *(HA) 111*
3/10/1922 *Q*
33 Lukens Lane, Hatboro, Pa.
11/17/1943 *Pauline L. Smith* *1-1*
Deborah L. 6/11/1947–
Design Specialist (mechanical).

RICHARD LEWIS *(HA) 111-1*
7/13/1953

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

HARRIS (HAR)

The father of Harris is believed to have been a Doctor of Medicine in Oswego, N.Y.

Present-day representatives of both this line and (GA) are located in Auburn, N.Y.

? *(HAR) 1*
—
Oswego, N.Y.
? *1-0*
(Perhaps others)
M.D.

HARRIS *(HAR) 11*
Oswego, N.Y.
Fulton, N.Y.
? *1-1*
Laura
Miller.

HARRY LE ROY *(HAR) 111*
3/ 1/1871
7/2/1944 *Fulton, N.Y.*
Eleanor Goman *1-1*
Mary Laura –a. 1962
Insurance.

EDWARD STEPHEN *(HAR) 111-1*
8/30/1903 *Q*
33 N. Hunter Ave., Auburn, N.Y.
8/28/1926 Verna Ortloff *1-1*
Verna Carol (Pauldine) 6/6/1932–
Ophthalmologist.

CHARLES EDWARD *(HAR) 111-11*
6/ 30/1930 *Q*
7801 Euclid Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
11/24/1954 Carol Jane Bowen *2-2*
Lisa Anne 9/30/1956–
Shelly Diane 5/23/1961–
Marketing: Proctor and Gamble.

DAVID BOWEN *(HAR) 111-111*
2/19/1958

STEPHEN CHARLES *(HAR) 111-112*
8/25/1959

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

HENRY D. B. (HDB)

This line has been located at Bridgeton, N.J. for at least five generations. Its earlier ancestry has not been reported.

HENRY D. B. *(HDB) 1*
1849
1916 *Bridgeton, N.J.*
Sarah Layton *1-1*
(Possibly plus others)
Edna (Strain) c. 1890–
Baker.

THOMAS W. *(HDB) 11*
1878 *Bridgeton, N.J.*
1946 *Bridgeton, N.J.*
Emma McHenry *3-2*
Sarah (Parker) 1897–1919
Maude (Campbell) 1899–1950
Farmer.

FLORANCE D. *(HDB) 111*
7/26/1901
Route 3, Bridgeton, N.J.

THOMAS W. *(HDB) 112*
1/5/1904 *Bridgeton, N.J.*
Route 1, Beebe Run Road, Bridgeton, N.J.
9/2/1922 Ruth Riley *1-1*
Alice (Ortolf) 1/1/1924–
Farmer.

ROBERT K. *(HDB) 113*
c. 4/ /1910
Leesburg, N.J.

DAVID R. *(HDB) 112-1*
9/3/1927 *Bridgeton, N.J.* *Q*
RD #1, Beebe Run Road, Bridgeton, N.J.
2/26/1950 Patricia Godown *1-1*
Marjorie Lynn 1/29/1953–
Factory Representative: Equipment Company.

THOMAS DAVID *(HDB) 112-11*
3/18/1958

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

HARRY EARNEST (HE)

It is reported that earlier ancestors were in America for several generations, but no further information is available, other than that the line had close connections in Toledo, Ohio, and Detroit, Mich.

HARRY EARNEST *(HE) 1*
–
Pittsburgh, Pa.
? (1)) *2-0*
? (2))
Photographer & Feed Business.

HARRY EARNEST *(HE) 11*
11/29/1879
4818 Chatsworth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
4/27/1903 Clara Belle Herring **9-7*
*(*including unnamed twin boys)*
Margaret Louise (Rafferty) 9/10/1905–
Ruth Elizabeth 8/21/1908–1/1/1912 d.y.
Edith Mary (Clarick) 10/28/1913–
Clara Belle (Walker) 12/10/1916–
Dorothy 3/1/1920–9/28/1920 d.y.
Virginia Catherine (Floyd) 4/25/1924–
Sarah Grace (Herrick) 3/29/1926–
Carpenter—Retired.

? *(HE) 12*
c. 1880
d.y. *Drowned as small boy.*

WILLIAM GEORGE *(HE) 111*
3/20 /1904 *Q*
4 Leon Road, Green Tree Boro, Pittsburgh, Pa.
7/27/1937 Vera Jane Grey *0-0*
Rate Analyst: Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.

HARRY EARNEST *(HE) 112*
1/19/1906
1306 Margaret St., Munhall, Pa.
9/23/1937 Mary Loretta Walton (1) *0-0*
(Div.)
10/22/1956 Florence Rosana May Smith (2) *0-1*
Ruth Ann 11/17/1957–

EDWIN CLIFTON *(HE) 113*
9/21/1911
4818 Chatsworth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
2/4/1937 Audrey June Einwecter 4-1
Audrey Rae 11/12/1939-

JAMES FRANCIS *(HE) 114*
10/21/1915
7/24/1916 d.y.

ALBERT HENRY *(HE) 115*
6/24/1918
Glen Caldah St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
9/14/1946 Eleanor Dolan 1-3
Regina Marie 7/4/1948-
Patricia Ann 7/16/1949-
Roberta 10/7/1952-

CHARLES OMAR *(HE) 116*
4/24/1921
4 Winthrop St., Waltham, Mass.
10/24/1942 Margaret Patricia Gillis 0-0

CLARENCE DAVID *(HE) 117*
4/20/1930
8824 Conway Drive, Arlington, Cal.
12/5/1953 Martha Ann Welge (1) 1-0
(Div. 4/20/1956)
10/ /1958 Marilyn Perry (2) 1-0

EDWIN CLIFTON *(HE) 113-1*
5/29/1944

RONALD LESLIE *(HE) 113-2*
11/18/1948

HARRY DALE *(HE) 113-3*
8/18/1951

GLEN WILLIAM *(HE) 113-4*
2/19/1953

THOMAS EDWARD *(HE) 115-1*
3/18/1954

WILLIAM DAVID *(HE) 117-1*
9/26/1954

ANTHONY *(HE) 117-2*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

HEZEKIAH (HEZ)

This line has been farming in New York State for four generations.

HEZEKIAH *(HEZ) 1*
—
— Pinebush, N.Y.
Naomi Baker 2-0
(Possibly plus others)

LEANDER *(HEZ) 11*
3/22/?
12/17/1917 Montgomery, Denton Co., N.Y.
Louisa La Farge 2-6
Hattie (Hastings) 9/27/1882-
Grace (Allen) 6/22/1886-
Julia (Twilliger) -4/11/1922
Elizabeth (Decker) 10/12/1893-
Edna (Decker) -2/1/1953
Lorinda (Cruver)
Farmer.

PHILOH *(HEZ) 12*
—
Denton Co., N.Y.

WILLIAM *(HEZ) 111*
9/3/1872
11/19/1961 Ossining, N.Y.

NORMAN *(HEZ) 112*
11/12/?
216 Route 202, Garniville, N.Y.
9/20/1913 Katherine O'Connor 1-1
Mildred (Ferguson)
Farmer.

CALVIN *(HEZ) 112-1*
8/20/1914 *Q*
Birch St., Monsey, N.Y.
Mabel Heitman 3-3
Nancy Gail (Hansen)
Joyce Mae
Eileen Sue
Milk Distributor.

CALVIN ARTHUR *(HEZ) 112-11*
—
Birch St., Monsey, N.Y.
Clarkson.

NORMAN JOHN *(HEZ) 112-12*
Colgate.

JAMES DUGLAS *(HEZ) 112-13*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

HIRAM (HIR)

This line appears first in Hastings, Mich.; its origin has not been further traced.

HIRAM (HIR) 1
—
—
Cynthia Baker 2-1
Elizabeth

WILLIAM D. (HIR) 11
1856
1936
Luella Jane Newstead 3-2
Myrtle (Robuck)
Carol (Cheney)
Hardwood Finisher.

FRANK (HIR) 12
—
Hastings, Mich.

FLOYD F. (HIR) 111
12/28/1888
Hickory Corners, Mich.
Hazel Wampo 3-1
Marion L. (Howe) 1/2/1936–

Painter.

WELFORD DON (HIR) 112
8/6/1893
Hickory Corners, Mich.

DAVID WILLIAM (HIR) 113
8/17/1906
RR#1, Hastings, Mich.

JOSEPH ARTHUR (HIR) 111-1
1/8/1935 Q
928 Chatham St., N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.
6/11/1955 Thelma Elaine Hansen 1-2
Cynthia Leah 11/30/1957–
Judy Kay 1/ /1948– (adopted)
Cook.

JAMES F. (HIR) 111-2
10/5/1937
U.S. Air Force.

ROY (HIR) 111-3
7/10/1943
U.S. Army

JOSEPH MICHAEL (HIR) 111-11
12/9/1956

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

HARRY (HJI)

Identified by (HJI) for Harry, Jacksonville, Illinois, which was the home town of his wife. His own place of residence is not stated.

John Wesley: (HJI) 12, appears unrelated to John Wesley: (JJJ) 113-1, or to J. Wesley: (WPA) 22.

HARRY (HJI) 1
—
—
Emma Alquist 3-1
Dorothy Irene (Hobbs)
U.S. Mail Carrier.

HARRY A. (HJI) 11
—
Fennel, San Antonio, Tex.

JOHN WESLEY (HJI) 12
9/26/1924 Q
11222 Highway 9, Corpus Christi, Tex.
3/31/1946 Evelyn Florence Maddox 3-1
Jeanne Marie 5/28/1954–
Methodist Minister.

VICTOR A. (HJI) 13
—
Rte 2, Corpus Christi, Tex.

JOHN EVERETT (HJI) 121
4/29/1947

JIMMY DAVID (HJI) 122
11/29/1950

DANIEL LEE (HJI) 123
5/30/1955

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

HUGH (HU)

This line has been farming in Pennsylvania for four generations. Its earlier origin is not stated.

HUGH (HU) 1
—
Rimersburg, Pa.
Livana Pence (1)) 2-2
Jane Gourley (2))
Annie
Pearl
Farmer.

GEORGE (HU) 11
—
New Bethlehem, Pa.
Alice Divens 4-3

Mae (Brinker) 5/1/? -
Anna (Hepler) 10/26/1891-
Glendora (Chevala) 8/ /? -
Farmer.

JOSEPH (HU) 12
—
Hawthorn, Pa.

THOMAS (HU) 111
7/ /1900
RD 1 Van, Pa.

HARRY RASER (HU) 112
5/24/1906
RD 3, New Bethlehem, Pa.
Ora Mae Best 3-3
Marlene Gay 12/27/1935-
Connie Lou (Travis) 12/4/1942-
Nancy Jean 5/5/1945-
Farmer.

JOHN (HU) 113
—
RD 1, Clarion, Pa.

BEN (HU) 114
—
a. 1961 New Bethlehem, Pa.

DONALD EUGENE (HU) 112-1
3/31/1934
RD 1, Clarion, Pa.

MARLUS FAY (HU) 112-2
12/27/1935 Q
RD 1, Shippenville, Pa.
unM.
Selector: Owens-Illinois Glass Co.

ROBERT KEITH (HU) 112-3
4/29/1939
RD 3, New Bethlehem, Pa.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ISAAC (I)

The first in this line was born probably at the middle of the Nineteenth Century. His earlier ancestry (and possible descent from Richard of New Haven) has not been furnished, but is understood to be available through his daughter (Laura).

ISAAC (I) 1
—
Rapid City, S.D.
? 4-4
Laura (unM)
Eva (Rounds)
Emma (Hayes)
Marinda (Raymond)
Farmer.

JOHN WILLIAM (I) 11
3/3/1877 Rapid City, S.D.
3/25/1938 Rapid City, S.D.
Barbara M. Andrus 1-0
Chiropractor.

NEVIN J. (I) 111
9/11/1902
Route 3, Boulder, Colo.
8/24/1927 Bernice Belle Brown 2-0
Univ. of South Dakota, B.A. 1927, M.A. 1938.
School Administrator.

RICHARD NEVIN (I) 111-1
10/14/1930
Sheldon Jackson Junior College, Sitka, Alaska
Colorado State College, B.S. 1954; Univ. of Colorado, M.S. 1960.

JOHN LEWIS (I) 111-2
7/31/1932 Q
4702 S. Lincoln St., Englewood, Colo.
6/6/1954 Mildred Eileen Sawyer 1-1
Barbara Eileen 3/14/1955-
Colorado State College, B.A. 1956; M.A. 1958.
Teacher.

JEFFREY JOHN (I) 111-21
2/10/1959

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

IRA JAMES (IJ)

The first representative was of Rochester, N.Y. It is not determined whether his earlier ancestry was in America.

IRA JAMES (IJ) 1
c. 1851
11/9/1916 Rochester, N.Y.
1876 Mary L. Woodard 5-3
Clara E. (Ferrin) 1880-a. 1961
Jessie M. (Korth) 8/20/1884-a. 1961
Adeline (Leak) 6/12/1898-

FRANK L. (IJ) 11
10/24/1877
a. 1961

JAMES (IJ) 12
2/16/1887
a. 1961

JOHN L. (IJ) 13
1889
a. 1961

ARTHUR GEORGE *(IJ) 14*
2/4/1892 *Q*
Grace Place, Jamesville, N.Y.
Martha Rose Scharoun *0-0*
Retired.

HARRY E. *(IJ) 15*
6/14/1896
Springwater, N.Y.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (J)

The first in this line was born in 1779, possibly in Connecticut, as his son's wife was of Bristol, Connecticut. A possible descent from Richard of New Haven can be surmised.

JOHN *(J) 1*
3/18/1779
4/6/1835 *Connecticut (?)*
? *1-0*
(Probably plus others)

ELIZUR *(J) 11*
12/6/1802 *Connecticut (?)*
3/6/1875 *Wheaton, Ills*
1825 *— Merriman* *4-1*
Augusta 11/21/1837-1/12/1880
Hotel Owner.

LAWRENCE *(J) 111*
9/21/1825 *Albion, N.Y.*
12/4/1871 *Wheaton, Ills.*

CHARLES (twin) *(J) 112*
11/19/1828 *Albion, N.Y.*
12/12/1828 *d.y.*

HENRY (twin) *(J) 113*
11/19/1828 *Albion, N.Y.*
12/14/1828 *d.y.*

THERON D. *(J) 114*
12/25/1835 *Albion, N.Y.*
12/24/1904 *Fargo, N.D.*
12/28/1856 *— Knowles (1)* *1-3*
3/2/1886 *Lydia Stevens (2)* *0-0*
Hattie A. (unM) 9/16/1857-12/6/1934
Mitta A. (Babcock) 8/22/1861-3/ /1947
Lucy Josephine 2/26/1871-8/2/1876 d.y.
Farmer.

THERON DELOS *(J) 114-1*
9/28/1859
8/26/1945 *Pasadena, Cal.*
6/28/1881 *— Rood* *2-4*
Stella G. (unM) 9/15/1888- *Q*
Josephine E. (unM) 6/30/1890-4/30/1941
Blanche (Albee) 8/17/1892-4/9/1936
Florence L. (unM)
Farmer.

FRED R. *(J) 114-11*
4/27/1882
10/3/1941

WYMAN L. *(J) 114-12*
—
303 Bonita Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JACOB (JA)

It is possible that the first of this line traces to Richard of New Haven, perhaps through the so-called "Burlington Branch" (of which the author is a member).

Jacob was of New Jersey, but the present day representatives of the line have "returned" to Long Island, where it is said an original land grant was made in the town of Oak Neck (now Bayville) to the ancestor of Cornelia Hall, wife of Frank D: (JA) 11.

JACOB *(JA) 1*
—
Bayville, N.J. & Lanoka Harbor, N.J.
? *3-1*
Mary
Farmer.

FRANK D. *(JA) 11*
8/ /1855
10/ /1938 *Bayville, N.Y.*
c. 1877 *Cornelia J. Hall* *2-0*
Painting Contractor.

BENJAMIN *(JA) 12*
—
Tom's River, N.J.

ABRAHAM *(JA) 13*
—
Lanoka Harbor, N.J.

GEORGE F. *(JA) 111*
1883
1921 *Bayville, N.Y.*
1907 *Lavina G. Evernham* *4-0*
Park Superintendent.

DANIEL *(JA) 112*
—
Bayville, N.Y.

GEORGE D. *(JA) 111-1*
11/2/1917 *Q*
RD 1, Barton, N.Y.
12/1/1939 *Lily Gurney* *2-1*

June L. 1940-
Farmer—Retired.

FRANCIS E. *(JA) 111-2*
—
Glen Cove, N.Y.

KENNETH H. *(JA) 111-3*
—
Selden, N.Y.

LAWRENCE *(JA) 111-4*
c. 1910

GEORGE D. *(JA) 111-11*
7/7/1942
d.y.

RANDALL R. *(JA) 111-12*
9/5/1952

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES (JAM) (JAM2) (JAM3)

Both (JAM) and (JAM2) originate in Saddleworth, England, and in all likelihood trace to a common ancestor. (See "Platt Lineage" pp. 327-331 for brief mention of several American lines that trace to Saddleworth.)

The English origin of (JAM3) has not been furnished, but the similarity of daughters' names between (JAM2) and (JAM3) suggest a possible common source: (viz: Jane, Martha, Betty).

James (JAM), father of Jeremiah born 1790, must himself have been born c. 1770 or earlier.

James (JAM2) was born 1802 and appears to have remained in England. His son Benjamin, born in England in 1858, was the first to emigrate.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES (JAM)

JAMES *(JAM) 1*
Saddleworth, England
Northcastle, N.Y.
Hannah Simpkinson *1-0*
(Probably others)

JEREMIAH *(JAM) 11*
2/26/1790 Northcastle, N.Y.
12/5/1864 Stamford, Conn.
10/17/1816 Sarah Fletcher Horton (1) *0-0*
12/11/1827 Rachel Mead Brown (2) *3-4*
Hannah Elizabeth 12/15/1829-1/15/1832
d.y.
Rachel Mead 1/10/1832-10/18/1880
Mary Briggs 11/5/183?-
Phoebe Elizabeth

EDWARD KIRBY *(JAM) 111*
1/5/1834
1/23/1904 Astoria, L.I., N.Y.
? (1) *?-?*
1/11/1872 Eleanor J. Lee (2) *3-1*
Clara (Hanson) 10/30/1878-1/1/1961
Ferry Master.

JAMES RICHARD *(JAM) 112*
7/11/1844
4/29/1884
9/18/1867 Fannie Amelia Raymond *5-1*
Julia Augusta (Byrne) 6/23/1878-
Estate Manager and Gardener.

JOSEPH *(JAM) 113*

ARMOUR A. *(JAM) 111-1*
a. 1874
12/9/1923 Greenville, N.Y.
Minister.

FRED E. *(JAM) 111-2*
a. 1874
12/17/1923 Ridgewood, N.J.

MINOR LEE *(JAM) 111-3*
7/24/1874
5/4/1943 Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.
6/27/1907 Caroline Diederich *1-0*
Real Estate Broker.

JESSE FETTIS *(JAM) 112-1*
2/20/1870
a. 1961

HENRY WERRY *(JAM) 112-2*
2/19/1871
a. 1961

LOUIS ARVINE *(JAM) 112-3*
4/21/1874
a. 1961

WALTER RUTHERFORD *(JAM) 112-4*
4/5/1876 *Q*
63 Reynolds Drive, Eatontown, N.J.
9/18/1899 Catherine Elizabeth Gant *3-2*
Marion Elizabeth 1/9/1905-a. 1961
Ethelwynne Lois (Sherlock) 8/7/1912-
Retired.

JOSEPH HERBERT *(JAM) 112-5*
7/1/1878
6 Orchard Place, Greenwich, Conn.
5/17/1897 Bertha Anyan (1) 4-2
8/11/1917 Louise Berghorn (2) 0-0
Dorothy 9/13/1903-
Gladys 8/21/1905-
Plumber—Retired.

FREDERICK S. *(JAM) 111-31*
7/22/1908 *Q*
201 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.
11/26/1940 Margaret Jane Stringer 1-0
Columbia, B.A. 1930, School of Business, 1931.
Allied Chemical Corp.: Nitrogen Division.

RAYMOND THORP *(JAM) 112-41*
9/15/1901
c. 1928

WALTER RUTHERFORD *(JAM) 112-42*
12/24/1910
2444 Devoe Terrace, Bronx, N.Y.

VERNON DOUGLAS *(JAM) 112-43*
2/1/1917 *Q*
153 Harrington Road, Clifton, N.J.
4/14/1945 Barbara Haacke 2-2
Doris Elizabeth 7/18/1946-
Audrey Jean 6/6/1954-
Accountant; office manager.

HERBERT LIONEL *(JAM) 112-51*
12/11/1897
Mount Vernon, N.Y.

CLIFFORD KENNETH *(JAM) 112-52*
9/21/1901
1/13/1954
11/26/1925 Hazel Lillian Clough 2-0
Plumber.

HAROLD MILTON *(JAM) 112-53*
8/7/1909
111 Colonie St., Albany, N.Y.

LOUIS *(JAM) 112-54*
2/7/1917
d.y.

MICHAEL DAVID *(JAM) 111-311*
4/21/1942
Harvard.

VERNON DOUGLAS *(JAM) 112-431*
5/28/1949

DAVID ALLEN *(JAM) 112-432*
12/15/1957

CLIFFORD KENNETH *(JAM) 112-521*
9/9/1926 *Q*
44 Cedar Drive, Nassau Shores, Massapequa, N.Y.
6/19/1948 Ruth Ann Heiner 2-1
Christine Ann 1/25/1950-
Corporate Insurance Management.

ROBERT EARL *(JAM) 112-522*
7/27/1930
Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

CLIFFORD KENNETH *(JAM) 112-521-1*
6/15/1954

GEORGE RUSSEL *(JAM) 112-521-2*
9/24/1955

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES (JAM2)

JAMES *(JAM2) 1*
1802 Saddleworth, England
5/10/1872 Middleton, England
1831 Harriett Tyson 5-5
Jane 5/15/1832-12/ /1882
Harriett 1840—
Martha 7/7/1842-4/ /1911
Betty 2/14/1844-
Salina 10/18/1846-

CHARLES *(JAM2) 11*
1834
1834 d.y.

CHARLES *(JAM2) 12*
1836
5/ /1900

JOHN *(JAM2) 13*
1838

WILLIAM *(JAM2) 14*
3/23/1849
12/17/1914

BENJAMIN *(JAM2) 15*
10/20/1858 Middleton, Lancashire, England
7/5/1926 Woods Cross, Utah
10/30/1880 Mary Ellen Otterway 3-6
Jane 7/30/1883-7/30/1884 d.y.
Harriett 1/23/1885-8/27/1885 d.y.
Nellie May 3/23/1889-
Florence 1/13/1891-
Ethel Amanda 2/23/1893-
Mary Ellen 12/18/1895-

SAMUEL *(JAM2) 151*
8/23/1881
7/17/1883 d.y.

JAMES HENRY *(JAM2) 152*
6/25/1886
—
4/14/1909 Laura C. Garner 4-3
Irene Laura (Gielman) 5/26/1915–
Lilla Julia (Lutz) 4/10/1924–
Lucille Ellen (Coolbear) 4/22/1926–
Retired.

BENJAMIN *(JAM2) 153*
10/9/1898

JAMES LE GRANDE *(JAM2) 152-1*
12/30/1909
105 S. 19th Ave., Pocatello, Idaho

ERSEL PARLEY *(JAM2) 152-2*
9/19/1911 *Q*
3005 Hawthorne Ave., Ogden, Utah
5/7/1934 Erma Isabelle Summerill 2-1
Janette Summerill (Trottier)
District Manager—Safeway Stores.

LAWRENCE GARNER *(JAM2) 152-3*
7/11/1913
1084 W. 2100 S. St., Ogden, Utah

NORMAN BEN *(JAM2) 152-4*
3/21/1918
West Warren, Utah

DAVID ERSEL *(JAM2) 152-21*
—
151 E. 2nd St. N., Bountiful, Utah

STEPHEN PARLEY *(JAM2) 152-22*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES (JAM3)

JAMES *(JAM3) 1*
—
—
Elizabeth Jameson (?) 5-3
Jane (Vazy)
Martha
Betsy

JOHN *(JAM3) 11*
—
—
Margaret— 6-4
Eliza (Haight)
Jane (Kelster)
Nancy (Border) (French)
Harriet

GEORGE *(JAM3) 12*

ALEXANDER *(JAM3) 13*

JAMES *(JAM3) 14*

WILL *(JAM3) 15*

ALEXANDER *(JAM3) 111*

JOSEPH *(JAM3) 112*

JESSE *(JAM3) 113*

JOHN MEEKER *(JAM3) 114*

HUGH PERCIVAL *(JAM3) 115*
1838
12/21/1862 Clarion, Pa.
11/9/1856 Mary Ann Echelberger 2-1
Rose Etta (Reynolds)
Killed in Civil War—Co. F. 155th Penna. Volunteers.

GEORGE *(JAM3) 116*

WILBER OSBORNE *(JAM3) 115-1*
Buchanan Furnace, Pa.
1933 Oil City, Pa.
11/29/1882 Lucinda Amelia
Messenger 4-5
Annie Laura (Brakeman) 8/16/1885–
c. 1950
Rose Alta (Ramsey) 10/6/1891–
Margaret Myrtle 12/24/1893–4/8/1899
d.y.
Olive May (Leyda) 7/17/1898–
Mary Lu (Bellen) 12/7/1901–
Industrial Engineer: Reid Gas Engine Co.

THEODORE *(JAM3) 115-2*

HUGH ASHLEY *(JAM3) 115-11*
9/8/1883 Corry, Pa.
4/26/1960 Erie, Pa.
6/24/1903 Myrtle May Dolby 1-1
Lois Irene (unM) 5/23/1908– *Q*
Industrial Engineer.

RALPH STEPHEN *(JAM3) 115-12*
12/3/1887
11/20/1894 d.y.

FRED WILBER *(JAM3) 115-13*
12/28/1895
7/1/1917
unM

JOSEPH REID *(JAM3) 115-14*
2/24/1906
4911 E. Scarlett St., Tucson, Ariz.
(No Issue)

HOWARD OSBORNE (JAM3) 115-111
9/8/1905 Oil City, Pa.
1208 E. 26th St., Tulsa, Okla.
6/25/1928 Marion A. Hutchinson 1-1
Marilyn (Goodlett) 10/23/1934-
Sales-Engineering Coordinator: Ajax Engine Co.

HOWARD CRAIG (JAM3) 115-111-1
10/29/1929 Olean, N.Y.
Erie, Pa.
8/12/1950 Mary Jane Filer 2-0 Q
(Div. 1961)

JEFFREY CRAIG (JAM3) 115-111-11
12/24/1954 Erie, Pa.

DANIEL ENOCH (JAM3) 115-111-12
11/21/1957 Erie, Pa.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES (JAME)

The relationship, if any, of this line to other lines emigrating to Salt Lake City has not been developed.

JAMES (JAME) 1
6/12/1814
3/16/1885
? 4-4
Marjorie 2/8/1834-1/28/1903
Margaret 1837-1838 d.y.
Nancy 11/23/1840-1/26/1878
Mary 1844-1859 d.y.

JOHN (JAME) 11
1835
1850 d.y.

JAMES (JAME) 12
1838
1856 d.y.

EDWARD (JAME) 13
1842
1854 d.y.

JONATHAN M. (JAME) 14
10/19/1845
8/7/1930
— de Pardee 3-0

JOHN MERCER (JAME) 141
8/10/1874
3/20/1932
— Hill 5-2
Lucille (Campbell) 9/28/1897-
Gladys (Davis) 5/8/1902- Q

JAMES (JAME) 142

JOSEPH (JAME) 143

WILLIAM RAYMOND (JAME) 141-1
5/4/1893
12/7/1918

GEORGE ROY (JAME) 141-2
8/10/1898
250 Chicago St., Salt Lake City, Utah

JOHN CLARENCE (JAME) 141-3
9/20/1904

JOSEPH LESLIE (JAME) 141-4
3/30/1907
5/27/1939

FREDERICK HARRY (JAME) 141-5
11/8/1910

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JACOB D. (JD)

First record is the marriage of Jacob D. at White Deer, Pa. in 1851.

JACOB D. (JD) 1
—
White Deer, Pa.
10/26/1851 Mary Felmley (1) 4-3
(Div.)
? (2)
Emma J. (Case) 10/29/1859-
Phoebe M. 2/2/1865-1878 d.y.
Mary E. (Dersham) 5/11/1869-
Laborer.

FRANKLIN P. (JD) 11
8/26/1852
1873
unM.

JAMES L. (JD) 12
3/12/1855
3/23/1855 d.y.

CHARLES E. (JD) 13
4/4/1857
1/4/1932 New Columbia, Pa.
12/16/1879 Mary E. Bennage 7-3
Emma Jane (Steininger) 4/7/1885-
3/ /1959
Carrie Bessie (Clayton) 9/12/1895-
4/9/1959
Hester Mary (Hartley) 10/24/1900-
Laborer.

JOHN F. (JD) 14
2/18/1863
2/28/1863 d.y.

CLINTON *(JD) 131*
3/22/1879
10/9/1961 Williamsport, Pa.

HARRY *(JD) 132*
11/8/1880
New Columbia R.D. Pa.

FRANKLIN P. *(JD) 133*
3/2/1883
4/14/1892 d.y.

JOHN *(JD) 134*
2/15/1888
9/6/1925 New Columbia, Pa.
3/19/1915 Mary Catherine Beck 4-1
Pearl A. (Coup) 3/12/1920-
Farmer.

MERRILL *(JD) 135*
7/6/1890
317 Prospect Ave., Clifton Heights, Pa.

CHARLES *(JD) 136*
12/11/1893
12/4/1956 Lewisburg, Pa.

LESTER CLARENCE *(JD) 137*
3/9/1898
Cherry St., Milton, Pa.

CARROLL A. *(JD) 134-1*
3/29/1916
RD New Columbia, Pa.

LEROY R. *(JD) 134-2*
7/6/1918 *Q*
7610 Rockwell Ave., Phila., Pa.
11/26/1949 Frances M. Kreisher 1-1
Janice L. 6/8/1954-
Bliss Electrical Engineering School (Washington, D.C.) 1940.
Project Engineer.

BLAINE E. *(JD) 134-3*
1/29/1923 (Twin)
7610 Rockwell Ave., Phila., Pa.
Bliss Electrical Engineering School (Washington, D.C.) 1946.

PAUL E. *(JD) 134-4*
1/29/1923 (Twin)
1/22/1945
unM.

JAMES M. *(JD) 134-21*
10/8/1951

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JE)

JE: to designate "John of Escatawpa, Alabama"—By conjecture, three groups of questionnaires are combined under this branch. The first representative of each group appears in Escatawpa, Ala.; Citronelle, Ala.; or State Line, Miss. This branch is of English origin, coming to Alabama through Virginia and the Carolinas.

JOHN *(JE) 1*
—
Escatawpa, Ala.
Elizabeth Platt 5-5
Emma (Orso)
Jennie (Pippen)
Charity (Stanton)
Claudie (Calloway)
Parry (unM)
Farmer.

? *(JE) 2*

? *(JE) 3*
State Line, Miss.
1861-65 Killed in Civil War
Lizzie Nobles 4-1
Fronia (Pulling)
Farmer.

JAMES WILEY *(JE) 11*
5/20/1855
c. 6/ /1929
9/23/1885 Katherine Turner 5-4
Jennie (Campbell) 2/11/1890-
Sallie Mary (Bending) 5/9/1897-
Frankie Elizabeth 2/25/1902-12/28/1910 d.y.
Katie Juiley (Mahoney) 3/25/1907-
Timberman.

HARDY *(JE) 12*
—
c. 1918 Escatawpa, Ala.

ALEX *(JE) 13*
—
Meridian, Miss.

HAMP *(JE) 14*
—
Escatawpa, Ala.

FAYETTE *(JE) 15*
—
Whistler, Ala.

JAMES P. *(JE) 21*
—
McIntosh, Ala.
Katey Brown (1) *2-0*
Caroline Orso (2) *1-0*

J.W. *(JE) 22*

J.C. *(JE) 23*

KILA V. *(JE) 31*
—
d. aged 79 *State Line, Miss.*
Emma Breland *4-2*
Anna (Foster)
Isla (Mills) -a. 1961
Saw Mill operator and Farmer.

JOHN LEWIS *(JE) 32*
—
10/17/1938 *Citronelle, Ala.*
Caroline Lott *4-5*
Ola
Allie
Laura
Neva
Janie (Hearn)

THEO *(JE) 33*
—
State Line, Miss.

JIM *(JE) 34*
—
State Line, Miss.

BERNICE MORDAUNT *(JE) 111*
7/15/1886
c. 1941 *Mobile, Ala.*
Euta Liggett

MARCUS WARLAND *(JE) 112*
7/7/1892
1897 *d.y.*

ROBERT TURNER *(JE) 113*
8/12/1894 *Q*
2200 Riverside Drive, Mobile, Ala.
9/23/1925 *Adelaide Ulbricht* *1-1*
Leannah Louise (Holland) 3/8/1933–
Promotional Director: Mobile College.

JAMES WILEY *(JE) 114*
2/14/1898 *Q*
3107 Riverside Drive, Mobile, Ala.
10/12/1921 *Renie Roena Caton* *3-0*
Blacksmith.

JOHN BLAKE *(JE) 115*
3/18/1905
254 Chidester Ave., Mobile, Ala.

JOSEPH *(JE) 211*

WILLIE *(JE) 212*

WILLIAM *(JE) 213*
1867
1931
Georgia Anna
Morris (1) *3-0*
2/23/1917 *Sarah A. Pace (2)* *2-1*
Esther Lee (Stillwell) 7/7/1923–
Woods Rider: Turpentine Manufacturing.

JENNINGS BRYAN *(JE) 311*
4/7/1898 *Q*
963 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
8/10/1940 *Clara Presley* *2-0*
Insurance.

PRENTIS L. *(JE) 312*
—
State Line, Miss.

GRAGER C. *(JE) 313*
—
a. 1961

HOMER E. *(JE) 314*
—
a. 1961

ANDREW WASHINGTON *(JE) 321*
1/20/1879
8/21/1920 *Citronella, Ala.*
2/28/1907 *Alice Flossie Mason* *4-2*
Louise 12/31/1912–11/ /1931 d.y.
Lucille (Byrd) 6/26/1914–
Farmer.

ROBERT TURNER *(JE) 113-1*
3/8/1929 *Q*
USCGC Triton, General Delivery,
Corpus Christi, Tex.
5/8/ 1959 *Pauline Dale* *0-0*

Lt., U.S. Coast Guard.

JAMES WILEY *(JE) 114-1*
10/23/1923
1940 *d.y.*

JACK KERRY *(JE) 114-2*
3/20/1926
3107 Riverside Drive, Mobile, Ala.

CLYDE AUSTIN *(JE) 114-3*
5/20/1927
Merrit Island, Fla.

WILLIAM OLIVER *(JE) 213-1*
2/3/1897
c/o George King, Wagerville, Ala.

WOODIE ELMORE *(JE) 213-2*
10/10/1899
11/16/1928

EASTMAN DAVID *(JE) 213-3*
11/27/1901 *Q*
219 C. Sipsey St., Prichard, Ala.
2/7/1929 Annie Lee Evans 4-2
Gladys May (Ragsdale)
Vera Louise 3/14/1946–
Baptist Minister; Geographic Research.

RAYMOND *(JE) 213-4*
6/14/1919 *Q*
13426 Force St., Houston, Tex.
9/30/1941 Catherine E. McCartha 3-1
Patricia Ann 4/4/1958–
Boiler-maker.

CARL *(JE) 213-5*
2/22/1921
247A Tensas St., Prichard, Ala.

CHESTER SPENCER *(JE) 311-1*
—
3945 58th St., San Diego, Cal.

EDISON BRYAN *(JE) 311-2*
—
963 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

LLOYD *(JE) 321-1*
12/20/1907
1520 - 24th St., Northport, Ala.

PRICE *(JE) 321-2*
2/6/1910
Citronelle, Ala.

BERNIE *(JE) 321-3*
4/14/1916
401 Hillside Drive, Chickasaw, Ala.

LEBARRON *(JE) 321-4*
3/25/1920 *Q*
1601 Woodley Road, Mobile, Ala.
2/ /1952 Betty Jean Allums 1-3
Linda Sue 7/ /1954–
Janet Leigh 9/ /1955–
Jeanne Lorraine 5/ /1961–
Billing Clerk.

ROY ELLSWORTH *(JE) 213-31*
2/20/1930

GROVER WILKINS *(JE) 213-32*
7/19/1931

RAYMOND MORRIS *(JE) 213-33*
10/28/1934
Sarah Land, Ala.

LOUIS ANDERSON *(JE) 213-34*
8/13/1939

RAYMOND *(JE) 213-41*
3/6/1943

JERRAL LEE *(JE) 213-42*
9/17/1946

RICHARD LEON *(JE) 213-43*
8/ 4/1956

RICHARD L. *(JE) 321-41*
10/ /1952

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES EDWARD (JED)

The connection, if any, of this line to others in Salt Lake City has not been established.

JAMES EDWARD *(JED) 1*
—
—
Elvira Viola Brundage 3-2
(Plus others, names unknown)
Bertha Michele
Elizabeth

JAMES EDWARD *(JED) 11*
—
c. 1959

WILLIAM GEORGE *(JED) 12*
4/15/1895
12/12/1937
1/ 1/1920 Ruby Cairns 3-5
Viola Albyra 10/13/1920–1921 d.y.
Norma Lucille (Ellis) 10/21/1923–
Marian Marie (Swift) 3/26/1925–
Ruby Cathryn (Louie) 9/18/1929–
Betty Joan (Dietzel) 6/5/1932–

JONETH *(JED) 13*
—
Nevada

WILLIAM HENRY *(JED) 121*
2/1/1922 *Q*
1223 S. 7th St. West, Salt Lake City, Utah
4/24/1948 Evelyn Lombardi *1-0*
House Painter.

LESLIE GENE *(JED) 122*
12/29/1927

RICHARD BRUCE *(JED) 123*
12/14/1937

WILLIAM HENRY *(JED) 121-1*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JEREMIAH (JER)

The founder of this line was born in Burks County, Pa. En route to Springport, Mich. he and his wife lived for short intervals in Warren, Giard, Youngstown, and Trumble County, Ohio, according to notations in the family Bible.

JEREMIAH *(JER) 1*
12/22/1822 Burks Co., Pa.
9/6/1891 Springport, Mich.
8/25/1849 Carlina Geiger *3-3*
Priscilla
Mathilda
Martha
Farmer.

WILLIAM *(JER) 11*

HEZEKIAH *(JER) 12*

FRANK NATHAN *(JER) 13*
10/26/1862 Trumble Co., Ohio
2/6/1933 Vestaburg, Mich.
12/25/1899 Frances Torrent *2-2*
Bernice M. (Sanford)
Elsie (Throope)
Farmer.

HARRY ARTHUR *(JER) 131*
11/18/1901 *Q*
632 S. Connecticut St., Royal Oak, Mich.
12/30/1933 Clara M. Otterbein *1-0*
Night School—many years.
Engineer.

RUSSELL ROY *(JER) 132*
10/17/1905 *Q*
24546 Lois Lane, Southfield, Mich.
6/8/1940 Helen L. Link *3-1*
Kathleen Marie 9/8/1942–
Draftsman.

DUANE ARTHUR *(JER) 131-1*
6/26/1937 *Q*
1323 Royal St., Royal Oak, Mich.
6/28/1958 Jean E. Henry *2-0*
Lawrence Technical.
Draftsman.

JAMES RUSSELL *(JER) 132-1*
12/18/1943

DENNIS EARL *(JER) 132-2*
10/16/1945

HUGH FRANCIS *(JER) 132-3*
1/17/1947

DUANE ARTHUR *(JER) 131-11*
2/27/1959

TERRENCE EARL *(JER) 131-12*
7/13/1960

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

J. H. (JH)

The present representative of this line knows nothing of his ancestry beyond his father, whose address is not listed.

J.H. *(JH) 1*
12/11/1878
3/20/1914
Virginia Seabolt *5-4*
Grace (Meadows) 3/10/1902–4/4/1928
Elizabeth 4/1/1904– d.y.
Edith (Wilson) 5/29/1910–
Violet (Husband) 3/28/1914–
Lumberman.

WILLIAM JACOB *(JH) 11*
2/7/1898

JOSEPH ARNOLD *(JH) 12*
11/24/1899
d.y.

HENRY *(JH) 13*
3/12/1906
725 Whitney Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

CHARLES ARTHUR *(JH) 14*
6/21/1908 *Q*
1041 Douglass St., Reading, Pa.
4/1/1928 Madge Collison *1-4*
Virginia (Lilley)
Raejean (Seamen)
Joan E. (Triber)
Norma Lee
Tour Foreman: Hopper Paper Mill.

LEWIS *(JH) 15*
2/24/1912

CHARLES FREDERICK *(JH) 141*
—
6564 Craighurst Drive, North Highland, Cal.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JHN)

The founder of this line and his five sons were of Zanesville, Ind. Later generations have spread into a number of other Indiana towns and counties. Information about the earlier origins of the line has not been made available.

JOHN *(JHN) 1*
Zanesville, Ind.
a. 1961 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Sarah Jane Crismore *5-1*
(Plus others)
Ora (Ormsby) c. 1875–

EDWARD *(JHN) 11*
Zanesville, Ind.
a. 1961 *Ford Wayne, Ind.*
Onie Edmundson *3-2*
Mamie 2/ /1906–
Ruth (Warner 6/ /1907–

SENUS *(JHN) 12*
Zanesville, Ind.
Zanesville, Ind.
Ella Meyers *0-3*
Lola (Farrell)
Sodona (Thomas)
Mary d.y.

DAVID *(JHN) 13*
Zanesville, Ind.
a. 1961 *Zanesville, Ind.*
Maude Little *4-2*
Isma (Blausser)
Zolla (Shepler)

WILLIAM H. *(JHN) 14*
11/3/1867 *Zanesville, Ind.*
3/18/1945 *Churubsco, Ind.*
11/3/1891 *Effie A. Edmundson* *4-3*
Ilo E. (Kitchen) 4/11/1896–
Nova G. (Wall) 7/25/1900–
Mildred Mae (Keller) 8/27/1904–

GEORGE *(JHN) 15*
Zanesville, Ind.
a. 1961 *Anderson, Ind.*

HOMER *(JHN) 111*
7/19/1886 *Wells Co., Ind.*
a. 1961 *Wells Co., Ind.*
11/4/1906 *Dessie Elick* *0-3*
Kathryn
Fern
~~May~~ MAX

LLOYD *(JHN) 112*
7/29/1891 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Markle, Ind.
Mary Brown (1) *0-2*
— Barnau (2) *0-0*
Pauline (Arney)
Barbara

ROSCOE *(JHN) 113*
5/27/1896 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Allen Co., Ind.
Violet Jackson *0-2*
Jean
Joan

FORREST *(JHN) 131*
Zanesville, Ind.
Killed in Service, World War I

HERSHEL *(JHN) 132*
10/25/1897 *Zanesville, Ind.*
Fort Wayne, Ind.
6/16/1926 *Pascaline Smith* *3-0*

ARLO *(JHN) 133*
Zanesville, Ind.
Zanesville, Ind.

CHAUNCEY *(JHN) 134*
Zanesville, Ind.
Fort Wayne, Ind.

ARTHUR J. *(JHN) 141*
12/27/1894 *Wells Co., Ind.* *Q*
1623 St. Mary's Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.
3/9/1914 *Matilda Ann Kitchen* *2-3*
Elnora Marie (Claycomb) 1/14/1920–11/8/1959
Wanda I. (Deason) 7/20/1927–
Marjorie A. (Hockborth) 7/22/1931–
Photographer.

CLAYTON LEO *(JHN) 142*
6/25/1898 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Wells Co., Ind.
9/13/1919 *Rowena E. Ertel* *2-1*
Darlene L. (McBride) 8/30/1925–

ERNEST R. *(JHN) 143*
4/11/1902 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Wells Co., Ind.
12/24/1921 *Mae L. Lane* *0-0*

CLYDE D. *(JHN) 144*
9/2/1911 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Fort Wayne, Ind.
6/21/1928 *Grace M. Snyder* *3-3*
Ruth J. (Geiger) 10/21/1932- *Q*
Joyce A. (Fulk) 10/9/1935-
Susan K. (Wendling) 3/18/1940-

JAMES *(JHN) 132-1*
11/16/1930 *Fort Wayne, Ind.*
Allen Co., Ind.
8/16/1952 *Louise Ann Thompson*
(3 children)

DAVID DEE *(JHN) 132-2*
6/5/1934 *Fort Wayne, Ind.*
Allen Co., Ind.
Patsy Overman
(3 children)

ROBERT ALLAN *(JHN) 132-3*
3/24/1937 *Fort Wayne, Ind.*
Allen Co., Ind.
6/14/1958 *Sandra Lee Behrens* *0-0*

DANIEL C. *(JHN) 141-1*
10/17/1914 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Harlan, Ind.
6/18/1934 *Olive P. Anspaugh* *2-1*
Connie S. (Turner) 5/31/1935-

WOODROW WILSON *(JHN) 141-2*
11/17/1916 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Fort Wayne, Ind.
6/21/1936 *Helen E. Cartwright* *0-2*
Beverly J. (Rye) 3/9/1938-
Carol S. 3/27/1940-

KENNETH D. *(JHN) 142-1*
1/26/1922 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Bluffton, Ind.
12/25/1943 *Patricia J. Borne* *3-2*
Marcia E. 3/9/1953-
Teresa L. 12/20/1957-

PAUL E. *(JHN) 142-2*
8/6/1927 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Poneta, Ind.
6/18/1949 *Helen M. White* *1-1*
Carol A. 6/28/1956-

DONALD G. *(JHN) 144-1*
1/19/1930 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Churubusco, Ind.
11/12/1950 *Joann J. Hanold* *1-3*
Kathy J. 10/8/1951-
Cindy Lou 7/26/1957-
Fwyla G. 5/18/1959-

REX D. *(JHN) 144-2*
7/25/1934 *Wells Co., Ind.*
Allen Co., Ind.
11/14/1954 *Sharon R. White* *1-2*
Diann 1/27/1958-
Lynda L. 10/19/1961-

ROGER A. *(JHN) 144-3*
1/29/1946 *Noble Co., Ind.*
Fort Wayne, Ind.

DANIEL B. *(JHN) 141-11*
9/15/1932 *Fort Wayne, Ind.*
Harlan, Ind.
6/7/1957 *Frances R. Chaney* *0-1*
Linda Lee 11/12/1960-

ROBERT J. *(JHN) 141-12*
7/11/1943 *Fort Wayne, Ind.*
Harlan, Ind.

JOHN S. *(JHN) 142-11*
6/3/1946 *Bluffton, Ind.*

DAVID B. *(JHN) 142-12*
3/20/1948 *Bluffton, Ind.*

MARK A. *(JHN) 142-13*
12/7/1951 *Bluffton, Ind.*

WILLIAM E. *(JHN) 142-21*
5/22/1951 *Poneta, Ind.*

DENNIS J. *(JHN) 144-11*
1/26/1953 *Churubusco, Ind.*

JIMMIE D. *(JHN) 144-21*
12/29/1955 *Allen Co., Ind.*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES (JJJ)

Identified by (JJJ) for "James, father of John Jefferson."

There exists a family paper indicating that the father of James was James Phillip.

John Wesley: (JJJ) 113-1, appears unrelated to John Wesley: (HJI) 12, or to J. Wesley: (WPA) 22.

JAMES *(JJJ) 1*
—
—
? *1-0*
(Probably plus others)

JOHN JEFFERSON *(JJJ) 11*
9/17/1860 or 61
3/29/1943 *Live Oak, Fla.*
Polly Ann Jones *3-6*

Ida (Entrekin)
Willie Mae (Whalen)
Helen (Teijeiro)
Jessie (Porter)
Victoria (Allen)
Susan (Watts)
Farmer.

JAMES HORACE *(JJJ) 111*
c. 1882
Route 5, Live Oak, Fla.

LEE ANDREW *(JJJ) 112*
c. 1891
Miami, Fla.

JOHN WESLEY *(JJJ) 113*
3/24/1894
175 E. 46th St., Hialeah, Fla.
4/9/1916 Lula Noegel 3-2
Pollyanna (Mizell)
Helen (Copley)
Salesman—Collector.

JOHN WESLEY *(JJJ) 113-1*
3/14/1918 *Q*
312 Poe Drive, Village of Palm Springs, Lake Worth, Fla.
6/12/1956 Elizabeth Anne Gattis 1-0
Teacher: Junior College.

WALTER HUNTER *(JJJ) 113-2*
—
114 Wildwood Drive, Oak Ridge, Tenn.

CHARLES WILLIAM *(JJJ) 113-3*
—
11270 Ryandale Drive, Culver City, Cal.

JOHN WESLEY *(JJJ) 113-11*
2/4/1958

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JK)

Identified by (JK), for "John of Kentucky."

It is conjectural that Aris: (JK) 113 is son of John. (The unusual name appears on two questionnaires which are here connected.)

Despite the presence of a Grant Platt in each line, there seems no connection between (JK) and (P).

JOHN *(JK) 1*
—
Nicholas Co., Ky.
? 1-0)
? 3-0)
(Plus others)
Farmer.

JOHN *(JK) 11*
—
Morning Glory, Nicholas Co., Ky.
Elizabeth Feeback 3-3
Sally (Brunker)
Molly (Harney)
Matty (Price)

JOSEPH *(JK) 12*
—
RR 3, Cynthiana, Ky.

STEVEN *(JK) 13*
—
Harrison Co., Ky.

HENRY *(JK) 14*
—
Harrison Co., Ky.

LUTHER MORRISON *(JK) 111*
2/1/1872
1/30/1953 Cynthiana, Ky.
8/23/1893 Naomi Franklin McConnell 7-3
Gertrude (Layton) 5/17/1897–
Louanna (Ingram) 5/14/1913–
Christine (Ingram) 5/2/1918–
Farmer.

HENRY CLAY *(JK) 112*
—
c. 1950 Nicholas Co., Ky.

ARIS *(JK) 113*
—
Missouri
? 4-2
Mabel (Herren)
Mattie (Sledd)

ROY ALTA *(JK) 111-1*
10/17/1898
2062 Rainbow Rd., Lexington, Ky.

OLA HILDRETH *(JK) 111-2*
—
d.y.

CLIFFORD *(JK) 111-3*
—
d.y.

ERMAN LEE *(JK) 111-4*
3/25/1901
Rte 1, Berry, Ky.

CECIL MELTON *(JK) 111-5*
3/16/1907 *Q*
617 W. Short St., Lexington, Ky.
12/10/1927 ? (1) *0-1*
6/4/1949 Bessie Woodrow Whalen (2) *0-0*
Cecilia Esther (Williams)
Minister.

MELVIN CARLOS *(JK) 111-6*
6/24/1908 *Q*
RR #1, Green Road, Walton, Ky.
12/20/1928 Anna Lou Worrell *2-0*
Farmer.

OTTIS EMMETT *(JK) 111-7*
1/17/1911
712 Melrose Drive, Lexington, Ky.

CARL HOMER *(JK) 113-1*
2/11/1886
12/6/1958
4/ /1910 Devonia Shaw *2-2*
Dolores Ann (Fennicle)
Gwendolyn 6/30/1915-9/23/1956
Construction Worker.

JOHN *(JK) 113-2*
3/16/?
211 Elm St., Red Oak, Iowa

ROBERT *(JK) 113-3*
—
Route 1, Red Oak, Iowa

GRANT *(JK) 113-4*
—
a. 1961 Red Oak Iowa

MELVIN CARLOS *(JK) 111-61*
2/24/1940
Univ. of Cincinnati, B.S. Music Education 1962 (at work on Master's in Music).

DUANE GLYNDON *(JK) 111-62*
11/21/1941

GLEN *(JK) 113-11*
5/4/1913
4/ /1950

CARL *(JK) 113-12*
5/22/1917
Silt, Colo.

JAMES C. *(JK) 113-13*
2/25/1920 *Q*
16401 E. 12th Ave., Aurora, Colo.
7/26/1946 Patsy Krieg *0-2*
Joanne 5/11/1948-
Ann 6/2/1957-
Contractor.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES (JL)

Identified by (JL) for "James of Lancashire." Two of his grandsons: John (JL) 111, and Benjamin (JL) 116, emigrated to Utah, but the former later moved East to Philadelphia. Benjamin settled in 1856 as a Mormon pioneer in Pinto, Washington County, Utah.

One questionnaire states that John (JL) 111 was of Old Tame, Saddleworth, England before his emigration, which suggests a possible connection to lines (JAM) and (JAM2), both of which originate in Saddleworth. However, the connection is not obvious from available data.

JAMES *(JL) 1*
—
Crompton, Lancashire, England
Peggy Travis *1-0*
(Probably plus others)

THOMAS *(JL) 11*
4/15/1794 Crompton, Lancashire, England
10/22/1870
Sarah Standring *8-5*
Ann (Cooper) 4/1/1818-2/10/1838
Sarah (Hilton) 3/11/1820-2/8/1892
Mary (Kay) 4/3/1823-
Elizabeth (Hilton) 8/20/1825-12/6/1899
Margaret 7/6/1835-2/5/1838 d.y.

JOHN *(JL) 111*
5/22/1816 Old Tame, Saddleworth, Yorkshire, England
3/27/1895 Smithfield, Utah
Betty Butterworth *2-5*
Ann 4/16/1840-1844 d.y.
Hannah (Hinds) 6/10/1842-4/21/1912
Sue (Green) 10/13/1844-
Rebecca 3/2/1855-1859 d.y.
Elizabeth (Blake) 2/20/1858-1/6/1929
Superintendent—Gas Works.

TRAVIS *(JL) 112*
10/4/1821 Crompton, Lancashire, England
1/1/1895

JAMES *(JL) 113*
1/31/1828 Crompton, Lancashire, England
2/29/1896

JOSEPH *(JL) 114*
5/27/1830 Crompton, Lancashire, England
6/5/1859

THOMAS *(JL) 115*
3/20/1832
4/19/1832 d.y.

BENJAMIN *(JL) 116*
4/12/1833 Crompton, Lancashire, England
3/9/1918 New Castle, Utah
4/13/1856 Mary Graves Shaw 8-4
Rebecca (Sinfield) 7/18/1863-11/9/1945
Emma (Hiatt) 3/4/1865-1/1/1937
Mary Ann (Segmiller) 6/3/1874—
Maria (Mumford) 3/14/1876—
Farmer.

THOMAS *(JL) 117*
2/5/1838 Crompton, Lancashire, England
9/1/1859

ROBERT *(JL) 118*
4/17/1839
12/4/1847 d.y.

JAMES *(JL) 111-1*
7/6/1846 Thorp near Royton, England
10/29/1919 Philadelphia, Pa., via Smithfield, Utah
Martha Mellor 6-5
Mary Elizabeth (Osler) 10/4/1872-
Alice Hannah (Thorn) 7/6/1874-
Rebecca 10/8/1876- d.y.
Sarah (Shriver) 3/8/1878-1/18/1949
Susie Florence (Bowker) 1/19/1890-
Millwright and Pattern Maker.

THOMAS *(JL) 111-2*
2/27/1852 Royton, England
2/7/1853 d.y.

JOHN WILLIAM *(JL) 116-1*
1/17/1858 New Harmony, Utah
3/11/1943 Kanarraville, Utah
Mary W. Berry 5-3
(Children's names not available, except Rulon B: (JL) 116-11.)

BENJAMIN TRAVIS *(JL) 116-2*
1/1/1860
1/12/1944

JAMES *(JL) 116-3*
11/4/1861
2/2/1942

JOSEPH *(JL) 116-4*
6/9/1867
7/10/1933 Richfield, Utah
12/23/1913 Clarissa Josephine Leavitt 6-2
Josephine (Byrd) 6/23/1918-
Mary Ellen (Frame) 8/24/1922-
Farmer.

JOSEPHUS *(JL) 116-5*
6/9/1867 Twin of Joseph
8/ /1867 d.y.

THOMAS *(JL) 116-6*
10/9/1869
12/10/1956

GEORGE *(JL) 116-7*
1/25/1872
12/28/1958 Kanarraville, Utah
Mary Wilhelmina — 1-0 (Probably plus others)
(Conjectural that George: (JL) 116-7 is grandfather of John Lewis; latter's grandfather George is reported to have been of Kanarraville, Utah, as was also the family of George: (JL) 116-7).

ROBERT *(JL) 116-8*
1/28/1878

JOHN JAMES *(JL) 111-11*
11/11/1871
d.y.

ALBERT *(JL) 111-12*
8/4/1880
a. 1961

THOMAS MELLOR *(JL) 111-13*
9/16/1885 Q
4918 Mulberry St., Philadelphia, Pa.
6/23/1908 Kate Taylor Haigh 2-3
Catherine Butterworth (Dilworth) 5/18/1911-
Elizabeth Longshore c. 1913-c. 1928 d.y.
Lois Haigh (Eastwood) 5/9/1916-
Sales Engineer.

ROBERT MELLOR *(JL) 111-14*
7/8/1886
a. 1961

HAROLD MELLOR *(JL) 111-15*
9/11/1888
a. 1961

WALTER *(JL) 111-16*
9/4/1892 *—*
4106 Princeton Ave., Mayfair, Philadelphia, Pa.

RULON B. *(JL) 116-11*
6/7/1897 *Q*
12168 S. 1700 W. Riverton, Utah
10/6/1943 Zelma Butterfield *0-1*
Lu Vera May
(He supplied all information on the line of John William (JL) 116-1, as well as data on the earlier generations.)
Welder and Supervisor.

JOSEPH EUGENE *(JL) 116-41*
11/13/1914
8/ /1933 d.y.

ROLAND EVYLIN *(JL) 116-42*
2/3/1915 Richfield, Utah
Henderson, Nev.

GEORGE ALMA *(JL) 116-43*
2/27/1916 Richfield, Utah
Richfield, Utah

GORDON LEAVITT *(JL) 116-44*
7/24/1920 Richfield, Utah *Q*
Canyon Motel, Springdale, Utah
8/18/1942 Allie Lyman *6-1*
Roberta 6/26/1952–
School Teacher.

DARWIN KAY *(JL) 116-45*
12/5/1926
Fullerton, Cal.

DENZIL A. *(JL) 116-46*
5/23/1928
Salt Lake City, Utah

WALTER LYSLE *(JL) 116-71*
11/?
Kanarraville, Utah
Alice Campbell *1-7*
Ruth Q
Phyllis (Steward)
Olga (Christensen)
Roxana (Chichester)
Mary Lydia (Judd)
Golda (Michel)
Alice
Farmer.

JOHN THOMAS *(JL) 111-131*
3/8/1920
7 E. Haddon Ave., Oaklyn, N.J.

JAMES MELLOR *(JL) 111-132*
8/15/1922 *Q*
617 Aintree Road, Hatboro, Pa.
8/12/1944 Dorothy A. Young *1-2*
Janet Barbara 10/3/1949–
Evely Ruth 3/1/1955–
Export Traffic Manager.

LYMAN DE *(JL) 116-441*
6/10/1943
Canyon Motel, Springdale, Utah
(He supplied all information on the line of Joseph (JL) 116-4, as well as data on the earlier generations. He is researching in England on the ancestry of "James of Lancashire")
Student.

JOSEPH LYMAN *(JL) 116-442*
1/10/1947

EDWARD LYMAN *(JL) 116-443*
12/10/1948

GENE LYMAN *(JL) 116-444*
5/5/1950

McKAY LYMAN *(JL) 116-445*
1/15/1955

GORDON LYMAN *(JL) 116-446*
12/31/1960

JOHN LEWIS *(JL) 116-711*
—
West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah

ROBERT MELLOR *(JL) 111-132-1*
10/7/1958

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JLC)

Identified by (JLC) for "John of Little Creek, Delaware." He appears to have been the only member of this line to emigrate from England.

? *(JLC) 1*
—
England
? *2-3*
Nellie (Adlard)
Ada (Ashton)
Lucy

JOHN *(JLC) 11*
2/8/1867 England
Little Creek, Del.
Harriet Crainshaw (1) 3-1
11/ /1925 Rose Morris (2) 0-0
Alice (Bostock)
Coal Miner.

ALBERT *(JLC) 12*
England
England

JOHN H. *(JLC) 111*
—
Little Creek, Del.

JAMES *(JLC) 112*
10/31/1909 *Q*
Little Creek, Del.
11/23/1938 Anna May Davis 0-0
Carpenter.

HERBERT *(JLC) 113*
—
Rte #2, Flintville, Tenn.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES (JLV)

Identified by JLV for "James of Liverpool."

JAMES *(JLV) 1*
—
Liverpool, England
Elizabeth Greene 1-1
(Plus others)
Alice
Sailor.

WILLIAM *(JLV) 11*
11/11/? Liverpool, England
1308 Walnut Ave., Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Alice Ralston 3-2
Jeanne
Patricia
Watchman.

LeROY WILLIAM *(JLV) 111*
9/14/1934 *Q*
728 W. 12th St., Newcastle, Del.
5/23/1958 Janet M. Recchione 1-1
Paula Marie 6/1/1961–
Compressor Engineer.

JAMES *(JLV) 112*

WILLIAM A. *(JLV) 113*

MARK ROY *(JLV) 111-1*
12/11/1958

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JM)

Identified by (JM) for "John of Manchester." The first representative coming to America was Joseph Brereton, who settled in New York City.

JOHN *(JM) 1*
7/13/1817
10/18/1866 Market Place,
Manchester, England
Louisa Brereton 1-0
(Probably plus others)

JOSEPH BRERETON *(JM) 11*
2/28/1849 England
4/14/1895 New York, N.Y.
Martha C. Sanger (1) 1-1
Mary Franklin (2) 2-0
Alice (Aplington) 10/17/1882–
Insurance Agent.

BRERETON *(JM) 111*
9/19/1875
1020A Washington Ave., Old Tappan, N.J.

JOHN L. *(JM) 112*
12/3/1887
a. 1961

JOSEPH B. *(JM) 113*
3/26/1895 *Q*
301 E. 62nd St., New York, N.Y.
and Little Compton, R.I.
10/22/1919 June Evans 2-0
Artist Designer.

JOHN FRANKLIN *(JM) 113-1*
11/19/1920
603 Woodleave Road, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

PETER E. *(JM) 113-2*
9/29/1922
U.S. Navy.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JMI)

Identified by (JMI) for "John of Markle, Indiana." The line has been in Indiana for at least four generations.

JOHN *(JMI) 1*
—
a. 1961 Markle, Ind.
Jane — 3-2
Ada
Nora
Farmer.

SAMUEL *(JMI) 11*
2/5/1892
Route #1, Yoder, Ind.
Laura *4-4*
Grace (Seibern)
Emma Jane (Hine)
Lorene (Gregory)
Lucille (Stapleton)

ELMER *(JMI) 12*
—
Roanoke, Ind.

ORVILLE *(JMI) 13*
—
1816 Luther St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

GERALD JOHN *(JMI) 111*
12/4/1913 *Q*
348 W. Darrow St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
10/7/1939 — Szelis *2-0*
General Electric.

RALPH *(JMI) 112*
—
Ossian, Ind.

RUSSELL *(JMI) 113*
5/29/1919
Roanoke, Ind.

SAMUEL *(JMI) 114*
—
Roanoke, Ind.

GERALD WAYNE *(JMI) 111-1*
11/28/1941

RICHARD LEE *(JMI) 111-2*
4/19/1945

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JACOB (JMP)

Identified by (JMP) for "Jacob of Marysville, Pa.," where the first representative (name not known) emigrated from Ireland in 1850.

? *(JMP) 1*
Ireland
Marysville, Pa.
? *3-1*
Maggie
Railroader.

JACOB *(JMP) 11*
1872 *Marysville, Pa.*
1902 *Marysville, Pa.*
Emma G. Hipple *1-2*
Margaret E. 1/1900-6/1921 d.y.
Pansy 1896-1900 d.y.
Mechanic.

GEORGE *(JMP) 12*
—
Youngstown, Ohio

ISAAC *(JMP) 13*
—
Marysville, Pa.

CLETUS W. *(JMP) 111*
3/23/1899 *Q*
318 Spruce St., Marysville, Pa.
8/16/1925 Marie E. Walters *1-0*
Artist & Draftsman.

CLETUS W. *(JMP) 111-1*
—
Clearview Farms, Camp Hill, Pa.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN D. (JO)

This line came to settle originally in Otsego County, New York. No facts regarding the date of arrival are available.

JOHN D. *(JO) 1*
1865
1930
Louise Mowers (1) *1-0*
Minnie Book (2) *0-0*

GEORGE *(JO) 2*

CLARENCE A. *(JO) 11*
11/5/1891 *Q*
445 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N.Y.
Marjorie Maus *1-1*
Kathryn (Brodhead) 12/12/1919-
Importer.

GEORGE MAUS *(JO) 111*
7/24/1921
Golf Course Road, Amsterdam, N.Y.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JOD)

Identified by (JOD) for "John of Derbyshire." The emigrant was John's son Noah, born in England in 1824; came to South Carolina before 1848.

JOHN *(JOD) 1*
1802 *Derbyshire, England*
Derbyshire, England
1824 *Sarah Turner* *4-1*
Elizabeth 10/16/1828-

NOAH *(JOD) 11*
12/18/1824 Derbyshire, England
South Carolina
? 6-2
Elizabeth Katharine 6/5/1856–
Susannah Sarah Eve (Gallant)
5/24/1865–

JAMES *(JOD) 12*
6/1/1830 Derbyshire, England

WILLIAM *(JOD) 13*
8/30/1832 Derbyshire, England

GEORGE *(JOD) 14*
12/20/1840, Derbyshire, England

CHARLES C. NATHANIEL *(JOD) 111*
4/23/1848 South Carolina
South Carolina
Lydia Gallant 2-2
Ollie
Nellie

WILLIAM JACOB *(JOD) 112*
4/3/1850 South Carolina
South Carolina
Mary Ann Wells Jones 6-2
Kathleen
Willie May (Hendrix) Q

DANIEL NOAH *(JOD) 113*
3/30/1852 South Carolina
South Carolina
? 0-2
Mittie (Gilliam)
Daisy

ISAIAH THOMAS *(JOD) 114*
3/17/1854 South Carolina
South Carolina

JOHN CONRAD *(JOD) 115*
9/16/1858 South Carolina
South Carolina

JEFFERSON *(JOD) 116*
1861 South Carolina
South Carolina

JAMES LEE *(JOD) 111-1*
South Carolina

WILLIAM *(JOD) 111-2*
South Carolina

ALBERT W. *(JOD) 112-1*
South Carolina

MARION NOAH *(JOD) 112-2*
South Carolina
a. 1961

ERNEST MALLETT *(JOD) 112-3*
South Carolina
a. 1961

MAURICE LE ROY *(JOD) 112-4*
South Carolina
4409 Palmetto Ave., Columbia, S.C.

HARRY *(JOD) 112-5*
South Carolina
a. 1961

MALCOLM W. *(JOD) 112-6*
South Carolina

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOSEPH EDWARD (JOED)

No background information has been furnished about the first in this line.

JOSEPH EDWARD *(JOED) 1*
—
Pennsylvania (?)
? (1) 0-1
9/21/1902 Carrie Magdalena Schrier (2) 2-1
Maude –a. 1961
Martha Magdaline 2/22/1909–
Oil Field Driller.

FRANK *(JOED) 2*
—
Olean, N.Y.

JOSEPH EDWARD *(JOED) 11*
7/27/1903 *Q*
316 Troy St., Magnolia, Ark.
9/29/1929 Odessa Ray 1-2
Patsy Jo (Bramblett) 9/3/1931–
Nancy Lee (Kaebnick) 5/23/1933–
Machinist.

FRANK H. *(JOED) 12*
7/27/1903
1/29/1904 d.y.

GEORGE RAY *(JOED) 111*
4/1/1936
726 Silverstone St., Richardson, Tex.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOEL (JOEL)

Present representatives of this line indicate the name was originally spelled Platts, and believe there is good likelihood that Joel of Westbrook, Connecticut, was a direct descendant of Obadiah, also of Westbrook (Saybrook): 12X-13.

JOEL *(JOEL) 1*
12/30/1798 Westbrook, Conn.
1/18/1873 Westbrook, Conn.
Rebecca Marsh 1-0 (plus others)
Farmer.

CHARLES W. *(JOEL) 11*
10/11/1836 Westbrook, Conn.
1/10/1879 Clinton, Conn.
11/3/1862 Sarah A. Woodstock 4-0
Fisherman.

WILLIAM J. *(JOEL) 111*
6/30/1863
6/9/1930 Ivoryton, Conn.
Fanny E. Griswold (1) 0-1
Bertha M. Miller (2) 0-0
Margaret A. (North) (Price) 10/31/1894–1957

CHARLES F. *(JOEL) 112*
10/12/1865
8/3/1937 Clinton, Conn.
10/22/1890 Margaret S. McAlley 1-2
Hazel (Lindgren) 12/27/1891–
Helen (Hull) 4/22/1900–
Towerman: N.Y., N.H., & H.R.R.

JOEL M. *(JOEL) 113*
7/12/1872
3/4/1916 Clinton, Conn.
Ida M. Kelsey 1-0

HARRY W. *(JOEL) 114*
12/20/1876
1/15/1942 New London, Conn.
Lulu B. Briggs 0-4
Grace B. (Arnold) 11/2/1899–11/27/1957
Norma I. (Clark) 7/12/1901–
Sarah W. (Gadbois) 12/14/1907–
Marion E. (Pendleton) 12/22/1911–

RONALD JAMES *(JOEL) 112-1*
4/17/1893 *Q*
27 Commerce St., Clinton, Conn.
4/25/1928 Catherine Mabel Dunn 0-0
Univ. of Syracuse, 1917.
Accountant (retired).

MERRILL K. *(JOEL) 113-1*
11/16/1903
–
Frances Estes 0-1
Brenda (Watson) 6/5/1937–

JOEL E. *(JOEL) 113-11*
3/10/1941

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN HENRY (JOH)

John Henry, first in this line, emigrated from England to Utah, thence to Arizona, in the mid-nineteenth century.

JOHN HENRY *(JOH) 1*
3/15/1828 Long Port, Potteries, England
3/27/1905 Thatchers, Ariz.
? 1-0
(Plus others)

HENRY JOHN *(JOH) 11*
10/8/1855
5/25/1888 St. John's, Ariz.
12/24/1878 Harriet Angeline Lang 2-0
(Plus others)
Rancher.

WILLIAM LESTER *(JOH) 111*
3/31/1885
8/25/1949 St. John's, Ariz.
9/25/1906 Iris Hamblin 3-3
Lydia (Glass)
Lorraine (DeWitt)
Joyce (Isaaccson)
Cattle Rancher.

WILLIAM LESTER *(JOH) 111-1*
8/31/1909
Eagle Mountain, Cal.
Josephine Patterson (1) (Div. 1959) 4-1
12/12/1959 Helen L. Printy (2) 0-0
Julie Fay 7/27/1947–
Electrician and Refrigeration.

VERNON H. *(JOH) 111-2*
–
Phoenix, Ariz.

SHELDON H. *(JOH) 111-3*
–
P.O. Box 463, Eagle Mountain, Cal.

GARY LESTER *(JOH) 111-11*
3/27/1933 *Q*
2523 Cameron Vista, Tucson, Ariz.
8/24/1957 Sandra Sue Jones 1-0
Law Student.

RODNEY BOWMAN *(JOH) 111-12*
7/26/1936
409 W. Calle Antonia, Tucson, Ariz.

FRANKLIN JEFFREY *(JOH) 111-13*
4/5/1942

RANDOLPH *(JOH) 111-14*
1952
Box 595, St. John's, Ariz.

LEONARD DEAN *(JOH) 111-111*
9/6/1958

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JOHN)

Buried at St. Joseph's Cemetary, near Carrolltown, Pa. His inscription reads:

"John Platt—Died Feb. 12, 1850
aged 102 years, 5 months, 12 days—
May his soul rest in peace"

(A tree of his descendants, prepared by Charles Vignos, contains more than 2900 persons and 700 families. Those listed below are but a small portion of the total; the information has been obtained from questionnaire replies.)

JOHN *(JOHN) 1*
1747 Littlestown, York Co., Pa.
2/12/1850 Carrolltown, Pa.
? 2-0
(probably plus many others)
Served in Revolutionary War.

JOSEPH *(JOHN) 11*

MICHAEL *(JOHN) 12*
—
—
? 4-3
Elmira (Kirkpatrick)
Helena (Mellon)
Margaret (unM) (Twin of Perry)

JEROME *(JOHN) 111*
11/19/1821
1901 Gallitzin, Pa.
Mary Ann Burns 4-1
Henrietta (MacNally)

JAMES *(JOHN) 112*
—
—
? 2-1
(plus others)
Celestine

LUKE *(JOHN) 121*
—
Hastings, Pa.
Jane Ann Rager 4-5
Maud (Jones)
Grace (Kirkpatrick)
Mary (Wilson)
Gertrude (Garrity)
Frances (Smith)

JOHN A. *(JOHN) 122*

MICHAEL *(JOHN) 123*

PERRY *(JOHN) 124*
(Twin of Margaret)

FRANCIS *(JOHN) 111-1*
11/23/1846
1929 Gallitzin, Pa.
2/24/1879 Levina McDermitt 3-1
Evaline 1/12/1884-9/20/1888 d.y.
Livery Stable Owner.

ARTHUR *(JOHN) 111-2*

ALEXIS *(JOHN) 111-3*

HERMAN *(JOHN) 111-4*

LAWRENCE *(JOHN) 112-1*
—
—
? 3-1
Mary Lee

JAMES *(JOHN) 112-2*

HENRY *(JOHN) 121-1*

JOHN RANDOLPH *(JOHN) 121-2*
1876
1/16/1949
1897 Margaret Jane Hawkins 5-3
Winifred (Reese) 3/19/1900—
Gladys (Jones) 1916—
June (Krena) 1920—
Carpenter.

JAMES *(JOHN) 121-3*

MICHAEL *(JOHN) 121-4*

CHARLES FRANCIS *(JOHN) 111-11*
4/30/1880
10/21/1951 Gallitzin, Pa.
9/27/1910 Frances Sanker 0-3
Bernice (Burns) 8/22/1915-
Ruth (Buck) 1/27/1919-
Marjorie (unM) 4/19/1922- Q
Editor and Printer—Gallitzin, Pa. "Item."

WILFRED *(JOHN) 111-12*
9/26/1884
c. 1957

GEORGE E. *(JOHN) 111-13*
7/29/1888 *Q*
2804 Broad Ave., Altoona, Pa.
2/8/1924 Caroline V. Sanders 2-1
Regina M. (McDonald)
Printer—Retired.

WILLIAM R. *(JOHN) 112-11*
—
225 Magee Ave., Patton, Pa.
Grace Osburn (1)) 2-2
Helen Albright (2))
Grace (Tripp)
— (Dietrick)

HENRY *(JOHN) 112-12*
—
Johnstown, Pa.

JAMES *(JOHN) 112-13*

RUEL EDWIN *(JOHN) 121-21*
1/24/1898 *Q*
Box 430, Wellsburg, W. Va.
6/16/1917 Minnie Dora
Waldron (1) 5-0
12/16/1937 Sarah Druzilla Edge
Hickman (2) 2-1
Lillian Elaine 5/26/1941—

MERLE MATTHEW *(JOHN) 121-22*
1/23/1902
5/14/1960

ORVILLE *(JOHN) 121-23*
1914
12/16/1937

JOHN DORSEY *(JOHN) 121-24*
2/13/1914
Rte 3, Wellsburg, W. Va.

CLAIR HENRY *(JOHN) 121-25*
1916
Mingo Junction, Ohio

PAUL F. *(JOHN) 111-131*

GERALD S. *(JOHN) 111-132*
—
Box 55, Lockard, Fla.

WILLIAM F. *(JOHN) 112-111*
6/24/1923
Johnstown, Pa.

DONALD E. *(JOHN) 112-112*
10/23/1924 *Q*
203 Flick Ave., Carrolltown, Pa.
6/18/1949 Maurita Westrick 3-2
Karen Marie 4/20/1950-
Joyce Anne 4/23/1951-
Automobile Parts Manager.

RUEL PAUL *(JOHN) 121-211*
4/28/1919

JOHN GEORGE *(JOHN) 121-212*

WILLIAM JAMES *(JOHN) 121-213*

CLARENCE EDWARD *(JOHN) 121-214*
2/14/1926

ROBERT MERLE *(JOHN) 121-215*
9/15/1928

MICHAEL DAVID *(JOHN) 121-216*
1/12/1939

THOMAS CLAYTON *(JOHN) 121-217*
3/25/1943

JAMES DONALD *(JOHN) 112-112-1*
9/17/1952

DENNIS GERALD *(JOHN) 112-112-2*
1/27/1954

DONALD MAURICE *(JOHN) 112-112-3*
1/19/1956

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JOL)

Identified by (JOL) for "John of Lancashire." He emigrated to Paterson, N.J. in 1891.

JOHN *(JOL) 1*
10/1/1866 Lancashire, England
11/8/1952 Paterson, N.J.
E. Boydell 3-0
Twister.

GEORGE *(JOL) 2*
—
1960 England

THOMAS *(JOL) 3*
—
a. 1961 England

FRED *(JOL) 11*
12/13/1896 Paterson, N.J.
Prince St., Paterson, N.J.

NORMAN J. *(JOL) 12*
4/3/1899 Paterson, N.J.
12/2/1952 Paterson, N.J.
11/24/1924 L. Heyndricks 1-1
Alice L. 3/6/1935- Q
Precision Grinder.

JOHN *(JOL) 13*
1906 Paterson, N.J.
E. 38th St., Paterson, N.J.

EUGENE *(JOL) 121*
2/25/1929
152 Dixon Ave., Paterson, N.J.

JONATHAN (JON)

Jonathan's line is reported to have settled originally in New York State, and to have moved thence to Georgia.

JONATHAN (JON) 1
—
Dooley, Early, and Miler Counties, Ga.
Civility Moseley 3-4
Lucy
Civility
Fanny d.y.
Nancy d.y.

ANTHONY (JON) 2
—
—
Civility Moseley (?)

BENJAMIN (JON) 11

FRANCIS MARION (JON) 12
6/30/1836 Plattsville, Ga.
3/23/1902 Groveton, Tex.
Permelia Bryant
Sheffield (1) 3-2
Caledonia (or Catherine)
Sheffield (2)) 3-3
Fredonia Singleton (3))
Susan 1862- d.y.
Sidonia (Godbey) 3/1/1870-
Caledonia (Stevenson) 8/20/1876-
1/19/1938
Beatrice (Stein) 1879-
Mittie (Stein) 1883-

WILLIAM WASHINGTON (JON) 13

BRYANT ALLEN (JON) 121
4/17/1859 Colquit, Ga.
1942 Houston, Tex.
Felicia Meguess (1) 1-0
1885 Margaret Jones (2) 0-2
Hazel (Arterbury)
May (Chinn)
Merchant.

JONATHAN (JON) 122
8/11/1860

FRANCIS MARION (JON) 123
1863
1884

FRANK (JON) 124
8/20/1876
c. 1958

HOYT (JON) 125
1881
1881 d.y.

SHERRY LEWIS (JON) 126
11/25/1888
12/4/1930 Longview, Wash.
6/8/1910 Sarina Kelley 4-2
Lois (Anderson) 5/13/1914-
Serena (Pietsch) 7/16/1923-
Mgr.: Long Bell Lumber Co.

JOHN ARTHUR (JON) 121-1
4/17/1884
3311 Del Monte, Houston, Tex.
10/ /1913 Maude Dudley 1-0
Univ. of Texas L.L.B.
Attorney; Judge.

SANFORD LANIER (JON) 126-1
7/31/1912 Q
4000 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.,
Washington, D.C.
unM.
Univ. of Oregon, B.S. 1933.
V. Pres.: Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association.

RICHARD EUGENE (JON) 126-2
12/10/1915
905 16th Ave., Honolulu, Haw.
Univ. of Oregon, 1937.

ELDON EARLE (JON) 126-3
9/23/1919
1550 Oakland Ave., Piedmont, Cal.
Univ. of Oregon, 1941.

DAVID LEWIS (JON) 126-4
11/20/1930
419 Atkinson Drive, Honolulu, Haw.
City College of San Francisco, 1948.

JOHN ARTHUR (JON) 121-11
4/1/1917 Q
3702 Overbrook St., Houston, Tex.
8/27/1940 Mary Frances Armstrong 1-2
Martha Felicia 1/24/1944-
Cynthia Frances 8/4/1947-
Rice, B.A.; Univ. of Texas, L.L.B.
Attorney.

JOHN ARTHUR (JON) 121-111
4/17/1950

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOSIAH (JOS)

Arising apparently in New York State, this line has been located for four generations in Iowa. The span between the representatives of the first (male) and fourth (female) generations is 151 years!

JOSIAH (JOS) 1
4/28/1787 New York State (?)
4/29/1875 Fort Dodge, Iowa
? (1) 0-2
Mary Arnold (2) 1-0
(Names of daughters not known; both married and lived in Gloversville, N.Y.)
Carpenter and Farmer.

HENRY ARNOLD (JOS) 11
6/9/1841
7/19/1918 Fort Dodge, Iowa
9/30/1866 Araminta Conlee 3-1
Leone 12/12/1878-7/3/1934
Merchant.

LEON (JOS) 111
8/20/1867
10/22/1876 d.y.

EARL (JOS) 112
5/10/1873
3/27/1877 d.y.

HENRY ARNOLD (JOS) 113
7/14/1884 Fort Dodge, Iowa Q
211 S. 12th St., Fort Dodge, Iowa
6/12/1906 Irene Leonard (1) 0-0
5/24/1936 Beatrice Goodman (2) 0-1
Judith Ann (Hansen) 5/5/1938-
Retired.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JOSC)

Identified by (JOSC) for "John of South Carolina." The first emigrant was John's father (name not stated), who came to South Carolina in the early Nineteenth Century.

JOHN (JOSC) 1
—
South Carolina
Carolyn — 9-4
Margaret Malvina (Henderson) -a. 1961
Catherine (unM) -a. 1961
Alice Eugenia (unM) 4/18/1860-7/2/1938
Clara Virginia (Herndon) 5/7/1864-a. 1961

JOHN ADAM (JOSC) 11

JAMES CONRAD (JOSC) 12

GEORGE ABEL (JOSC) 13

JOSEPH NATHANIEL (JOSC) 14

WILLIAM JOSHUA (JOSC) 15

EUGENE (JOSC) 16

CHARLES EDMUND (JOSC) 17

SAMUEL BRITTON (JOSC) 18
6/7/1868 South Carolina
7/29/1938 Columbus, Miss.
Fannie Maud Oliver 1-3
Lily Maud (Haney) 9/4/1903-
Lucy Mell (unM) 5/21/1905- Q
Marjory Moore (Middleton) 12/17/1911-
Textile Engineer.

EDWARD ENDON (JOSC) 19

SAMUEL BRITTON (JOSC) 181
8/19/1908 Columbus, Miss.
514 Fifth Ave. South, Columbus, Miss.
Clara Evelyn Lucas 2-1
— (Morris)
Mississippi College, B.A. 1929; Baptist Theological Sem. (Louisville, Ky) 1930; Univ. of Georgia, M.D. 1934; Physician.

SAMUEL BRITTON (JOSC) 181-1

Highway 45 North, Columbus, Miss.
Mississippi State, B.S. 1952.

LUCAS OLIVER (JOSC) 181-2
3/7/1938 Q
514 Fifth Ave. South, Columbus, Miss.
6/12/1959 Nancy Hood 0-0

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN PARKER (JP)

A genealogy of this line is reported to have been prepared previous to 1920 for Thomas: (JP) 2. The present whereabouts of this genealogy may possibly be ascertained through Miss Irene Roloff, 316 W. Tobias St., Flint, Mich. (granddaughter of John Parker: (JP) 1.)

JOHN PARKER (JP) 1
6/ /1846
1913 Cameron, Mo.
Margaret L. Zener 1-2
Effie (Roloff) -a. 1961
Sadie (unM) -c. 1907
Teacher— County Clerk— Real Estate.

THOMAS *(JP) 2*
—
West Lafayette, Ohio
Banker.

THOMAS EDWARD *(JP) 11*
7/3/1876
7/ /1948 *St. Joseph, Mo.*
Nancy Emma Litton (1) *1-0*
5/ /1921 *Georgia Thomas Cline (2)* *0-0*
Printer.

EARL THOMAS *(JP) 111*
5/25/1904 *Q*
415 E. 69 Highway, Kansas City, Mo.
5/22/1927 *Prudence Hays Ditto* *0-3*
Carol Louise (Butler) 6/25/30–
Nancy Margaret 3/9/1934–5/3/1942 d.y.
Prudence Ann (Perry) 12/5/1936–
Baker Univ., A.B. 1926; Univ. of Nebraska, M.A. 1930.
Teacher and School Administrator.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN PORTER (JPO)

The first in this line appears in Pennsylvania late in the Nineteenth Century.

JOHN PORTER *(JPO) 1*
10/ /1893 *Pennsylvania (?)*
4830 Monroe St., Riverside, Cal.
Della Schrengost *4-0*
Retired.

JOHN PORTER *(JPO) 11*
2/24/1911
1723 W. 122nd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHARLES *(JPO) 12*
5/4/1913
RD 2, Leechburg, Pa.

KING SAMUEL *(JPO) 13*
7/3/1914 *Q*
1100 Union Ave., Brackenridge, Pa.
8/25/1941 *Martha Jane Thomas* *0-3*
Darlene Jane 7/30/1946–
Sarah Ann 10/9/1949–
Cheryl Jean 10/29/1956–
Industrial Policeman.

EDWARD *(JPO) 14*
1/3/1922
Apollo, Pa.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOSEPH (JQ)

Identified by (JQ) for Joseph of Quincy, Ills., where this line first appears.

JOSEPH *(JQ) 1*
—
Quincy, Ills.
Sarah Kendall *3-3*
(Daughters' names not known)

JOSEPH *(JQ) 11*
—
Quincy, Ills.

LOUIS KENDALL *(JQ) 12*
—
1940 *Dallas, Tex.*
Mary Elizabeth Hand **5-6*
**(Includes unnamed twin sons died at birth)*
Sara (Rehfeldt)
Genevieve (de Grazier)
Pearl (Orr)
Mable (Loucks)
Elizabeth (Long)
Edith d.y.
Steel Contractor.

WILL *(JQ) 13*

LOUIS *(JQ) 121*
—
1916 *d.y.*

EARL JOHN *(JQ) 122*
1/16/1913
4401 Mayfair St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

FRANCIS BERNARD *(JQ) 123*
3/22/1915 *Q*
3091 Billings St., Denver, Colo.
9/23/1939 *Genevieve Phillips* *5-4*
Frances Jeanne 12/23/1940–
Judith Mary 3/2/1944–
Rebecca Ruth 11/27/1953–
Loretta Clare 3/24/1956–
Flight Dispatcher.

JOHN LOUIS *(JQ) 123-1*
8/7/1942
U.S. Air Force.

MARK BERNARD *(JQ) 123-2*
1/22/1946

CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH *(JQ) 123-3*
1/20/1948

GREGORY EARL *(JQ) 123-4*
10/29/1949

PATRICK TIMOTHY *(JQ) 123-5*
11/7/1951

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES (JSC)

Identified by (JSC) for "James of South Carolina."

JAMES *(JSC) 1*
—
Ridgeville, S.C.
Mary Rush *4-4*
Caroline (Tuttle) –1953
Nine (Johnson)
Jane (Lamb)
Margaret (Jordan)

FRANKLIN LEWIS *(JSC) 11*
11/23/1891
6/ /1952 *Jacksonville, Fla.*
1914 *Georgia Ann Copeland* *6-1*
Ellen Agnes (Morse) 1924–
Carpenter.

PAUL *(JSC) 12*
—
Charleston, S.C.

JOHN *(JSC) 13*
—
Charleston, S.C.

CLEVELAND *(JSC) 14*
—
Charleston, S.C.

MARVIN LEGREE *(JSC) 111*
1916
2741 Reba St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Ruby Capps *1-3*
Gloria 1939–1940 d.y.
Shirley Catherine (Morris) 1944–
Joann (Hogan) 1946–

ROBERT FRANKLIN *(JSC) 112*
1918
2741 Reba St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Nezzie Eubanks *4-1*
Priscilla Anne 1948–

PAUL ODELL *(JSC) 113*
1921
2741 Reba St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Faye Hartley *5-2*
Phyllis 1948–
Fredia 1952–

VIRGIL TILLMAN *(JSC) 114*
1923
2583 Anniston Road, Jacksonville, Fla.
Evelyn Minnics *3-1*
Sherry Lynn 1950–

CECIL LEONARD *(JSC) 115*
7/15/1926 *Q*
10352 Driftwood Road, Jacksonville, Fla.
10/17/1944 Jacqueline Boyd *0-0*
Structural Ironworker.

CLYDE ALBERT *(JSC) 116*
4/3/1930 *Q*
785 Emberwood Drive, Dallas, Tex.
11/4/1949 Martha Sue Merrill *1-1*
Margaret Anne 1958–

MARVIN GERALD *(JSC) 111-1*
1941

RICHARD ALLEN *(JSC) 112-1*
1941
—
Carol Lee Crews

ROBERT FRANKLIN *(JSC) 112-2*
1942

RONALD LEE *(JSC) 112-3*
1944

STANLEY LEWIS *(JSC) 112-4*
1945

LEWIS *(JSC) 113-1*
1945

JAMES *(JSC) 113-2*
1946

DONALD *(JSC) 113-3*
1947
1948 *d.y.*

MICHAEL *(JSC) 113-4*
1950

CAROLL WAYNE *(JSC) 113-5*
1956

TRAVIS RALPH *(JSC) 114-1*
1951

VIRGIL TILLMAN *(JSC) 114-2*
1952

DALE LEE *(JSC) 114-3*
1954

CLYDE ALBERT *(JSC) 116-1*
1952

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN (JSL)

Identified by (JSL) for "John of St. Louis." The line is of English origin, first settling in northern New York State, then moving to St. Louis County, Missouri. The maiden name of John the founder's mother was Woolfolk; she was born in England.

(An early English ancestor is said to have been "Guy of Warwick," the "Kingmaker," and there was a Sir John Platt not very remote.)

JOHN *(JSL) 1*
c. 1806
St. Louis, Mo.
Eulalie Monier *1-2*
Mary
Frances

JOHN MARCELLINUS *(JSL) 11*
c. 1827 *St. Louis, Mo.*
1898 *Chicago, Ills. (moved c. 1871)*
Laura Stout *2-1*
Frances (Booth)

Wholesale Flour and Milling (Switzer Platt & Co., St. Louis); member Chicago Board of Trade. His estate "Bellaire" in St. Louis was described as the home of the Colonel in Winston Churchill's novel "The Crisis." He gave work to Ulysses S. Grant when latter was destitute before Civil War, due to excessive drinking.

HENRY SILVESTER *(JSL) 111*
4/16/1851 *St. Louis, Mo.*
1922 *Chicago, Ills.*
Mary Chouteau (1) *3-1*
Emily Belle Humble (2) *1-1*
Mary Constance (Stall)
Emily (Yaple c. 1890- *Q*

Washington and Lee.

LINTON *(JSL) 112*
—
—
unM.

CHOUTEAU *(JSL) 111-1*
—
—
? *0-0*

EDMON STORM *(JSL) 111-2*
—
—
? *1-1*
Elizabeth

HARRY MONIER *(JSL) 111-3*
—
c. 1935 *El Paso, Tex.*
? *0-1*
Harriet

JOHN MARCELLINUS *(JSL) 111-4*
11/11/1888 *Chicago, Ills.*
1947
? (1) *?-?*
5/6/1914 *Elsie Miller (2)* *4-5*
Marjorie Eleanor (Hering) 4/25/1915-
Emily Belle (Aderholt) 9/29/1917- *Q*
Sylvia Carol (Cyckevic) 10/15/1919-
Elsie Mae (Robinson) 11/4/1928-
Sydney Ann (unM) 12/1/1933-

Salesman, member of Secret Service.

WILLIAM *(JSL) 111-21*

JOHN MARCELLINUS *(JSL) 111-41*
1/28/1921
1467 Gardena Drive, New Orleans, La.
? *(2 Children)*

Captain: Mississippi Shipping Co.

WILLIAM HUMBLE *(JSL) 111-42*
11/1/1923
288 Gilbert St., Hampton, Va.
? *(2 Children)*

U.S. Air Force.

HENRY MILLER *(JSL) 111-43*
10/25/1925
144-41 224 St., Springfield Gardens, N.Y.
? *(5 Children)*

Cities Service Co.

ROBERT GRICE *(JSL) 111-44*
8/30/1931
903 Hamilton St., Richmond, Va.
? *0-0*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES THOMAS (JT)

Albert Thomas: (JT) 12, is the first of this line to emigrate from England. He appears unrelated to Albert Thomas: (RAY) 111.

JAMES THOMAS *(JT) 1*
England
London, England
Cilla Sweet *3-1*
Ida E. (Jones)

CHARLES *(JT) 2*
England
London, England

GEORGE *(JT) 3*
England
London, England

LEONARD *(JT) 11*
1891
1958

ALBERT THOMAS *(JT) 12*
5/31/1897 *Q*
2 Nautical Lane, Nahant, Mass.
6/22/1919 Ethel Barnes *1-1*
? 8/13/1923-
Real Estate Appraiser.

LAWRENCE *(JT) 13*
—
Littleville St., Huntington, Mass.

? *(JT) 121*
5/3/1920
43 Whittemore St., Framingham, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JUSTUS L. (JUS)

The first in this line was actively farming in America by mid-Nineteenth Century.

JUSTUS L. *(JUS) 1*
3/24/1831
12/8/1913
? *3-0*
Farmer.

LEWIS ALBERT *(JUS) 11*
8/8/1872

EVERETT WILLIAM *(JUS) 12*
3/29/1884

FRED JAMES *(JUS) 13*
9/2/1886
8/16/1947 DeQueen, Ark.
Ruth Eastham *3-2*
Myrtle (Carett) 2/8/1916-
Irene (Lewis) 11/11/1926-
Farmer.

CLARENCE *(JUS) 131*
c. 1912
1936

COLYER *(JUS) 132*
8/31/1914
1/22/1915 d.y.

FOREST M. *(JUS) 133*
6/19/1923 *Q*
7345 E. 48th St., Lawrence, Ind.
10/29/1945 — Zacharias *2-3*
Veda
Freda
Roberta
Machine Operator.

MARVIN *(JUS) 133-1*

EUGENE *(JUS) 133-2*

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES H. (JV)

Identified by (JV) for "James of Vermont." The first three generations of this line are detailed in "Platt Lineage," page 256, but no connection to Richard of New Haven (1638) is indicated. The earliest representative, the father of "James of Vermont," is not named in "Platt Lineage," and described only as living "in Clarenden, Vt."

? *(JV) 1*
—
Claranden, Vt.
? *1-0*
(Probably plus others)

JAMES H. *(JV) 11*
—
a. 1891 Swanton, Vt.
? *4-1*
Lorina

JEHU *(JV) 12*

NATHAN *(JV) 13*

ALANSON EGBERT *(JV) 111*
—
Highgate Springs, Vt.
Mary Foster *2-1*
Ella (Lovell)
Farmer.

HIRAM *(JV) 112*

DANIEL *(JV) 113*
—
Cresco, Iowa
? *1-2*
Carrie Louise (Martin)
Mattie Irene

GEORGE *(JV) 114*

EGBERT ALANSON *(JV) 111-1*
—
c. 1931 *Highgate Springs, Vt.*
Hattie Mae Holmes *4-1*
Marion Ella (Ackerman) 12/8/1899-10/6/1950
Farmer.

GEORGE *(JV) 111-2*

ALANSON EGBERT *(JV) 111-11*
1891 *Highgate Springs, Vt.*
1959
Marjorie Fleury *2-2 Q*
Molly (Miller) 1/30/1915-
Jean (Devlin) 9/20/1918-

GORDON JAMES *(JV) 111-12*
11/8/1892 *Highgate Springs, Vt.* *Q*
Highgate Springs, Vt.
1916 *Marian Mevis (1)* *0-1*
1932 *Margaret Hall (2)* *0-0*
Joan 1917-
Editor: Farm Magazine.

FOSTER HOLMES *(JV) 111-13*
1893 *Highgate Springs, Vt.*
1937
? *1-1*
Dorothy (Sweeny)

HUBERT CHESTER *(JV) 111-14*
7/18/1901 *Highgate Springs, Vt.* *Q*
2471 Morris Ave., Bronx, N.Y.
3/17/1945 *Karen M. Knudsen* *0-0*
Salesman.

ALANSON EGBERT *(JV) 111-111*
7/24/1922
98 Woburn St., North Wilmington, Mass.
? *2-2*
Gretchen
Roslyn

ALLAN FLEURY *(JV) 111-112*
10/24/1923
4654 Tanbark Road, Jacksonville, Fla.
? *2-0*

ROBERT HOLMES *(JV) 111-131*
—
20 Parish Road, New Canaan, Conn.
? *1-2*
(Names of children not available)

ALANSON EGBERT *(JV) 111-111-1*

JASON WILLIAM *(JV) 111-111-2*

ALLAN FLEURY *(JV) 111-112-1*

ROBERT HOLMES *(JV) 111-112-2*

? *(JV) 111-131-1*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

LOUIS (L)

No dates or places are available regarding the first in this line. He was born near the middle of the Nineteenth Century.

LOUIS *(L) 1*
—
—
Nancy — *2-3*
Susan
Laura
Jane
Cattleman.

STEPHEN B. *(L) 11*
—
1465 N.W. 17th St., Miami, Fla.
1890 *Alice —* *2-1*
Cora 1904-
Farmer and Cattleman.

NATHAN B. *(L) 12*
—
Lakeport, Fla.

WILFORD A. *(L) 111*
6/11/1891 *Q*
1465 N.W. 17th St., Miami, Fla.
1918 *Anita — (1)* *1-0*
1932 *Dolly — (2)* *0-0*
(Name of son not stated; he died in World War II.)
Carpenter—Retired.

THEODORE *(L) 112*
4/1/1900

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

MATTHEW (M)

The first in this line emigrated from Ireland to Baltimore, Maryland near the middle of the Nineteenth Century.

MATTHEW *(M) 1*
Ireland
Baltimore, Md.
? (1) *1-1*
Delia Buzzard (2) *3-2*
Jen
Mary (Falkenstein)
Delia
Master Mechanic: Mt. Clare Shops, Baltimore & Ohio R.R.

GEORGE *(M) 11*
—
Baltimore, Md.

MATTHEW *(M) 12*
—
Baltimore, Md.

SAMUEL PUTNAM *(M) 13*
3/9/1870
2/8/1951
c. 1895 *Bettie Ellen Maas* *1-0*
Hiram 1896.
School Teacher.

JOHN G. *(M) 14*
c. 1875
c. 1940 *Boston, Mass.*
? *1-0*
(Plus others?)

EDGAR GILLMORE *(M) 131*
1/22/1899 *Q*
714 S. Market St., Lykens, Pa.
6/30/1923 *Sarah W. Lippincott* *1-1*
Bettie A. (Miller) 1931-
Johns Hopkins, A.B. 1922.
General Works Manager (retired), H. K. Porter Co., Inc., Refractories Div.

BARTON *(M) 141*
—
Walpole, Mass.

PEERCE LIPPINCOTT *(M) 131-1*
9/8/1927 *Q*
6349 Jackson St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
9/16/1950 *Nancy Blewett* *2-1*
Lisa 11/24/1955-
Yale, A.B. 1950.
Writer.

BURDETTE *(M) 131-11*
1/11/1952

EBEN *(M) 131-12*
8/16/1958

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

MARTIN (MAR)

The first in this line is said to have emigrated from Germany to or near Baltimore, Md. near the middle of the nineteenth century.

MARTIN *(MAR) 1*
Germany
nr. Baltimore, Md.
? *3-2*
Laura
Rosa (Owen)

WILLIAM HENRY *(MAR) 11*
c. 1860 *Catonsville, Md.*
1954 *Chicago, Ills.*
Hannah Ohle *2-4*
Pauline (Kraft) *) Born between*
Fredericka (Cooper) *) 1885 and*
Lillian (Glaman) *) 1896-*
Olive (Adams) *) All living*

EDWARD *(MAR) 12*

FRANK *(MAR) 13*

JOHN HENRY *(MAR) 111*
6/30/1897 *Q*
271 White Oak Lane, Winnetka, Ills.
6/1/1920 *Arlene Procknow* *4-0*
V. Pres.: Kraft Foods Co. (Retired)—Business consultant.

WILLIAM *(MAR) 112*
—
1918

ROBERT WILLIAM *(MAR) 111-1*
7/23/1922
69 Salem Lane, Skokie, Ills.

JOHN HENRY *(MAR) 111-2*
12/12/1923 *Q*
344 Jeffrey Lane, Northfield, Ills.
6/21/1947 *Katherine Steed* *1-2*
Katherine Ball 11/25/1951-
Pamela Kiessling 7/2/1954-
Sales Executive.

JAMES WARREN *(MAR) 111-3*
12/23/1926
Lake Forest, Ills.

WILLIAM KENNETH *(MAR) 111-4*
1/9/1935
Elmhurst, Ills.

JOHN HENRY *(MAR) 111-21*
4/20/1961

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

OWEN FRED (OF)

Present representatives of this line live in Rhode Island; the location of earlier generations has not been indicated.

OWEN FRED *(OF) 1*
—
—
Angela Worthley *3-1*
Bird

OWEN FRED *(OF) 11*

WILLIAM HERVEY *(OF) 12*
1860
12/19/1914
Elizabeth Morahan *2-5*
Mary (Fanning)
Lillian (Boedeker)
Edna (Stearns)
Ruth (unM)
Helen (Allen)

CHARLES *(OF) 13*

JOSEPH WILLIAM *(OF) 121*
4/21/1902 *Q*
35 Thistle Drive, Cranston, R.I.
10/28/1925 Bertha Zuleger *1-3*
Jane E. (Parrella) 12/16/1936-
Joan C. 12/16/1936-
Dorothy P. 4/21/1941-
Pharmacist.

EDWARD GEDDES *(OF) 122*
4/22/?
Warwick, R.I.

ROBERT WILLIAM *(OF) 121-1*
11/4/1927
West Warwick, R.I.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

PETER (P)

Despite the presence of a Grant Platt in each line, there seems no connection between (P) and (JK).

PETER *(P) 1*

c. 1910
Mary Grant *2-0*
Bricklayer.

JAMES *(P) 2*

CHARLES *(P) 3*

JOHN *(P) 4*

RAYMOND JAMES *(P) 11*
6/29/1894
3/10/1955
8/12/1919 Grace Roberts *2-1*
Jeanne (Comiskey)
Railway Equipment Salesman.

GRANT *(P) 12*
1896
4409 Monroe St., Chicago, Ills.

RAYMOND JAMES *(P) 111*
—
1649 N. Monitor St., Chicago, Ills.

WILLIAM ROBERTS *(P) 112*
9/10/1920 *Q*
208 Wroe Ave., Dayton, Ohio
Rita Jones *2-5*
Monica 8/1/1948-
Andrea
Mary
Virginia
Marita
Copywriter.

WILLIAM ROBERTS *(P) 112-1*

LAWRENCE *(P) 112-2*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

PETER COLLINS (PC)

The father of the first of this line (name not reported) emigrated from England to New York City in the early Nineteenth Century.

Marion E. Roziskey, wife of Robert Melvin: (PC) 111, is great-great-granddaughter of Mary Platt (Tone).

PETER COLLINS *(PC) 1*
—
New York, N.Y.
Sarah Emily Hall *1-0*
A founder of East Side Savings Bank, New York, N.Y.

CLARENCE MELVIN *(PC) 11*
5/11/187?
7/ /1957
Elizabeth A. Blake *1-1*
Frances Jeanette (Martin)
Lawyer.

ROBERT MELVIN *(PC) 111*
5/6/1922 *Q*
H&Ms 14, Mag-14, 2nd Marine Aircraft Wing, MCAS Cherry Point, N.C.
9/16/1944 Marion E. Roziskey *3-1*
Wendy Dean 11/7/1945-
Major—U.S.M.C.

WILLIAM ANDREW *(PC) 111-1*
9/14/1952

KERRY THOMAS *(PC) 111-2*
12/8/1953

CHRISTOPHER DUNCAN *(PC) 111-3*
12/8/1953

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

PHILMORE (PH)

The location of the first in this line has not been reported. The present representative knows of no living Platt relations.

PHILMORE (PH) 1
—
—
? 1-0

HERBERT (PH) 11
1/17/1874
6/4/1939 New Haven, Conn.
Elizabeth Davidson 1-0
Plant Superintendent.

MORRIS (PH) 111
3/22/1912 Q
39 Woodmont Road, West Haven, Conn.
7/23/1934 Elizabeth Cleary 0-0
Mechanical Engineer.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROBERT (R)

Robert emigrated from Oldham, England to New York Mills, N.Y. in January 1882. He had fourteen children, of whom seven stayed in England, and seven (five girls, two boys) came to the United States.

ROBERT (R) 1
7/26/1839 Oldham, England
New York Mills, N.Y.
Mary Boston 2-5
(Plus 7 others)
Amelia Ann -11/26/1901
Jane Alice (Williams)
Clara (Jones) -6/17/1927
May (Strange)
Esther (Van Vliet)

JAMES (R) 11
1/3/1862 England
4/3/1947 New York Mills, N.Y.
Kate Shires 2-2
Ethel -8/7/1886 d.y.
Lillian Edith (Smith) 4/4/1888- Q
Cotton Mill Foreman.

THOMAS (R) 12
England
10/22/1915 Utica, N.Y.

ALFRED SHIRES (R) 111
5/24/1894
12/ /1955

ROBERT STANDRING (R) 112
7/18/1898
10/ /1952
c. 1927 Lillian Martin (1) 1-0
Margaret Rhodes (2) 1-0
Cotton Buyer.

ROBERT MARTIN (R) 112-1
6/10/1928 Q
3509 20th St., Lubbock, Tex.
12/27/1947 Ruth Alexander 4-0
Educator—Protestant Minister.

WILLIAM STANDRING (R) 112-2

ROBERT CARL (R) 112-11
10/2/1949

MELVIN DEAN (R) 112-12
8/23/1950

JAMES EARL (R) 112-13
3/24/1952

TIMOTHY DWIGHT (R) 112-14
6/20/1955

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RANDALL ARTHUR (RA)

The wife of the first in this line was born in Nottingham, England; her name is not reported.

RANDALL ARTHUR (RA) 1
New York, N.Y.
New York, N.Y.
? 1-0
(Probably plus others)

RANDALL MONTAGUE (RA) 11
1/15/1873 New York, N.Y.
12/18/1951 New York, N.Y.
Garrettvien F. — Q

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RAS (RAS)

This line is said to have moved from Forest, Mississippi to Chester, Texas shortly after the Civil War.

RAS (RAS) 1
—
Chester, Tex.
Nancy Graham 1-1
Babe (Barns)
Farmer.

LON *(RAS) 2*
—
Texas
? *2-1*
Anne (Brazill)

ALEC BURTON *(RAS) 11*
—
Route 2, Box 490, Lufkin, Tex.
Martha Watts (1) *4-1*
Elsie — (2) *0-0*
Bertha (Seamans)
Farmer (Retired).

BISHOP WILLIAM *(RAS) 21*
—
Texas
Lilia F. McCauley *2-3*
Nell (Geldard) 6/26/1905-
Flossy (Seymour) 8/9/1908-
Juanita (Boudreaux)

ARTHUR *(RAS) 22*
—
813 W. 30th St., Houston, Tex.

LESTER CARROL *(RAS) 111*
— *Q*
380 E. Church St., Beaumont, Tex.
Vessie May Miller *1-0*
Construction Superintendent, and Sawmill Builder.

NOAH *(RAS) 112*
—
Colmesneil, Tex.

ELLIS *(RAS) 113*
—
2625 Cable St., Beaumont, Tex.

FRED *(RAS) 114*
—
Woodville, Tex.

VERNON *(RAS) 211*
11/4/1906 *Q*
625 E. Tram St., Vidor, Tex.
4/14/1926 Inez Dyess *1-2*
Billie Faye (Haynes)
Verna Joyce (Feagin)
Construction Superintendent.

CARL W. *(RAS) 212*
11/10/1912
Maplewood, La.

LESTER CARROL *(RAS) 111-1*
3/10/1929 *Q*
285 E. Circuit Drive, Beaumont, Tex.
10/15/1949 Pattie Don Kelley *1-2*
Carol Don 10/10/1950-
Sarah Jo 2/24/1959-
Mechanical Engineer: Oil Refinery.

MARION LEON *(RAS) 211-1*
1/11/1931 *Q*
Box 206, Warren, Tex.
12/20/1952 Margaret Mayes *1-1*
Judith Lynn 6/22/1955-
Carpenter.

MICHAEL KELLEY *(RAS) 111-11*
4/30/1955

GARY LEON *(RAS) 211-11*
7/5/1957

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RAYMOND (RAY)

The father of Raymond is reported to be William, but no information about him has been furnished.

(Albert Thomas: (RAY) 111, appears unrelated to Albert Thomas: (JT) 12.)

RAYMOND *(RAY) 1*
8/15/1889
141 E. Wyoming Ave., Absecon, N.J.
Florence Hitchner *2-0*
Railroad Conductor—Retired.

WILLIAM *(RAY) 2*
—
Stone Harbor, N.J.

ALBERT THOMAS *(RAY) 11*
3/17/1927 *Q*
Apdo. 213 Guatemala City, Guatemala
6/17/1948 Gladys Ann Hage *1-2*
Elizabeth Gayle 12/15/1950-
Brenda Joanne 6/30/1956-
Wheaton (Illinois), A.B. 1948; Dallas Theological Sem., M.A. 1952, Th.D. 1962.
Missionary.

RAYMOND LOGAN *(RAY) 12*
10/14/1931
59 Stratford St., Aldan, Pa.
Wheaton (Illinois), A.B. 1953; Grace Theological Sem., M.A. 1957.

ROBERT *(RAY) 111*
6/27/1952

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

REUBEN BLAINE (RB)

The location of the first in this line is not stated; he was born in 1884.

REUBEN BLAINE *(RB) 1*
6/13/1884
1949
1908 Emily McMakin 2-0
Sales Manager.

REUBEN BLAINE *(RB) 11*
—
Arrowhead Lane, Convent Station, N.J.

FLETCHER N. *(RB) 12*
1/9/1917 *Q*
510 Huntington Drive, Ann Arbor, Mich.
7/12/1941 Josephine Ewing 2-2
Nancy 9/11/1946-
Jody Ann 8/15/1956-
Public Relations: Ford Motor Co.

FLETCHER N. *(RB) 121*
11/6/1942

WILLIAM E. *(RB) 122*
1/13/1945

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

REUBEN (REU)

The first of the line in America came from England to Boston in 1906.

REUBEN *(REU) 1*
c. 1870 England
c. 1923 England
Riva — 2-0
Publisher of Religious Books.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS *(REU) 11*
9/23/1895 London, England
Boston, Mass.
1918 Bridget — 1-2
Mary (Jones) 6/2/1922-
Jane Marie (Thompson) 12/21/1925-
Solicitor.

GEORGE *(REU) 12*
4/16/1899
Cornwall, England

CHARLES AUGUSTUS *(REU) 111*
9/26/1928 *Q*
175 Mamaroneck Road, Scarsdale, N.Y.
1950 Tess Bright Desentizer (1) 0-0
1951 Cynthia Martha
Wood (2) 2-3
Lucy Ann 3/28/1952-
Matilda Beth 7/1/1953-
Susan Elizabeth 4/25/1958-
Securities.

FREDERICK JOSEPH *(REU) 111-1*
7/1/1953

GEORGE ROBERT *(REU) 111-2*
9/6/1956

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROBERT HAWKE (RH)

This line, of English origin, came to the United States after an interval of several generations in Ontario, Canada.

ROBERT HAWKE *(RH) 1*
4/27/1835
3/25/1913 Phelpston, Ontario, Canada
Julia Rose — 8-3
Rose (Dewdney) 5/29/1862-
Mary (Fraser) 5/9/1866-
Violet (unM) 3/28/1887-
Storekeeper: General Merchandise; handled Mail.

ROBERT *(RH) 11*
6/8/1863

CHARLES *(RH) 12*
12/13/1864

WILLIAM ALFRED *(RH) 13*
10/14/1867

JOHN THOMAS *(RH) 14*
5/25/1869

DAVID *(RH) 15*
7/11/1870
12/13/1947
3/26/1902 Edith Hilda Clucas 4-2
Margaret (Allen)
— (Thorson)
Electrician.

SAMUEL PRENTIS *(RH) 16*
11/28/1872

JAMES *(RH) 17*
5/28/1876

ROBINSON HAWKE *(RH) 18*
12/31/1880

ROBERT H. *(RH) 151*
—
Gig Harbor, Wash.

RICHARD *(RH) 152*
11/25/1912
12/7/1926 d.y.

WILLIAM J. *(RH) 153*
1/2/1905
3/9/1905 d.y.

PHILIP CLUCAS *(RH) 154*
9/25/1920 *Q*
801 West Park Ave., Anaconda, Mont.
1/26/1942 Phyllis L. Jordan *0-1*
Nancy June
Electrician.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RUFUS (RUF)

Born at or near beginning of Nineteenth Century, possibly in Connecticut. There seems a likelihood that this line may tie to Richard of New Haven (1638), but further research to develop the connection is required.

RUFUS *(RUF) 1*
c. 1800
Campbell, Steuben Co., N.Y.
Azubiah Tillson *4-3*
Elizabeth (Chapin)
Sarah (Jewett)
Arilla (Cook)
Farmer.

NATHAN *(RUF) 11*
3/4/1834

MORTIMER RENTON *(RUF) 12*
3/11/1836
5/2/1911 Otsego County, N.Y.
Beverly Helm *5-0*
Livestock and Real Estate.

CEPHAS *(RUF) 13*

IRA *(RUF) 14*

JOHN HELM *(RUF) 121*
8/17/1874
12/21/1914

BEVERLY CRUMP *(RUF) 122*
11/29/1876
11/8/1943

MORTIMER RENTON *(RUF) 123*
12/20/1878
8/18/1957 Kansas City, Mo.
Ellen Peake *3-0*
Insurance.

VIRGIL NICHOLAS *(RUF) 124*
2/22/1881
11/22/1919

ERNEST CEPHAS *(RUF) 125*
10/27/1884 *Q*
1212 Stratford Road, Kansas City, Mo.
10/1/1917 Adele Platt *1-0*
Yale.
Real Estate.

MORTIMER RENTON *(RUF) 123-1*
9/27/1905
3732 Bellview St., Kansas City, Mo.
Elizabeth Earl *1-0*
Insurance Adjuster—Retired.

CHARLES A. *(RUF) 123-2*
2/22/1908
33 Brookside St., Ridgewood, N.J.
8/5/1933 Mary Elizabeth Tucker
Princeton Divinity School.
Minister: Presbyterian Church, Ridgewood, N.J.

JOHN FREDERICK *(RUF) 123-3*
11/14/1913
1938 Kansas City, Mo.

BEVERLY HELM *(RUF) 125-1*
2/16/1919
6445 Sagamore St., Mission, Kansas
? *3-0*

MORTIMER RENTON *(RUF) 123-11*
1/11/1935 *Q*
7840 Dearborn Drive, Shawnee Mission, Kansas
4/15/1961 Virginia Holter *0-0*
Salesman: Smith-Corona-Marchant Co.

THOMAS MacLAUGHLIN *(RUF) 125-11*
2/26/1948

BEVERLY HELM *(RUF) 125-12*
12/29/1951

STEPHEN ERNEST *(RUF) 125-13*
2/21/1955

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RYLANCE (RY)

This line has been located in eastern Massachusetts for at least three generations.

RYLANCE *(RY) 1*
—
1930 Lawrence, Mass.
? *3-2*
Fanny
Louise
Textile Print Designer.

RYLANCE S. *(RY) 11*
—
1951 *Lawrence, Mass.*
Flora Lindsay *1-2*
Shirley (Campbell)
Barbara (deHoff)
Salesman.

WALTER M. *(RY) 12*
—
South Dartmouth, Mass.

JOSHUA *(RY) 13*
—
1960

WALTER W. *(RY) 111*
7/14/1919 *Q*
59 Bradstreet Road, North Andover, Mass.
2/21/1951 *Patricia W. Collins* *1-2*
Merri Lynne 1/ /1952–
Diana Lindsay 3/ /1954–
Sales Agent: Laboratory Equipment.

JEFFREY BRUCE *(RY) 111-1*
8/ /1958
8/ /1958 *d.y.*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

SIMEON (S)

Simeon emigrated to New Brighton, Pa., probably before the middle of the Nineteenth Century.

SIMEON *(S) 1*
—
New Brighton, Pa.
Sarah — *3-4*
Alice
Sarah
Elizabeth
Mary

HIRAM *(S) 11*
1838
—
? *1-0*
(Plus others?)

NATHAN *(S) 12*
1845
1917
1876 *Rebecca Webb* *1-1*
Bernice N. (unM)

LUTHER *(S) 13*
1854
? *(S) 111*
—
—
? *1-0*
(Plus others?)

CLEMMER WEBB *(S) 121*
1/25/1883 *Q*
2145 N.E. Hancock St., Portland, Ore.
5/20/1915 *Edna A. Jones* *2-0*
Univ. of Oregon, LL.B. 1912.
Attorney: Public Utilities.

DONALD *(S) 111-1*
—
1105 N.E. 6th St., Camas, Wash.

WILLIAM SPENCER *(S) 121-1*
2/4/1918
Walnut Creek, Cal.

PHILIP WEBB *(S) 121-2*
1/14/1921
Portland, Ore.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

STEARNS DAVID (SD)

The first in this line was born in New York State in 1834. The name Merritt: (SD) 3 and (SD) 11 suggests the possibility of a connection to the Richard of New Haven line, where Merritt (variously spelled) occurs no less than eight times.

STEARNS DAVID *(SD) 1*
3/13/1834 *New York State*
1906 *Cottage Hill, near Dubuque, Iowa*
Eliza Henley (1) *1-0*
3/5/1872 *Susan Radford (2)* *3-6*
Maud (Taylor)
Edith Dorothy
Della (Wolfe)
Cora (Caspler)
Margaret (Pannkuk)
Myrtle (Conklin)

CHARLES M. *(SD) 2*
—
Epworth, Iowa
Adaline Stuart *6-4*
Rhetta (Edwards) 1/12/1882–
Jennie (Whitsell) 8/4/1885– *Q*
Bertha (Webb)
Mabel (Cawthorn)
(It is conjectured that Charles M. was brother of Stearns David, on account of appearance of names Stearns and Merritt in both lines.)
Farmer and Wagon-maker.

MERRITT (SD) 3
—
East Dubuque, Iowa
? 1-2
Estella (Hardie)
Edna

MAJOR (SD) 4
—
East Dubuque, Iowa

MERRITT (SD) 11
—
Canada

OREN WATSON (SD) 12
3/25/1873
8/3/1942
11/14/1897 Emily Cleary 2-3
Nina (Berg)
Helen (Heyer)
Florence (Miller)

GORDON (SD) 13

TORRENCE (SD) 14

BYRON (SD) 21

JOHN (SD) 22

WILLIAM (SD) 23

ROYAL D. (SD) 24
7/ /1883
7/ /1929 Ainsworth, Iowa
1911 Elsie Langham 1-0
Accountant.

HERVEY (SD) 25

HAROLD (SD) 26
—
Citrus Trailer Park, La Feria, Texas

ALBERT (SD) 31

DELBERT WINFORD (SD) 121
6/10/1901 Q
817 N. Shore Ave., Albert Lea, Minn.
12/26/1934 —Hupperts 1-1
Karen Ann 7/18/1941–
Illinois College of Optometry, O.D.
Optometrist.

OREL (SD) 122
—
12/14/1918

WARREN E. (SD) 241
8/3/1920 Q
10730 S. Bogardus Ave., Whittier, Cal.
3/6/1943 Ethel Lee Johnston 0-0
Salesman.

BRADLEY DAVID (SD) 121-1
5/29/1937 Q
1203 Easter St., Jacksonville, Fla.
3/18/1961 — Pearson
Univ. of Minnesota, B.S.
Sales: General Foods.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

SAMUEL KIDD (SK)

It is stated that the mother of the founder of this line was named Mary, and that she was born about 1860 in Enterprise, Miss. No further information about the origin of the line is available.

SAMUEL KIDD (SK) 1
9/26/1894
9/ /1947 Baton Rouge, La.
Evalyn Alexander 2-2
Betty Dean (Lawrence)
Thelma Irene 12/30/1920–9/ /1940 d.y.
Machinist.

JOSEPH (SK) 2
c. 1896
c. 1952

FRANK KIDD (SK) 3
c. 1902

MONROE ALEXANDER (SK) 11
1/20/1918 Q
10611 Palm Row Drive, Lakeside, Cal.
6/17/1944 Patricia Holman 0-1
Judy Dean 1/22/1945–
Engineer: Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.

HAROLD SAMUEL (SK) 12
—
Tulsa, Okla.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

SAMUEL LEWIS (SL)

The location of the first in this line is not stated, but it can be presumed to be in the Mid-West, due to his wife's birth in Michigan.

? (SL) 1
—
—
? 2-1
Cecelia (Drake)

SAMUEL LEWIS *(SL) 11*
4/12/1855
10/18/1929
Mary Eva Putnam *3-2*
Genevieve (Wood) 10/14/1884–
Mabel Gladys (Jones) 9/28/1894–
Telegraph Agent.

RICHARD *(SL) 12*

VERNON WILLIAM *(SL) 111*
9/18/1880
4/12/1949

JESSE ABRAM *(SL) 112*
2/21/1887
18-1/2 S. Frederick, Oelwein, Iowa
12/15/1909 Lucy O. Bond *1-1*
Arelen (Stover)
Retired.

EARL HILDRED *(SL)113*
1/28/1889
5/23/1950

VERNON LOUIS *(SL) 112-1*
11/18/1913 *Q*
281 25th Ave., S.W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
1/18/1943 Velma Schaeffer *0-0*
Purchasing Agent: Wilson & Co., Inc.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

SAMUEL (SM)

Identified by (SM) for "Samuel of Manchester." Samuel arrived in San Francisco on February 5, 1880, with his wife, and two children born in England.

Samuel had four brothers in England.

SAMUEL *(SM) 1*
Manchester, England
San Francisco, Cal.
Mary Halsted *1-1*
Hannah (Hogan) 2/28/1870–7/25/1947

JOHN WILLIAM *(SM) 11*
9/28/1871 Waterfoot, England
11/5/1939 San Francisco, Cal.
6/6/1893 Susie Elizabeth Russell *3-2*
Harriet Ann (Bennesen) 8/13/1895–
Elizabeth Elmy (Cooley) 6/10/1907–
Foreman: Simmons Bed Co.

WILLIAM HALSTED *(SM) 111*
4/5/1898
8/28/1950 San Francisco, Cal.

ROY GEORGE *(SM) 112*
10/8/1900
Box 72, Riverdale, Cal.
10/31/1925 Violet Elizabeth Pirie *2-1*
Betty Jean (Bickel) 1/29/1930–
County Tax Assessor—Semi-retired.

JOHN ARTHUR *(SM) 113*
4/12/1910
8/10/1929 d.y.

ROY GEORGE *(SM) 112-1*
9/28/1926
1928 Kensington Way, Hanford, Cal.

DONALD LESLIE *(SM) 112-2*
11/5/1927 *Q*
707 E. Saginaw Way, Fresno, Cal.
11/3/1950 Viola Katherine Borges *1-1*
Janice Elaine
Office Manager: Wholesale Pharmaceutical Company.

JAMES DONALD *(SM) 112-21*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

SAMUEL (SS)

Identified by (SS) for "Samuel of Shropshire." His grandson Francis emigrated to Utah in 1852, and settled in Salt Lake City.

There appears no obvious connection between "Samuel of Shropshire" and "James of Lancashire" (JL), both of whose lines settled in Utah at approximately the same time.

SAMUEL *(SS) 1*
1745 Market Drayton, Shropshire, England
—
Ann Wray *3-0 (?)*

SAMUEL *(SS) 11*
1762 Market Drayton, Shropshire, England

FRANCIS *(SS) 12*
1772 Market Drayton, Shropshire, England
10/25/1852 Darlaston Staffordshire, England
1795 Elizabeth Watson *8-3*
Mary Nancy 8/14/1799–
Elizabeth 9/3/1811–4/8/1881
Jane 12/22/1818–10/21/1884

ISAIAH *(SS) 13*
1816
11/8/1872
Olivia Sommerfield

WILLIAM *(SS) 121*
10/16/1796 Darlaston, Staffordshire, England
1827

JOHN *(SS) 122*
1797 Darlaston, Staffordshire, England

SAMUEL *(SS) 123*
b. 1/21/1798 Darlaston, Staffordshire, England

URIAH *(SS) 124*
b. 9/13/1801 Darlaston, Staffordshire, England

THOMAS *(SS) 125*
1802 Darlaston, Staffordshire, England
1849

JOSEPH *(SS) 126*
b. 6/26/1803 Darlaston, Staffordshire, England

FRANCIS *(SS) 127*
b. 3/26/1805
d.y.

FRANCIS *(SS) 128*
3/14/1825 Darlaston, Staffordshire, England
12/14/1885 Salt Lake City, Utah (Emigrated to Utah in 1852)
Mary Ann White (1) 0-1
2/19/1853 Eliza Hester – (2) 4-4
Elizabeth—Died as infant crossing Plains d.y.
Lenora Hester 8/26/1854-4/3/1855 d.y.
Charlotte Eliza 11/3/1860-10/31/1862 d.y.
Eve Isabella 1/10/1863-5/ /1921
Maria Louise (Wilcox) 6/28/1868-8/28/1946
Harness Maker.

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN *(SS) 128-1*
10/13/1856 Salt Lake City, Utah
3/14/1928 Salt Lake City, Utah
10/11/1883 Carrie Cornelia Harmon 5-1
Cora (Taylor) 5/23/1888–
Harness Maker.

EPHRAIM FRANCIS *(SS) 128-2*
2/1/1859
5/17/1860 d.y.

JOSEPH CHARITON *(SS) 128-3*
1/31/1871 Salt Lake City, Utah
10/5/1934 Salt Lake City, Utah
11/24/1894 Margaret Read (1) 1-1
6/27/1907 Joan Wilson (2) 3-2
Rhea Margurette (Nielsen) 7/7/1898– Q
Ruth (Hoggan) 6/5/1907–) Twins
Mildred Elaine (unM) 6/5/1907–)

ALONZO WATSON *(SS) 128-4*
11/28/1872
6/1/1898

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN *(SS) 128-11*
8/17/1884
8/7/1955

FRANCIS *(SS) 128-12*
4/18/1886 *Q*
2264 S. 20th St., East, Salt Lake City, Utah
10/27/1910 Henrietta Hope Russell 4-3
Marian 7/18/1913-
Dorothea Hope 3/13/1915-
Pauline Adelle 12/9/1932-
Accountant.

H. PAUL *(SS) 128-13*
1/30/1891
4/14/1938 Salt Lake City, Utah
Edith Williams 4-2
Marjorie (Lyon)
Connie (Moores)
(Conjectural that H. Paul, father of Franklin Williams, is same as Paul: (SS) 128-13, whose brother was Franklin: (SS 128-11)

NORTON HARMON *(SS) 128-14*
10/8/1892
318 Ness Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah

EDWARD ORSON *(SS) 128-15*
9/29/1895
1347 Emigration Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah

JOSEPH CHARITON *(SS) 128-31*
11/4/1896
20414 Maplewood Drive, Seattle, Wash.

URBAN HOWARD *(SS) 128-32*
12/28/1908
555 E. 1st South, Salt Lake City, Utah

LEWIS BARLOW *(SS) 128-33*
6/28/1911

ALAN JESSE *(SS) 128-34*
12/13/1912

RUSSELL FRANCIS *(SS) 128-121*
12/29/1911
3037 S. 20th East, Salt Lake City, Utah

BENJAMIN RICHARD *(SS) 128-122*
6/7/1920 *Q*
3715 Hillside Lane, Salt Lake City, Utah
12/18/1848 Yvonne Rae Monson *2-4*
Debra Ann 12/18/1950-
Ruth Rae 7/19/1954-
Bonnie Jill 3/26/1956-
Colleen Hope 4/16/1957-
Univ. of Utah, B.A. 1950.
Insurance Underwriter.

JAMES LOWELL *(SS) 128-123*
3/14/1922
2680 Evergreen Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah

DEAN HOWARD *(SS) 128-124*
3/10/1925
2264 S. 20th East, Salt Lake City, Utah

FRANKLIN WILLIAMS *(SS) 128-131*
6/2/1929 *Q*
1917 E. 7090 S., Salt Lake City, Utah
Ellen Berndt *1-2*
Deborah
Carrie Lynn
Salesman.

DAVID H. *(SS) 128-132*

PAUL H. *(SS) 128-133*

DANIEL W. *(SS) 128-134*

RICHARD KEITH *(SS) 128-122-1*
1/3/1953

JOEL MARK *(SS) 128-122-2*
2/24/1960

FRANKLIN W. *(SS) 128-131-1*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THOMAS (T)

The first representative in this line settled in Albany, N.Y., presumably emigrating from England. Succeeding generations removed to Austin, Texas.

THOMAS *(T) 1*
England (?)
Albany, N.Y.
? *2-3*
(Plus others)
Rachel
Sallie
Adeline

RADCLIFF *(T) 11*
—
1908 *Austin, Tex.*
Christine McLaurin *8-1*
Christine (Montgomery)
City Councilman.

THOMAS *(T) 12*

SAMUEL MALCOLM *(T) 111*
10/28/1855
3/6/1903 *Austin, Tex.*
Mollie Lenora Hornsby *4-2*
Lenora Christine 11/16/1889-2/27/1916
Ona
Deputy Sheriff and Texas Ranger.

THOMAS *(T) 112*

JAKE *(T) 113*

LOCK *(T) 114*

JOHN *(T) 115*

RADCLIFF *(T) 116*

JIM *(T) 117*

WILL *(T) 118*

JOSEPH HORNSBY *(T) 111-1*
2/18/1894
3/22/1947

CARROLL HARDY *(T) 111-2*
8/ /1896
3/6/1897 *d.y.*

COLEY McKAY *(T) 111-3*
8/11/1902 *Q*
4306 Airport Blvd., Austin, Tex.
6/18/1932 Grace Claire Cother *1-0*
Patrolman Motor Vehicle Inspection Div., Texas Dept. of Public Safety.

SAMUEL McMURRAY *(T) 111-4*
—
5004 E. First St., Austin, Tex.

COLEY RONALD *(T) 111-31*
5/25/1939
2504 W. 12th St., Austin, Tex.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN (TF)

Although a number of present-day representatives of this line live in Milford, Conn., it appears to have no connection to Richard:1. The first representative of this line was from Columbus, Ohio. (For additional alphabetical listings, see Addenda.)

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN (TF) 1
c. 1828
7/30/1914
Sarah S. Fenton 4-2
May (unM)
Jennie (Hopkins)
(3)

WILBUR L. (TF) 11
c. 1860
—
Sarah Jane Sears (Williams) (1) ?-?
3/8/1910 Lena O. Williams (2) ?-?
(3)

CLIFFORD HENRY (TF) 12
8/18/1868
1939
10/18/1906 Estelle Rice Drew 1-0
(3)

FREDERICK JEFFERSON (TF) 13
1870 Columbus, Ohio
11/ /1932 Milford, Conn.
Addie May Munson 4-0
(3)

JOHN JESSUP (TF) 14
—
—
unM.

JOHN DREW (TF) 121
8/23/1913
South Wellfleet, Mass.
Mildred Edith Stockwell 1-1
Jacqueline Estelle (Hiznay) 1/19/1934-
(3)

FREDERICK MUNSON (TF) 131
3/17/1895
2/28/1947
Olga Anderson (Gross) 1-0
(3)

JAMES CLIFFORD (TF) 132
4/14/1899
20 Ormond St., Devon, Milford, Conn.
Edith Searles 2-0
(3)

WILLIS RAYMOND (TF) 133
2/20/1906
1065 Naugatuck Ave., Milford, Conn.
Jeannette Cicchetti 2-0
(3)

SANFORD LEWIS (TF) 134
1/13/1911
26 Clayton St Devon, Milford, Conn.
Norma Gross 3-1
Constance (Wiebe) 9/16/1932-
(3)

CLIFFORD FENTON (TF) 121-1
9/16/1941
260 Bond St., Bridgeport, Conn.

CHARLES ALFRED (TF) 131-1
11/10/1931
(3)

JAMES CLIFFORD (TF) 132-1
5/17/1925
386 Housatonic Drive, Devon, Milford, Conn.
Dorothy Alice LaVallee 1-1
Alison Lorrine 9/18/1957-
(3)

RICHARD SEARLES (TF) 132-2
10/11/1926
247 Housatonic Drive, Milford, Conn.
1954 Janice Lamb 1-0
(3)

WILLIS RAYMOND (TF) 133-1
2/1/1930
Denver, Colo.
Marilyn Vorhes 1-1
Lynda Kathleen 9/15/1955-
(3)

KENNETH ROBERT (TF) 133-2
8/22/1939
Gloria Jean Hopkins 1-1
Teresa Dolores 8/7/1961-
(3)

SANFORD LEWIS (TF) 134-1
11/29/1933
—
Carol Hurd 1-1
Donna Jean 10/2/1959-

FREDERICK JEFFERSON (TF) 134-2
12/28/1936
—
Rosemary Pisacane 0-2
Marilyn Louise 8/4/1960-
Deborah Jean 7/12/1961-

EDWARD EUGENE *(TF) 134-3*
8/1/1944

JAMES CLIFFORD *(TF) 132-11*
11/29/1951

KEVIN GEORGE *(TF) 132-21*
1 /14/1959

ROBERT RAYMOND *(TF) 133-11*
12/28/1952 Riverhead, L.I., N.Y.

KENNETH ROBERT *(TF) 133-21*
5/4/1960 Denver, Colo.

ROBERT *(TF) 134-11*
11/6/1960

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THOMAS (TOC)

Identified by (TOC) for "Thomas of Oil City, Pa." No connection is observed to the (JAM 3) line, whose recent generations also are of Oil City.

The country of origin of the (TOC) line is not known.

THOMAS *(TOC) 1*
—
Oil City, Pa.
Dorcas — (1)) *1-0*
Maude — (2))
(Probably plus others)

THOMAS HAMILTON *(TOC) 11*
—
Oil City, Pa.
Mary Bowser *4-3*
Jeanette (Siffrinn)
Jane (Dibler)
Margaret (unM) -a. 1961
Timekeeper.

THOMAS CLAYTON *(TOC) 111*
10/29/1925
142 Nesbit St., Franklin, Pa.

EDWARD JOSEPH *(TOC) 112*
8/2/1926 *Q*
507 Moran St., Oil City, Pa.
2/5/1949 Mary Maier *2-1*
Rose Marie 2/17/1955-2/17/1955 d.y.
Letter Carrier.

HOWARD WALTER *(TOC) 113*
—
412 W. Front St., Oil City, Pa.

LAWRENCE ROBERT *(TOC) 114*
3/9/1932
315 Park Ave., Oil City, Pa.

MICHAEL JOSEPH *(TOC) 112-1*
6/2/1950

EDWARD JOHN *(TOC) 112-2*
4/3/1953

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM (W)

This line appears first in Canada, comes into Upper New York State, returns to Canada and then re-enters the United States, settling in Pomfret, Conn. Present-day representatives believe the line originally emigrated from Scotland.

WILLIAM *(W) 1*
1802
1870 Canada
Martha McCorkill *4-5*
Martha 6/21/1841-1866
Catherine 1848-
Sarah 1850-
Jane 1852-1933
Georgiana 1855-

SAMUEL *(W) 11*
6/18/1836 (?) Upper New York State
c. 1906 Canada
Rose Ann Henderson *3-5*
(Probably plus others)
Edna
Martha (Jameson)
Elizabeth d.y.
Edna d.y.
Jane
Carpenter.

HENRY *(W) 12*
—
9/12/1839 d.y.

WALKER *(W) 13*
7/25/1843
5/ /1863 d.y.

THOMAS *(W) 14*
—
10/ /1846 d.y.

GEORGE S. *(W) 111*
11/4/1865 Canada
11/ /1953 Pomfret, Conn.
Jean Rennie *1-1*
Frances (Peck) 9/4/1901-
Farmer.

WILLIAM HAWTHORN *(W) 112*
Canada
Millville, Mass.

JOHN JAMES *(W) 113*
Canada
Abington, Conn.

JAMES NELSON *(W) 111-1*
8/24/1892 *Q*
Pomfret Center, Conn.
3/6/1920 Eunice Ruth Augur *5-0*
Yale, Ph.B. 1916
Civil Engineer and High School Principal—Retired.

MEADE AUGUR *(W) 111-11*
1920
2/ /1923 d.y.

MALCOLM RENNIE *(W) 111-12*
6/19/1922
RFD. Baltic, Conn.
Univ. of Connecticut, B.S. 1945.

MINOTT MIDDLEBROOK *(W) 111-13*
1/24/1924
11/10/1946 In U.S. Air Corps.
Univ. of Connecticut 1946.

RICHARD FRANCIS *(W) 111-14*
4/28/1926
Standish Road, Coventry, Conn.

JAMES NELSON *(W) 111-15*
5/26/1928 *Q*
Brookfield, Conn.
6/9/1951 Ethel Blackman *1-1*
Judith Elaine 5/13/1955-
Univ. of Connecticut, B.A. 1953.
Geologist.

DAVID PHILIP *(W) 111-151*
4/20/1953

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM (WA)

Identified by (WA) for "William of Armagh, Ireland." William emigrated about 1859 to Morrison, Ills. It is reported that further information on his branch may be available from (1) Mrs. Ruth E. Wieland, Pozzi Apts., Kent, Wash., and (2) Dean McSloy of Northwestern University, both of whom are descendants of William in female lines.

WILLIAM *(WA) 1*
County Armagh, Ireland
Morrison, Ills.
? *3-4*
Mae (Witcher)
Agnes (Fieldsend)
Helen (Monheim)
Birdie (Gossert)

GEORGE HAMILTON *(WA) 11*
—
White Pigeon, Ills.
Eleanor Carleton *2-6*
Erma (Getty)
Leah (McGilvary)
Alice (Beswick)
Dot (Rongstad)
Doris
Sue
Storekeeper.

ADDISON *(WA) 12*
—
1928 Stirling, Ills.
Mayor ofStirling, Ills.

THOMAS LEONARD *(WA) 13*
—
1934 Gillette, Wyo.

JAMES PORTER *(WA) 111*
4/26/1881
10/11/1926
2/27/1917 Jane Mary Cort *3-0*
Farmer.

GEORGE HAMILTON *(WA) 112*
10/ /1883
12/31/1959

CORT GEORGE *(WA) 111-1*
2/27/1920 *Q*
5504 Beard Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mary Jane Wayne *3-2*
Christine Dorothea 11/18/1950-
Karen Jane 10/3/1952-
Owner & Manager: Fabri-Tek Circuits, Inc., Hopkins, Minn.

ROBERT JOSEPH *(WA) 111-2*
10/19/1921
3537 Silvergate Place, San Diego, Calif.

WILLIAM EDWIN *(WA) 111-3*
2/24/1924
205 McGee Drive, Fort Worth, Tex.
Capt. U.S.A.F.

JAMES PORTER *(WA) 111-11*
4/18/1947

JONATHAN CORT *(WA) 111-12*
6/25/1955

JESSE WAYNE *(WA) 111-13*
11/12/1961

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM BRISTOL (WB)

This line has been resident in or about Waterbury, Conn. for more than a century. It seems quite possible that it traces to Richard of New Haven.

WILLIAM BRISTOL *(WB) 1*
—
—
Marcia Bronson *2-0*

WILLIAM HENRY *(WB) 11*
3/14/1850
11/ /1925
Hattie Ann Purdy *2-2*
Anna Bronson 2/17/1880–
Sarah Gladys 12/8/1897–7/ /1901 d.y.

CHARLES *(WB) 12*

HENRY BENJAMIN *(WB) 111*
7/24/1873
11/ /1906
? *3-0*

CHARLES WILLIAM *(WB) 112*
2/11/1892
131 Montoe Road, Waterbury, Conn.
7/11/1918 Josephine Yaple *2-0*
Retail Milk Dealer.

JOHN RALSTON *(WB) 111-1*
1/3/1902
—
Gertrude Eliza Hanlan *1-2*
Elizabeth Jane
Hazel Aleathe
(Classification of John Ralston as son of Henry Benjamin is conjectural, based on statement in his son's questionnaire, "I think Charles W. Platt is my great uncle." Henry Benjamin was the only brother of Charles W., hence is classified as father of John Ralston, and grandfather of John Hanlan.)

HAROLD *(WB) 111-2*
—
1956 *Haskell, N.J.*

CLARENCE *(WB) 111-3*

CHARLES WILLIAM *(WB) 112-1*
3/15/1921 *Q*
174 Montoe Road, Waterbury, Conn.
7/24/1943 Ardith May Ferris *2-0*
Retail Dairy.

JOHN HANLAN *(WB) 111-11*
8/29/1935 *Q*
448 Watertown Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
— Kuibeda *0-0*
Carpenter.

BENJAMIN CHARLES *(WB) 112-11*
12/3/1951

BRIAN WILLIAM *(WB) 112-12*
4/15/1955

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WALTER FULLER (WF)

This line indicates its early origins in Danbury, Conn., but no connection to Richard of New Haven (1638) has been established.

WALTER FULLER *(WF) 1*
1862
1934
12/1/1892 Florence I. — *2-0*

KENNETH M. *(WF) 11*
1895
1960

WALTER FULLER *(WF) 12*
1898
1953 *Brooklyn, N.Y.*
1924 *Marion J. Toomey* *2-0*

ROBERT KENNETH *(WF) 121*
12/29/1924 *Q*
48 E. Penn Drive, West Chester, Pa.
6/9/1951 Faith A. Mellor *1-1*
Cindy Lee 4/29/1953–
Swarthmore 1949; Univ. of Pennsylvania, D.D.S. 1953. Dentist.

WILLIAM MANNING *(WF) 122*
8/22/1930
Tenby Road, Berwyn, Pa.

ROBERT KENNETH *(WF) 121-1*
7/30/1958

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM FRANKLIN (WFR)

This line has been located in Pennsylvania for several generations. One of its first representatives is reported to have raised thirteen children in the area of Selingsgrove, Pa.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN *(WFR) 1*
1869
1953 *Du Bois, Pa.*
Elsie Dora Miller *5-5*
Hazel (Jones) 1904-
Violet (McChonagy) 1906-
Gaynell (Palmateer) 1910-
Doris (Gram) 1915-
Ethel 1918-
Locomotive Engineer: Baltimore & Ohio R.R.

JAMES *(WFR) 2*
a. 1869
Selingsgrove, Pa.
? *(13 children in or near Selingsgrove, Pa.)*

PETER *(WFR) 3*
a. 1869
Belview, Pa.

CLYDE *(WFR) 11*
1899
1960

IRA *(WFR) 12*
1901 *Q*
Emporium, Pa.
— Wilson *0-1*
Lila (Sassman) 1932-
Electric Maintenance: Sylvania Electric Co.

LEMUEL *(WFR) 13*
1909
RD 1 Shoals, W. Va.

JOHN RUSSELL *(WFR) 14*
4/13/1913 *Q*
5911 Fox St., Harrisburg, Pa.
6/30/1952 *Dorothy LaRue Sowers* *0-1*
Phyllis
Locomotive Engineer.

WILLIAM *(WFR) 15*
1921
RD 1, Ridgway, Pa.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM B (WIB)

The early origins of this line are not reported. The first representative lived in Louisiana.

WILLIAM B. *(WIB) 1*
—
Vivian, La.
Lucy F. — *4-2*
Minnie Pearl (Bazzoon) 1888-
Bertha May (Smith)

WILLIAM B. *(WIB) 11*
—
Livingston, Tex.

CHARLES R. *(WIB) 12*
8/12/1906
10101 Jensen Drive, Houston, Tex.
1930 *Shirley K. Long (1)* *1-0*
1940 *Bernice Dumas (2)* *0-0*
Service Station Owner.

JOHN J. *(WIB) 13*

ROBERT J. *(WIB) 14*

CURTIS RAYBURN *(WIB) 121*
4/12/1932 *Q*
1213 72nd St., Newport News, Va.
12/27/1955 — Ferguson *1-1*
Sherry Denise 10/18/1958-
U.S. Navy.

CHARLES R. *(WIB) 121-1*
8/3/1956

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM (WIL)

The address of the first in this line is not stated, but his wife's home town was Niles, Michigan.

WILLIAM *(WIL) 1*
—
—
Ella— (1)) *4-0*
Emma—(2))
Hardware Merchant.

GEORGE *(WIL) 2*

ALONZO *(WIL) 3*

EDWARD *(WIL) 4*

HENRY *(WIL) 5*

RALPH D. *(WIL) 11*
—
California
Anne Henkel *3-1*
Isabel (Oak)
Salesman.

RAYMOND *(WIL) 12*

LESTER *(WIL) 13*

LESLIE *(WIL) 14*

CHARLES RAYMOND *(WIL) 111*
7/30/1892 *Q*
18430 E. Foothill Blvd., Space 57, Azusa, Cal.
5/5/1928 Mary Louisa McDonald 0-0
Retired.

WILLIAM C. *(WIL) 112*
—
3051 Hilltop Drive, Ventura, Cal.

CHARLES H. *(WIL) 113*
—
a. 1961

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILL (WILL)

The origin of this line, prior to its appearance in New Jersey, is not known.

WILL *(WILL) 1*
—
New Jersey
Elenore Harbour 1-0 (Probably plus others)

JOHN A. *(WILL) 11*
12/30/1839 New Jersey
3/11/1906 Arlington, Tex.
Mary Ann McKinney 3-1
Maude (Murray)
Officer in Union Army in Civil War.

SAMUEL LEONARD *(WILL) 111*
12/17/1881 Henry County, Mo.
8/13/1960 Dallas, Tex.
4/7/1906 Alice Westly Miller 2-2
Ruth (Ross) 1/21/1908- *Q*
Margaret (Muirhead) 5/6/1919-
Maintenance: Magnolia Petroleum Co., Dallas, Tex.

SAMUEL LEONARD *(WILL) 111-1*
4/27/1910
9616 Marsha St., New Orleans, La.

DUANE H. *(WILL) 111-2*
c. 8/15/1915
1222 Mt. Lake Road, Dallas, Tex.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM JACK (WJ)

This line has been resident in Florida for at least five generations.

WILLIAM JACK *(WJ) 1*

WILLIAM GETTIS *(WJ) 11*
1883
1935 Kathleen, Fla.
Julia Newman 3-3
Emily (Lockwood) 8/26/1907-
Leonia (Freeman) 5/18/1912-
Jeanette (Lipham) 10/23/1916-
Farmer.

HENRY *(WJ) 12*
—
a. 1961 Plant City, Fla.

PARRIS *(WJ) 13*
—
a. 1961 Kathleen, Fla.

HARVEY CLINTON *(WJ) 111*
9/19/1914
Box 584, Kathleen, Fla.
Evelyn Whitman 3-1
Shirley Mae
Foreman: Citrus Plant.

DANIEL LEE *(WJ) 112*
3/16/1919
Lakeland, Fla.

DONALD WILLIAM *(WJ) 113*
3/16/1919
1936 d.y.

HARVEY RAY *(WJ) 111-1*
7/23/1937 *Q*
718 Crevasse St., Lakeland, Fla.
10/21/1959 Vinnie Sue Woodard 1-0
Lineman Helper.

CLINTON LEE *(WJ) 111-2*
4/4/1943

PHILLIP CHARLES *(WJ) 111-3*
2/4/1951

MICHAEL RAY *(WJ) 111-11*
6/17/1961

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM LEWIS (WL)

The origin of this line, prior to its appearance in New Jersey, is not known.

WILLIAM LEWIS *(WL) 1*
Millvale, N.J.
Newport, Pa.
Nancy Weatherby *4-2*
Edith May (Jones)
Veda Fay (Man) -3/8/1960
Sailor.

ROY BENNETT *(WL) 11*
4/12/1881
5/18/1949 Detroit, Mich.
7/18/1902 Mary Etta *3-3*
Bessie May 3/5/1903-5/29/1959
Ruth Ella 9/12/1904-
Helen Louise 10/18/1913-
Tool Engineer.

HARRY HOWARD *(WL) 12*
—
4/19/1936 Pittsburgh, Pa.
Lena — *0-1*
(Probably (plus others)
— (Tucker)

GUY BERT *(WL) 13*
—
c. 1950 California

PERCY KEMP *(WL) 14*
12/29/1883
6/29/1945 Ellwood City, Pa.
1919 Jennie E. Welsh *2-2*
Edith Mae (unM) 6/29/1921-
Fae 8/22/1922-1922 d.y.
Janitor and Handy Man.

EUGENE THOMAS *(WL) 111*
7/18/1908
9233 E. Outer Drive, Detroit, Mich.

EARL J. *(WL) 112*
6/14/1919
4425 Cadieux Road, Detroit, Mich.

WILLIAM GERALD *(WL) 113*
5/30/1921 *Q*
3930 Harvard Road, Detroit, Mich.
10/6/1945 Myriam B. Purdy *1-2*
Donna Marie 12/22/1952-
Dianne Lynn 12/22/1952-
Tool Engineer.

GLENN E. *(WL) 141*
3/11/1920
RD #2, Corfu, N.Y.

CARL *(WL) 142*
6/4/1927 *Q*
215 Mount Maple Drive, Beaver Falls, Pa.
8/27/1949 Bernice J. Smuster *1-2*
Cynthia Lee 12/28/1950-
Deborah D. 7/10/1952-
Guard and Salesman.

WILLIAM GERALD *(WL) 113-1*
2/12/1947

DAVID A. *(WL) 142-1*
10/21/1958

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM (WM)

This small line appears unrelated to Richard of New Haven (1638). By coincidence, however, it contains both a daughter resident in Huntington, L.I., N.Y., and a wife whose home town was Plattsburgh, N.Y.

WILLIAM *(WM) 1*
—
Astoria, L.I., N.Y.
Josephine Mason *1-2*
(Plus others)
Lila (Sasser)
Catherine (Ferguson)
City Employee: New York City; Oarsman: Ravenswood A.C.

JOSEPH W. *(WM) 11*
9/11/1896
4022 79th St., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.
Violet Gregson *1-1*
Helen Joan (unM)
Army Engineer; and Real Estate Broker.

DONALD J. *(WM) 111*
10/20/1926 *Q*
Box 421, Elizabethtown, N.Y.
6/9/1951 Lucille P. Logan *2-1*
Katherine Joan 12/23/1951-
Salesman.

DONALD A. *(WM) 111-1*
4/14/ 1954

BRUCE L. *(WM) 111-2*
12/9/1961 (?)

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM (WPA)

Identified by (WPA) for "William of Pennsylvania." This appears to be a most prolific line. William's brother: (WPA) 2 (name not reported) is said to have more than 100 descendants. It is believed that further information may

be obtained from Rev. J. Wesley Platt of Mantua, California.

WILLIAM *(WPA) 1*
—
Pennsylvania
? *3-3*
— (Sevits)
— (Rhomader)
— (Walker)

? *(WPA) 2*
—
—
? *2-0*
(Plus others)

GALEN S. *(WPA) 11*
—
RD 2, Berlin, Pa.
Minnie Adams *3-4*
— (Gomola)
— (Kaap)
— (Mancione)
— (Miller)
Farmer—Retired.

JACOB *(WPA) 12*
—
Somerset, Pa.

SAMUEL *(WPA) 13*
—
California

C.E. *(WPA) 21*
— *Q*
Shanksville, Pa.
Platt Nursery.

J. WESLEY *(WPA) 22*
—
Mantua, Cal.
Minister.

RAY E. *(WPA) 111*
6/19/1915 *Q*
RD 2, Berlin, Pa.
6/7/1938 *Marie Sarver Stull* *2-5*
Fae (Marker)
Nancy (Kimmel)
Jean
Linda
Sandra
Farmer and Mechanic.

GLENN *(WPA) 112*
—
RD 3, Somerset, Pa.

CLYDE *(WPA) 113*
—
RD 2, Berlin, Pa.

CARL *(WPA) 111-1*

DALE *(WPA) 111-2*

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM ROBERT (WR)

More detailed information on this line is believed to be obtainable from Bessie Maraman (daughter of above).

WILLIAM ROBERT *(WR) 1*
—
Georgiana, Ala.
Ella Howard *1-2*
Bessie (Maraman) 8/20/?
Thelma (Brown) 11/16/1897–a. 1961
Optometrist and Jeweler.

LEONARD ELBERT *(WR) 11*
8/5/1890
Georgiana, Ala.
5/5/1922 *Willie E. Beasley* *1-0*
Radio Technician—retired.

LEONARD ELBERT *(WR) 111*
3/23/1924 *Q*
225 N. Northington St., Prattville, Ala.
1/25/1947 *Margaret Russell* *1-0*
D.O. Coordinator: Autauga County High School.

JACK GREGORY *(WR) 111-1*
4/27/1956

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM SHUGART (WS)

A farmer in Casadaga, N.Y. in mid-Nineteenth Century. Earlier origin not traced.

WILLIAM SHUGART *(WS) 1*
—
Casadaga, N.Y.
? (1)) *1-3*
? (2))
Bessie (Munger)
Minnie (Norberg)
Ida (Ostrander)
Farmer.

PHILLIP *(WS) 2*

LENTHEL *(WS) 11*
3/12/1869
6/4/1949 *North East, Pa.*
5/18/1890 *Nellie May Carris* *1-3*

Lillian Abigail (Brown) 4/16/1891-
Muriel Amelia (Sheppard) 5/31/1892-
Minnie Pearl (Jones) 8/16/1894-
Farmer.

EDGAR SHUGART *(WS) 111*
6/25/1898 *Q*
RD #1, North East, Pa.
8/27/1922 Alice Babcock (1) *1-3*
11/4/1960 Helen Meehl (2) *0-0*
Betty (Lincoln) 7/22/1923-
Theresa (Matha) 1/15/1924-
June (Kopta) 3/10/1926-
Hammer Operator, and Farmer.

LENTHEL *(WS) 111-1*
5/28/1927
a. 1961

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM (WSC)

Identified by (WSC) for William of South Carolina.

This line came from England to South Carolina, in which state is a place named for the first settlers "The Platt Crossing." After death of William, his widow Lou Easterling returned to her people in Texas, and settled first on Leon Prairie.

WILLIAM *(WSC) 1*
1849
4/19/1887 Marion County, S.C.
— Bethea (1) *1-4*
Lou Easterling (2) *1-0*
Estelle (Pfifer) 1871-1932
Mellie (Nichols) 1874-1920
Bettie (Hollingsworth) 1876-1914
Emma (Hollingsworth) 8/3/1877-1934
Farmer.

JOHN KEMPER *(WSC) 11*
12/11/1872 Marion County, S.C.
8/4/1960 Normangee, Tex.
7/31/1898 Maude Ross *4-2*
Wessie 8/24/1899-9/24/1899 d.y.
Kathryn (Roccoforte) 7/16/1908-
Merchant.

WILLIAM POWER *(WSC) 12*
11/22/1879 Marion County, S.C.
11/21/1942 Jewett, Tex.
Mattie Ross *5-2*
Pauline Vesta (McLaughlin) 1/2/1905-
Bonnie (Moore) 5/3/1908-
Farmer, Stockman, and Country Store.

NORRELL *(WSC) 111*
6/15/1905
4/20/1924 d.y.

CHOICE *(WSC) 112*
12/12/1909
4/20/1924 d.y.

DWIGHT LEON *(WSC) 113*
6/22/1912 *Q*
906 Koerner Lane, Austin, Tex.
7/12/1944 Anita Koerner *0-0*
Seaman.

HORACE WERTH *(WSC) 114*
8/29/1916
4113 Marathon St., Austin, Tex.

TERRIS EARL *(WSC) 121*
12/4/1903
301 Orchard St., Bowie, Tex.
1925 — Pleasant (1) *2-1*
1953 ? (2) *0-0*
Joan (Bassham) 10/19/1934-
Magnolia Pipe Line Co. — Retired.

WILLIAM LEE *(WSC) 122*
2/7/1906
Austin, Tex.

ROBERT V. *(WSC) 123*
1/29/1910
Truth or Consequences, N.M.
Univ. of Texas.

JAMES DRUE *(WSC) 124*
5/6/1914

DEAN ROSS *(WSC) 125*
4/18/1925
Jewett, Tex.

WILLIAM HAROLD *(WSC) 121-1*
1/15/1930 *Q*
4322 Cole Ave., Dallas, Tex.
unM.
Accountant — Mobil Oil Co.

JAMES P. *(WSC) 121-2*
1/31/1932
3E Buckeye Circle, Lockbourne A.F.B., Ohio
Capt. U.S.A.F.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

SECTION II: GENEALOGY OF OTHER PLATT LINES

(UNRELATED TO RICHARD: 1, OR TO WHICH DESCENT FROM RICHARD: 1 HAS NOT BEEN ESTABLISHED)

PART 2: Alphabetical Index of Platt Wives

ADAMS, MAY — *(2) H.M.*
1890 — *(GA) 11*
—
Auburn, N.Y.

ADAMS, MINNIE — *Galen S.*
(WPA) 11
—
Berlin, Pa.

ALBRIGHT, HELEN — *(2) William R.*
1/8/1900 — *(JOHN) 112-11*
—
St. Lawrence, Pa.

ALDAPE, REBECCA M. — *Charles F.*
12/25/1938 — *(CNH) 112-1*
—
Boise, Idaho.

ALEXANDER, EVALYN — *Samuel Kidd*
1/27/1898 — *(SK) 1*
—
Baton Rouge, La.

ALEXANDER, LULU E. — *Alfred E.*
1/7/1855 — *(GIL) 152*
7/16/1896
Luther Alexander and Phyllis Gill, Lawrenceburg, Ind.

ALEXANDER, MARY A. — *Purdy*
(GIL) 151

ALEXANDER, RUTH — *Robert Martin*
1/31/1929 — *(R) 112-1*
—
Williamsport, Pa.

ALLEN, ELIZA — *Henry*
1808 — *(H) 1*

ALLEN, MYRL — *Lynn H.*
6/24/1883 — *(EP) 122-1*
—
Conneautville, Pa.

ALLUMS, BETTY JEAN — *Le Barron*
11/25/1927 — *(JE) 321-4*

ALQUIST, EMMA — *Harry*
(HJI) 1
—
Jacksonville, Ills.

ANDERSON, OLGA (GROSS) — *Frederick Munson*
(TF) 131

ANDRUS, BARBARA M. — *John William*
7/6/1872 — *(I) 11*
3/ /1946
Boscabel, Wis.

ANSPAUGH, OLIVE P. — *Daniel C.*
(JHN) 141-1

ANYAN, BERTHA — *(1) Joseph Herbert*
3/13/1877 — *(JAM) 112-5*
2/8/1917
Greenwich, Conn.

ARMSTRONG, MARY FRANCES — *John Arthur*
8/19/1920 — *(JON) 121-11*
—
Houston, Texas

ARNOLD, MARY — *(2) Josiah*
(JOS) 1
—
Albany, N.Y.

ASSIMOPOULOS, VIOLA — *Lloyd Albert*
6/24/1924 — *(ANR) 11*
—
Cleveland, Ohio.

ATWELL, EFFIE MAY — *Fred*
11/28/1910 — *(EDW) 11*

AUGUR, EUNICE RUTH — *James Nelson*
1/6/1886 — *(W) 111-1*
—
Woodbridge, Conn.

Arnold, 1908.

BABCOCK, ALICE *(1) Edgar Shugart*
9/28/1905 *(WS) 111*
3/7/1959
Grandvalley, Pa.

BAER, BERTHA MAGNOLIA *Claud Haven*
2/28/1890 *(EM) 11*
4/ /1937
Stockwell, Ind.

BAKER, CYNTHIA *Hiram*
(HIR) 1

BAKER, NEOMIA *Hezekiah*
(HEZ) 1

BARNAU, – *(2) Lloyd*
(JHN) 112

BARNES, ETHEL *Albert Thomas*
4/14/1898 *(JT) 12*
–
London, England.

BARNEY, MARY LOUISE *James DeLancy*
(D) 11
–
Dayton, Ohio

BARNHART, EDITH I. *Frederick R.*
2/19/1934 *(EDW) 111*
–
Bovina Center, N.Y.

BEASLEY, WILLIE E. *Leonard Elbert*
11/13/1898 *(WR) 11*
–
Georgiana, Ala.

BECK, MARY CATHERINE *John*
1/30/1890 *(JD) 134*
–
R.D., New Columbia, Pa.

BEHRENS, SANDRA LEE Robert Allan
(JHN) 132-3

BENNAGE, MARY E. *Charles E.*
1/19/1859 *(JD) 13*
2/18/1908
New Columbia, Pa.

BENNETT, MARTHA *John Benjamin*
(AW) 16
–
William Bennett and Mary Keech, Granville, N.Y.

BENNETT, – *Carlisle*
(ELIJ) 22
1881
Candan, Ohio

BERGHORN, LOUISE *(2) Joseph Herbert*
3/4/1889 *(JAM) 112-5*

BERNDT, ELLEN *Franklin Williams*
8/27/1934 *(SS) 128-131*
–
Salt Lake City, Utah

BERRY, MARY W. *John William*
8/16/1874 *(JL) 116-1*
7/7/1959
12/28/1892 Kanarraville, Utah

BEST, ORA MAE *Harry Raser*
6/13/1909 *(HU) 112*
–
Sligo, Pa.

BETHEA, – *(1) William*
(W.S.C.) 1

BLACKMAN, ETHEL *James Nelson*
8/11/1928 *(W.) 111-15*
–
Canton, Conn.

BLAKE, ELIZABETH A. *Clarence Melvin*
(PC) 11
–
Rochester, N.Y.

BLAND, GERTRUDE GROVE *Peter G.*
6/14/1939 *(GG) 111-1*
–
St. Louis, Mo.

BLEWETT, NANCY *Peerce Lippincott*
11/23/1929 *(M) 131-1*
–
Wellsville, Ohio

BOCKER, NANCY O. *George A.*
(GA) 1
1/20/1948

BODINE, JENNIE *Daniel*
(GIL) 153

BOEHLER, LOUISE *Frank E.*
9/25/1895 *(GM) 112*
Massena, Iowa
Bridgewater, Iowa

BOGGS, VIRGINIA K. *Walter Russell*
(AW) 141-1

BOND, LUCY O. *Jesse Abram*
8/4/1892 *(SL) 112*
6/7/1944 Fairbank, Iowa

BONNER, ALTA E. *David James*
6/28/1905 *(AU) 111*
Galena, Ohio

BOOK, MINNIE *(2) John D.*
(JO) 1
1957
Amsterdam, N.Y.

BORGES, VIOLA KATHERINE
Donald Leslie
8/28/1932 *(SM) 112-2*
—
Riverdale, Cal.

BORIS, ROSEANNE *Francis Henry*
9/14/1935 *(FH) 111-1*
—
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

BORNE, PATRICIA J. *Kenneth D.*
(JHN) 142-1

BOSTON, MARY *Robert*
(R) 1
—
England.

BOWEN, CAROL JANE *Charles Edward*
4/29/1931 *(HAR) 111-11*
—
Auburn, N.Y.

BOWEN, FLORENCE *Milton Tuthill*
9/16/1900 *(GA2) 11*
—
582 - 68th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOWLES, MARY CATHERINE
William Wood
2/2/1867 *(GW) 14*
10/20/1941

BOWMAN, JOSEPHINE *(2) George*
(G) 1
—
Rochester, Minn.
(One source suggests that her name may have been Beckwith, not Bowman.)

BOWSER, MARY *Thomas Hamilton*
2/2/1891 *(TOC) 11*
10/12/1953
Oil City, Pa.

BOYD, JACQUELINE *Cecil Leonard*
4/10/1927 *(JSC) 115*
—
Jacksonville, Fla.

BOYDELL, E. *John*
(JOL) 1
—
Lancashire, England.

BOX, GLADYS H. *Thomas Charles*
5/20/1903 *(GW) 142*
—
Lavina, Mont.

BRELAND, EMMA *Kila V.*
(JE) 31
—
Leakesville, Miss.

BRERETON, LOUISA *John*
1/2/1811 *(JM) 1*
3/13/1876
Smallbrook Lodge Parish, White Church, Salop, England.
Innkeeper.

BRIGGS, LULU B. *Harry W.*
7/12/1874 *(JOEL) 114*
10/30/1957

BRISTOL, ELISE *James DeLancy*
4/25/1906 *(D) 111-1*
—
Portland, Ore.

BRONSON, MARCIA *William Bristol*
(WB) 1

BROWN, BERNICE BELLE *Nevin J.*
10/28/1902 *(I) 111*
—
Bridgewater, S.D.
Univ. of South Dakota, B.A. 1927.

BROWN, KATEY *(1) James P.*
(JE) 21
—
Leakesville, Miss.

BROWN, MARY *(1) Lloyd*
(JHN) 112

BROWN, RACHEL MEAD *(2) Jeremiah*
4/19/1803 *(JAM) 11*
10/18/1880

BRUNDAGE, ELVIRA VIOLA *James Edward*
(JED) 1

BUFFINGTON, PERMELIA *Frank M.*
12/30/1874 *(GIL) 141-2*
2/4/1961

BURGE, PHYLIS *(1) Clayton*
(GIL) 155-6

BURNS, EDNA *George Henry*
(GH2) 1

BURNS, MARY ANN *Jerome*
(JOHN) 111
7/9/1888

BUTTERFIELD, ZELMA *Rulon B.*
10/30/1900 *(JL) 116-11*
—
Riverton, Utah

BUTTERWORTH, BETTY *John*
12/7/1817 *(JL) 111*
12/23/1898
Thorp, near Royton, England

BUZZARD, DELIA *(2) Matthew*
(M) 1
—,
Pennsylvania

BYE, IDA PAULINE *William Channon*
4/8/1890 *(GE) 111-1*
—
Minneapolis, Minn.

CAIRNS, RUBY *William George*
4/20/1900 *(JED) 12*
—
American Fork, Utah

CAMPBELL, ALICE *Walter Lysle*
(JL) 116-71
—
Kanarraville, Utah

CANNON, TILLIE *Arthur C.*
(GIL) 131-2
—
Nr. Aurora, Ills.

CANNON, — *(2) Peter Amos*
(GIL) 15

CAPPS, RUBY *Marvin Legree*
1923 *(JSC) 111*

CARLETON, ELEANOR *George Hamilton*
(WA) 11
—
Morrison, Ills.

CARMAN, EMILY OLIVE *(1) Ennis Kenton*
2/27/1879 *(GIL) 155*
10/13/1918
Union Star, Mo.

CARRIS, NELLIE MAY *Lenthel*
5/30/1876 *(WS) 11*
4/12/1956
North East, Pa.

CARSON, CORA *Delbert*
7/19/1879 *(CC) 11*
5/ /1953
Waterville, Pa.

CARTWRIGHT, HELEN E.
Woodrow Wilson
(JHN) 141-2

CATON, RENIE ROENA *James Wiley*
9/11/1897 *(JE) 114*
—
Yellow Pine, Ala.

CHAMPLIN, JEANNE *Allen Killian*
9/10/1910 *(H) 112-1*
—
Toppenish, Wash.

CHANEY, FRANCES R. *Daniel B.*
(JHN) 141-11

CHANNON, LILLIAN MAY *George Edwin*
12/17/1867 *(GE) 111*
12/6/1950
Davenport, Iowa

CHAPMAN, MARIE *(1) Chester Ennis*
(GIL) 155-5
—
Superior, Neb.

CHOUTEAU, MARY *(1) Henry Silvester*
(JSL) 111
(Her family were among first settlers of St. Louis, Mo.)

CICCHETTI, JEANNETTE *Willis Raymond*
(TF) 133

CLARK, ETHEL *Harold D.*
9/20/1909 *(EM) 111*
—
Centerville, Ark.

CLEARY, ELIZABETH *Morris*
10/3/1914 *(PH) 111*
—
New Haven, Conn.

CLEARY, EMILY *Oren Watson*
11/17/1877 *(SD) 12*
11/24/1947
Viroqua, Wis.

CLINE, GEORGIA THOMAS *(2) Thomas Edward*
12/25/1879 *(JP) 11*
9/ /1951
Gallatin, Mo.

CLOUGH, HAZEL LILLIAN *Clifford Kenneth*
10/20/1893 *(JAM) 112-52*
1/8/1955
Hudson, N.Y.

CLUCAS, EDITH HILDA *David*
9/17/1879 *(RH) 15*
—
Peel, Isle of Man, England

COCKBURN, LESLIE ANN *Brainard*
5/16/1940 *(B) 111*
—
New Rochelle, N.Y.

COLDREN, CYNTHIA Y. *Kenneth Elmer*
7/2/1938 *(GC) 111-1*
—
Coatesville, Pa.

COLLINS, PATRICIA W. *Walter W.*
12/29/1926 *(RY) 111*
—
Merchantville, N.J.

COLLISON, MADGE *Charles Arthur*
10/20/1912 *(JH) 14*
—
Richwood, W. Va.

CONLEE, ARAMINTA *Henry Arnold*
5/10/1847 *(JOS) 11*
9/29/1916
Fort Dodge, Iowa

COOK, ETHEL *(1) Emery Burrell*
(GIL) 152-3

COPELAND, GEORGIA ANN *Franklin Lewis*
11/22/1892 *(JSC) 11*
2741 Reba St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Camden County, Ga.

CORT, JANE MARY *James Porter*
3/14/1883 *(WA) 111*
2906 46th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rochelle, Ills.

COTHER, GRACE CLAIRE *Coley McKay*
11/4/1907 *(T) 111-3*
—
Austin, Tex.

COTTON, ELIZABETH M. *Richard*
10/9/1823 *(GIL) 13*

COUFFER, JANE *(1) John Bowman*
1927 *(G) 111-1*
—
West Palm Beach, Fla.

CRAINSHAW, HARRIET *(1) John*
(JLC) 11
1921

CRAWFORD, — *Gilbert Dewey*
12/19/1917 *(GIL) 152-12*
—
Oregon City, Ore.

CREWS, CAROL LEE *Richard Allen*
(JSC) 112-1

CRISMORE, SARAH JANE *John*
(JHN) 1

CULBERTSON, MATILDA *George Wood*
12/25/1828 *(GW) 1*
1912
Franklin, Pa.

CUMMINS, SARA *George*
(GC) 1
—
Avondale, Pa.

DALE, PAULINE *Robert Turner*
12/25/1932 *(JE) 113-1*
—
Wayne, Pa.

DALRYMPLE, OLIVE LEONA *John Henry*
8/5/1906 *(AL) 111*
—
Trenton, N.J.

DAVIDSON, ELIZABETH *Herbert*
(PH) 11
—
New Haven, Conn.

DAVIS, ANNA MAY *James*
12/29/1904 *(JLC) 112*
—
Little Creek, Del.

DAVIS, CAROLINE *Leighton Gill*
(GIL) 152-2

DAVIS, MATILDA *(1) Clarence*
(ELIJ) 211

de PARDEE, — Jonathan M.
(JAME) 14
—
Missouri

DESENTIZER, TESS BRIGHT
(1) Charles Augustus
(REU) 111
—
Brisbane, Australia

DIEDERICH, CAROLINE Minor Lee
1/25/188? (JAM) 111-3
12/2/1945
Astoria, L.I., N.Y.

DITTO, PRUDENCE HAYS Earl Thomas
11/21/1904 (JP) 111
—
Mussoori, India
Baker Univ., A.B. 1926.

DIVENS, ALICE George
(HU) 11
—
New Bethlehem, Pa.

DOLAN, ELEANOR Albert Henry
5/9/1922 (HE) 115

DOLBY, MYRTLE MAY Hugh Ashley
5/7/1884 (JAM3) 115-11
—
Oil City, Pa.

DREW, ESTELLE RICE Clifford H.
c. 1885 (TF) 12
1957
(3)

DUDLEY, MAUDE John Arthur
10/31/1886 (JON) 121-1
—
Groveton, Tex.

DUMAS, BERNICE (2) Charles R.
3/8/1916 (WIB) 12
—
Houston, Tex.

DUNN, CATHERINE MABEL
Ronald James
5/6/1894 (JOEL) 112-1
—
Cambridge, Mass.

DWYER, ELLA (1) Edward
12/16/1876 (EDW) 1
4/3/1919
Pine Hill, N.Y.

DYESS, INEZ Vernon
4/4/1909 (RAS) 211
—
Leesville, La.

EARL, ELIZABETH Mortimer Renton
10/31/1905 (RUF) 123-1
—
Fort Scott, Kansas

EARL, RUTH Lawrence
12/4/1894 (G) 112
436 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Des Moines, Iowa.

EASTERLING, LOU (2) William
1850 (WSC) 1
1930
Texas

EASTHAM, RUTH Fred James
4/29/1892 (JUS) 13
—
Mena, Ark.

ECHELBERGER, MARY ANN
Hugh Percival
(JAM3) 115

EDMUNDSON, EFFIE A. William H.
1/6/1869 (JHN) 14

EDMUNDSON, ONIE Edward
(JHN) 11

EILTZ, HANNAH C. L.
9/7/1880 (CL) 13
5/ /1960
Carroll, Iowa

EINWECTER, AUDREY JUNE
Edwin Clifton
6/22/1911 (HE) 113

ELICK, DESSIE Homer
2/25/1886 (JHN) 111

ERTEL, ROWENA E. Clayton Leo
3/1/1900 (JHN) 142

ESTES, FRANCES Merrill K.
8/10/1912 (JOEL) 113-1

ETTA, MARY Roy Bennett
1/31/1888 (WL) 11
—
New Castle, Pa.

EUBANKS, NEZZIE Robert Franklin
1922 (JSC) 112

EVANS, ANNIE LEE *Eastman David*
1/7/1910 *(JE) 213-3*
—
Fair Ford, Ala.

EVANS, JUNE *Joseph B.*
6/2/1898 *(JM) 113*
—
Springfield, Ills.

EVERNHAM, LAVINA G. *George F.*
12/25/1887 *(JA) 111*
—
Bayville, N.Y.

EWING, JOSEPHINE *Fletcher, N.*
3/18/1920 *(RB) 12*
—
Philadelphia, Pa.

FEEBACK, ELIZABETH *John*
(JK) 11

FELMLEY, MARY *(1) Jacob D.*
(JD) 1
—
White Deer, Pa.

FENTON, SARAH S. *Theodore F.*
(TF) 1
—
Ralph Fenton and Lydia Drew (?)
(3)

FERGUSON, DIXIE *Franklin Dewitt*
7/17/1934 *(BF) 111*
—
Oxley, Mo.

FERGUSON, — *Curtis Rayburn*
2/8/1934 *(WIB) 121*
—
Union, S.C.

FERRIS, ARDITH MAY *Charles William*
7/7/1922 *(WB) 112-1*
—
Waterbury, Conn. & Boston, Mass.

FILER, MARY JANE *Howard Craig*
1/25/1930 *(JAM3) 115-111-1*
551 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa.

FISH, ADELINE *Albert Nelson Reed*
5/26/1889 *(ANR) 1*
—
Tiviton, R.I.

FISHER (or AVERY) — *Cornelius Bard*
(CB) 1

FLEURY, MARJORIE *Alanson Egbert*
(JV) 111-11
2316 Herschel St., Jacksonville, Fla.

FLOYD, ELOISE *Donald James*
12/22/? *(AU) 111-1*
—
Foley, Ala.

FOSBURGH, BLANCHE *Richard George*
2/6/1898 *(GH2) 111*
—
Rutland, Vt.

FOSTER, MARY *Alanson Egbert*
(JV) 111
—
Swanton, Vt.

FRANKLIN, MARY *(2) Joseph Brereton*
(JM) 11
—
New York, N.Y.

GALLANT, LYDIA *Charles C. Nathaniel*
(JOD) 111

GANT, CATHERINE ELIZABETH
Walter Rutherford
12/29/1878 *(JAM) 112-4*
—
Osbornville, N.J.

GARNER, LAURA C. *James Henry*
1/10/1888 *(JAM2) 152*
—
Ogden Weber, Utah

GARRETT, LELA FLORENCE *William E.*
12/6/1874 *(H) 111*
5/11/1954
Morgantown, Ga.

GARRETTVIEN F. — *Randall Montague*
(RA) 11
331 Euclid Ave., Lock Harbour, N.J.

GARVER, DORA *Cornelius E.*
(CB) 111
1216 S. Main St., Carthage, Mo.

GATTIS, ELIZABETH ANNE *John Wesley*
9/13/1926 *(JJJ) 113-1*
—
Birmingham, Ala.

GEIGER, CARLINA *Jeremiah*
7/9/1830 *(JER) 1*
1/21/1905
Springport, Mich.

GILLIS, MARGARET PATRICIA — *Charles Omar*
1/13/1917 — *(HE) 116*

GODFREY, LOUISE — *Frank Kenneth*
9/12/1915 — *(GG) 111*
—
Kalamazoo, Mich.

GODOWN, PATRICIA — *David R.*
2/9/1930 — *(HDB) 112-1*
—
Cedarville, N.J.

GOMAN, ELEANOR — *Harry LeRoy*
11/15/1870 — *(HAR) 111*
Auburn, N.Y.
Fulton, N.Y.

GOODMAN, BEATRICE — *(2) Henry Arnold*
4/24/1912 — *(JOS) 113*
—
Fort Dodge, Iowa

GOURLEY, JANE — *(2) Hugh*
(HU) 1
—
Williamsburg, Pa.

GRAHAM, NANCY — *Ras*
(RAS) 1
—
Chester, Texas

GRANT, MARY — *Peter*
c. 1870 — *(P) 1*
—
Chicago, Ills.

GREENE, ELIZABETH — *James*
(JLV) 1

GREGSON, VIOLET — *Joseph W.*
11/23/1891 — *(WM) 11*

GREY, KATHERINE — *(3) Clarence Nathaniel*
(CNH) 12

GREY, VERA JANE — *William George*
6/24/1906 — *(HE) 111*
—
Pittsburgh, Pa.

GRIFFITH, HAZEL — *Guy A.*
— — *(CB) 122*
Carthage, Mo.

GRISWOLD, FANNY E. — *(1) William J.*
(JOEL) 111
7/29/1925

GROSS, NORMA — *Sanford Lewis*
(TF) 134
(Daughter of Olga Anderson (Gross), wife of Frederick Munson (TF) 131, by her first marriage.)

GURNEY, LILY — *George D.*
1/25/1918 — *(JA) 111-1*
4/21/1958
Locust Valley, N.Y.

HAACKE, BARBARA — *Vernon Douglas*
3/27/1919 — *(JAM) 112-43*
—
Bloomfield, N.J.

HAGE, GLADYS ANN — *Albert Thomas*
1/24/1927 — *(RAY) 11*
—
Muskegon, Mich.

HAIGH, KATE TAYLOR — *Thomas Mellor*
2/3/1888 — *(JL) 111-13*
—
Philadelphia, Pa.

HALL, CORNELIA J. — *Frank D.*
6/27/1853 — *(JA) 11*
2/ /1939
Bayville, N.Y.

HALL, MARGARET — *(2) Gordon James*
(JV) 111-12
—
Concord, Mass.

HALL, SARAH EMILY — *Peter Collins*
(PC) 1

HALSTE, VIVIAN — *(1) Frank E.*
4/ /1923 — *(GM) 112-1*
—
Massena, Iowa

HALSTED, MARY — *Samuel*
8/16/? — *(SM) 1*
3/23/1918
Lancaster, England

HAMBLIN, IRIS — *William Lester*
2/17/1881 — *(JOH) 111*
3/8/1945
St. John's, Ariz.

HAND, MARY ELIZABETH — *Louis Kendall*
11/11/? — *(JQ) 12*
1947
Quincy, Ills.

HANLAN, GERTRUDE ELIZA *John Ralston*
4/10/1903 *(WB) 111-1*
—
Woodbury, Conn.

HANOLD, JOANN J. *Donald J.*
(JHN) 144-1

HANSEN, THELMA ELAINE
Joseph Arthur
5/23/1937 *(HIR) 111-1*
—
Sidney, Mich.

HARBOUR, ELENORE *Will*
(WILL) 1

HARMON, CARRIE CORNELIA
Franklin Benjamin
5/5/1856 *(SS) 128-1*
12/15/1948
Pavillion, Genesee Co., N.Y.

HARTLEY, FAYE *Paul Odell*
1927 *(JSC) 113*

HAVENS, ELIZABETH *(1) Ezekiah*
10/ /1806 *(EZ) 1*
5/4/1859
(One record suggests her name may have been Priest, not Havens.)

HAWKINS, MARGARET JANE
John Randolph
1879 *(JOHN) 121-2*
7/18/1952

HAYES, SARAH *John Bowman*
1899 *(G) 111*
—
Winder, Ga.

HAZELTINE, LUCY ISABELLE *Burton A.*
1866 *(EP) 122*
5/12/1948
Amboy, Ohio

HEBENSTREIT, ROSA *(1) Frank Bowman*
(G) 11
—
Stillwater, Minn.

HEDDEN, SAMANTHA ADELINE
John Tyler
1/5/1846 *(H) 11*
—
Union Co., Ga.

HEFFERNAN, RACHAEL *Brainard*
1/11/? *(B) 1*
1/20/1961
Louisville, Ky.

HEINER, RUTH ANN *Clifford Kenneth*
3/30/1932 *(JAM) 112-521*
—
Flushing, N.Y.

HEITMAN, MABEL *Calvin*
10/15/1915 *(HEZ) 112-1*
—
Spring Valley, N.Y.

HELM, BEVERLY *Mortimer Renton*
2/20/1846 *(RUF) 12*
5/7/1911
Bowling Green, Ky.

HELMER, ANNA L. *Charles E.*
4/6/1878 *(C) 11*
338 Gifford St., Syracuse, N.Y.

HENDERSON, ROSE ANN *Samuel*
(W) 11

HENKEL, ANNE *Ralph D.*
2/12/1872 *(WIL) 11*
6/15/1961
Goshen, Ind.

HENLEY, ELIZA *(1) Stearns David*
(SD) 1

HENRY, JEAN E. *Duane Arthur*
4/18/1938 *(JER) 131-1*
—
Royal Oak, Mich.

HERRING, CLARA BELLE *Harry Earnest*
1/24/1882 *(HE) 11*
10/26/1940

HESS, ALBERTA A. *Elmer W.*
12/23/1911 *(GC) 111*
—
Lancaster, Pa.

HEYNDRICKS, L. *Norman J.*
3/3/1900 *(JOL) 12*
—
Paterson, N.J.

HICKMAN, SARA DRUZILLA EDGE
(2) Ruel Edwin
2/27/1917 *(JOHN) 121-21*
—
Wheeling, W. Va.

HILL, — *John Mercer*
(JAME) 141

HINTHORN, BLANCHE *William Ezekiah*
5/4/1877 *(EZ) 123*
6/3/1951
Gridley, Ills.

HINTHORN, JANE *(1) Jesse*
7/13/1827 *(EZ) 12*
9/16/1875
(His second wife, Sarah Hinthorn, was her cousin.)

HINTHORN, SARAH *(2) Jesse*
12/3/1831 *(EZ) 12*
7/9/1908
(His first wife, Jane Hinthorn, was her cousin.)

HIPPLE, EMMA G. *Jacob*
1882 *(JMP) 11*
1957
Marysville, Pa.

HITCHNER, FLORENCE *Raymond*
4/ 4/1899 *(RAY) 1*
—
Atlantic City, N.J.

HOLDEN, EMMA *Harry M.*
10/8/1909 *(EU) 111*
—
Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLMAN, PATRICIA *Monroe Alexander*
5/4/1918 *(SK) 11*
—
Seattle, Wash.

HOLMES, HATTIE MAE *Egbert Alanson*
(JV) 111-1
1929
Montgomery, Vt.

HOLTER, VIRGINIA *Mortimer Renton*
8/2/1939 *(RUF) 123-11*
—
Kansas City, Kansas

HOOD, MAVIS ANN *Murray Lawrence*
7/1/1916 *(ELIJ) 211-11*
—
Tompkinsville, Ky.

HOOD, NANCY *Lucas Oliver*
(JOSC) 181-2
—
Deacon, Miss.

HOPKINS, GLORIA JEAN *Kenneth Robert*
(TF) 133-2

HOPPMIRE, LULA MAE *Alfred Luther*
7/27/1896 *(GIL) 152-4*
—
Manchester, Ind.

HORN, ALICE MARIE *Clarence Delos*
10/2/1909 *(E) 112-22*
—
Oneonta, N.Y.

HORNER, DOROTHY H. *Leroy*
1/4/1916 *(CC) 114*
—
Johnstown, Pa.

HORNSBY, MOLLIE LENORA
Samuel Malcolm
2/9/1868 *(T) 111*
9/19/1941
Austin, Texas

HORTON, SARAH FLETCHER *(1) Jeremiah*
3/16/179? *(JAM) 11*
5/3/1823

HOWARD, ELLA *William Robert*
(WR) 1

HUBBARD, MARY *Daniel*
(DAN) 1
d. aged 99
Hubbard Hill, Ind.

HUMBLE, EMILY BELLE
(2) Henry Silvester
(JSL) 111
p. 1933
William Pickering Humble and Margaret Ann Farmer, Chicago, Ills.

HUPPERTS, — *Delbert Winford*
11/23/1903 *(SD) 121*
—
Racine, Wis.

HURD, CAROL *Sanford Lewis*
(TF) 134-1

HURT, MARTHA *Allen Killian*
1883 *(H) 112*
1954
Ovalo, Texas

HUTCHINSON, MARION A.
Howard Osborne
— *(JAM3) 115-111*
Oil City, Pa.

JACKSON, VIOLET — *Roscoe* *(JHN) 113*

JAMESON, ELIZABETH (?) — *James* *(JAM3) 1*

JOHNSON, EVA — *Ensley* *(EZ) 17*
7/15/1853
1/17/1937

JOHNSTON, ETHEL LEE — *Warren E.* *(SD) 241*
12/31/1921
—
Fort Morgan, Colo.

JONES, EDNA A. — *Clemmer Webb* *(S) 121*
1/12/1888
—
Portland, Ore.

JONES, MARGARET — *(2) Bryant Allen* *(JON) 121*
8/11/1863
1935

JONES, MARY ANN WELLS — *William Jacob* *(JOD) 112*

JONES, POLLY ANN — *John Jefferson* *(JJJ) 11*

JONES, RITA — *William Roberts* *(P) 111*
7/10/1923
—
Oak Park, Ills.

JONES, SANDRA SUE — *Gary Lester* *(JOH) 111-11*
10/24/1937
—
Sherman Oaks, Cal.

JONES, SUSAN M. — *John M.* *(GIL) 154*

JONES, — — *Euclid* *(EU) 1*
1930
Conshohocken, Pa.

JORDAN, PHYLLIS L. — *Philip Clucas* *(RH) 154*
3/31/1922
—
Anaconda, Mont.

KEECH, MARY JANE — *(2) Andrew W.* *(AW) 1*
10/24/1832
1/7/1911
Granville, N.Y.

KELLEY, PATTIE DON — *Lester Carrol* *(RAS) 111-1*
6/19/1930
—
Newton, Texas

KELLEY, SARINA — *Sherry Lewis* *(JON) 126*
9/14/1892
—
Crockett, Texas

KELLY, BERTHA — *Henry Logan* *(GH) 11*
10/17/1959
Altoona, Pa.

KELSEY, IDA M. — *Joel M.* *(JOEL) 113*
6/27/1870
7/16/1924

KENDALL, ALICE — *Edward Jesse* *(EZ) 123-1*
2/10/1918
—
El Paso, Ills.

KENDALL, SARAH — *Joseph* *(JQ) 1*
—
Quincy, Ills.

KINNEY, EMMA — *Henry C.* *(EP) 12*
1836
1921
Pierpont, Ohio

KITCHEN, MATILDA ANN — *Arthur J.* *(JHN) 141*
3/11/1900

KNOWLES, — — *(1) Theron D.* *(J) 114*
7/21/1835
11/11/1872
Clarendon, N.Y.

KNUDSEN, KAREN M. — *Hubert Chester* *(JV) 111-14*
8/12/1905
—
Copenhagen, Denmark

KOERNER, ANITA — *Dwight Leon* *(WSC) 113*
2/5/1907
—
Austin, Texas

KOLYER, RACHEL — *Thomas George* *(GRA) 11*
10/22/1859
1/18/1917
Maspeth, L.I., N.Y.

KRASHER, CORA — *(2) Frank Bowman* *(G) 11*
c. 1935
Carbondale, Ills.

KREISHER, FRANCES M. — *Leroy R.* *(JD) 134-2*
8/15/1917
—
West Milton, Pa.

KRIEG, PATSY — *James C.*
9/22/1929 — *(JK) 113-13*
—
Aurora, Colo.

KUIBEDA, — — *John Hanlan*
9/13/1937 — *(WB) 111-11*
—
Thomaston, Conn.

LAFARGE, LOUISA — *Leander*
(HEZ) 11
2/7/1937

LAFLER, MABEL — *(1) Cecil Amos*
(GIL) 155-1

LAMB, JANICE — *Richard*
(TF) 132-1
(3)

LANE, MAE L. — *Ernest R.*
11/16/1902 — *(JHN) 143*

LANG, HARRIET ANGELINE — *Henry John*
12/31/1858 — *(JOH) 11*
5/4/1936
Mill Creek, Utah

LANGHAM, ELSIE — *Royal D.*
8/2/1892 — *(SD) 24*
—
Elwood, Iowa

LA VALLEE, DOROTHY ALICE
James Clifford
(TF) 132-1

LAWRENCE, MABEL ALMA
Norman Harrison
2/12/? — *(ELIJ) 211-1*

LAYTON, SARAH — *Henry D. B.*
1848 — *(HDB) 1*
1894
Tuckahoe, N.J.

LEAVITT, CLARISSA JOSEPHINE
Joseph
6/19/1889 — *(JL) 116-4*
—
Gunlock, Utah

LE BEAU, ALMA — *(1) Francis Henry*
1/15/1910 — *(FH) 111*
2/26/1952
Bristol, Conn.

LEE, ELEANOR J. — *Edward K.*
9/26/1849 — *(JAM) 111*
11/6/1901
New Jersey

LEGGETT, WILLETTE — *Cornelius Bard*
1861 — *(CB) 11*
1935
Carthage, Mo.

LEONARD, IRENE — *(1) Henry Arnold*
9/2/1884 — *(JOS) 113*
7/21/1926
Fort Dodge, Iowa

LEWIS, ELSIE M. — *Gilbert Lloyd*
11/8/1894 — *(HA) 11*
—
Philadelphia, Pa.

LIGGETT, EUTA — *Bernice Mordaunt*
(JE) 111
1968 Duncan St., Mobile, Ala.

LINDSAY, FLORA — *Rylance S.*
(RY) 11
—
Andover, Mass.

LINK, HELEN L. — *Russell Roy*
1910 — *(JER) 132*
—
Buffalo, N.Y.

LIPPINCOTT, SARAH W. — *Edgar Gillmore*
3/24/1899 — *(M) 131*
—
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Goucher, 1922.

LITTLE, MAUDE — *David*
(JHN) 13

LITTON, NANCY EMMA
(1) Thomas Edward
c. 1876 — *(JP) 11*
1907
Locksprings, Mo.

LOGAN, LUCILLE P. — *Donald J.*
2/28/1926 — *(WM) 111*
—
Plattsburgh, N.Y.

LOMBARDI, EVELYN — *William Henry*
1/19/1922 — *(JED) 121*
—
Salt Lake City, Utah

LONG, SHIRLEY K. (1) Charles R.
(WIB) 12
9/ /1935
Baytown, Texas

LOTT, CAROLINE John Lewis
(JE) 32

LUCAS, CLARA EVELYN Samuel Britton
(JOSC) 181
—
Sallas, Miss.

LUND, GLADYS Alton Dwight
7/22/1904 (E) 112-12
—
Brooklyn, N.Y.

LUTZ, FLORENCE (2) Edward
12/2/1894 (EDW) 1

LYMAN, ALLIE Gordon Leavitt
10/7/1922 (JL) 116-44
—
Blanding, Utah

MAAS, BETTIE ELLEN Samuel Putnam
11/3/1871 (M) 13
—
Baltimore, Md.

MADDOX, EVELYN FLORENCE
John Wesley
10/17/1924 (HJI) 12
—
Lanesboro, Iowa

MAGALE, GERTRUDE Emmett Kolyer
8/28/1902 (GRA) 111
—
Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

MAIER, MARY Edward Joseph
7/14/1925 (TOC) 112
—
Oil City, Pa.

MANOVER, — Curtis Alexander
11/15/1877 (ELIJ) 221
1/26/1933
Collinsville, Ohio

MARSH, REBECCA Joel
8/25/1801 (JOEL) 1
11/30/1876
East Haddam, Conn.

MARTIN, LILLIAN (1) Robert Standring
c. 1900 (R) 112
1929
Utica, N.Y.

MARTIN, MARGARET Levi Byron
2/16/1803 (E) 11
6/16/1860
Florida, N.Y.

MASON, ALICE FLOSSIE
Andrew Washington
6/7/1884 (JE) 321
—
Citronelle, Ala.

MASON, JOSEPHINE William
(WM) 1
—
New Jersey

MATTOX, MARY Morton J.
1884 (DAN) 11
1207 S. Mac Arthur Blvd., Springfield, Ills.
Aurora, Ind.

MAUS, MARJORIE Clarence A.
11/11/1890 (JO) 11
—
Amsterdam, N.Y.

MAYES MARGARET Marion Leon
4/19/1933 (RAS) 211-1
—
Vidor, Texas

McALLEY, MARGARET S. Charles F.
11/11/1868 (JOEL) 112
11/30/1947
Brooklyn, N.Y.

McCARTHA, CATHERINE E. Raymond
7/26/1927 (JE) 213-4
—
Bay Minette, Ala.

McCAULEY, LILIA F. Bishop William
(RAS) 21
1/ /1940
Beaumont, Texas

McCONNELL, NAOMI FRANKLIN
Luther Morrison
3/4/1874 (JK) 111
12/21/1958
Mount Olivet, Ky.
Farmer.

McCORKILL, MARTHA William
(W) 1
10/25/1856

McDERMITT, LEVINA Francis
1/4/1851 (JOHN) 111-1
3/20/1914
Gallitzin, Pa.

McDONALD, MARY LOUISA — *Charles Raymond*
12/10/1893 — *(WIL) 111*
—
Lawrenceville, Ga.

McHENRY, EMMA — *Thomas W.*
10//1880 — *(HDB) 11*
11//1955
Philadelphia, Pa.

McKINNEY, MARY ANN — *John A.*
3//1847 — *(WILL) 11*
8//1931
Will McKinney and Marie La Valli, Trenton, N.J.

McLAURIN, CHRISTINE — *Radcliff*
(T) 11
—
Austin, Texas

McMAKIN, EMILY — *Reuben Blaine*
4/16/1888 — *(RB) 1*
—
Rosemont, Pa.

McMINN, ALICE — *Eli de Witt*
12/4/1864 — *(E) 112-1*
2/16/1946
Franklin, N.Y.

McNINNEY, MARGARET — *Alfred*
(AL) 1
—
Marlton, N.J.

McQUIVEY, CAROLINE — *Harry Ayres*
(CB) 12
c. 1901
Carthage, Mo.

MEEHL, HELEN — *(2) Edgar Shugart*
8/27/1908 — *(WS) 111*
—
North East, Pa.

MEEKER, KATHERINE — *(1) Clarence Nathaniel*
(CNH) 12
a. 1901

MEGUESS, FELICIA — *(1) Bryant Allen*
c. 1866 — *(JON) 121*
c. 1884
New Iberia, La.

MELLOR, FAITH A. — *Robert Kenneth*
7/15/1930 — *(WF) 121*
—
Narberth, Pa.

MELLOR, MARTHA — *James*
1850 — *(JL) 111-1*
1925
Royton, England

MERRILL, MARTHA SUE — *Clyde Albert*
3/30/1930 — *(JSC) 116*
—
Waco, Texas

MERRIMAN, — — *Elizur*
6/20/1808 — *(J) 11*
1/21/1886
Bristol, Conn.

MESSENGER, LUCINDA AMELIA — *Wilber Osborne*
(JAM3) 115-1
1945
Percival B., Elgin, Pa.

METCALF, MILDRED FLORA — *Levi McKinley*
4/8/1902 — *(E) 112-13*
—
Castile, N.Y.

State University College (Oneonta, N.Y.), B.S. 1959.

MEVIS, MARIAN — *(1) Gordon James*
(JV) 111-12
—
Warner, N.Y.

MEYERS, ELLA — *Senus*
(JHN) 12

MILLER, ALICE WESTLY — *Samuel Leonard*
1/17/1884 — *(WILL) 111*
Dallas, Texas
Collin Co., Texas

MILLER, BERTHA M. — *(2) William J.*
(JOEL) 111
3/16/1928

MILLER, ELSIE — *John Marcellinus*
6/30/1894 — *(JSL) 111-4*
—
Newport News, Va.

MILLER, ELSIE DORA — *William Franklin*
1876 — *(WFR) 1*
1950
Austin, Pa.

MILLER, VESSIE MAY *Lester Carrol*
9/22/1904 *(RAS) 111*
—
Burkeville, Texas

MILLIKEN, MARGARET *(3) Gilbert*
(GIL) 1

MILLIKEN, SUSAN *(1) Peter Amos*
4/18/1824 *(GIL) 15*
9/7/1875
Matthew Milliken and Margaret Matthews, Dearborn Co., Ind.

MINNICS, EVELYN *Virgil Tillman*
1928 *(JSC) 114*

MONIER, EULALIE *John*
(JSL) 1
—
France

MONSON, YVONNE RAE
Benjamin Richard
7/2/1926 *(SS) 128-122*
—
Dividend, Utah

MORAHAN, ELIZABETH *William Hervey*
10/15/1873 *(OF) 12*
7/23/1953

MORGAN, — *George McMinn*
12/18/1894 *(E) 112-11*
—
West Virginia, and Jersey City, N.J.

MORRIS, GEORGIA ANNA *(1) William*
1886 (?) *(JE) 213*
1903
Mobile, Ala.

MORRIS, ROSE *(2) John*
(JLC) 11
1/14/1955
Philadelphia, Pa.

MORSE, PEARL *Edwin Brabin*
8/6/1902 *(GE) 111-2*
—
Minneapolis, Minn.

MOSELEY, CIVILITY *Jonathan*
(JON) 1
—
Cedar Springs, Ga.

MOSELEY, CIVILITY *Anthony*
(JON) 2
(She was the wife also of Anthony's brother, Jonathan: (JON) 1. Information on questionnaire states re Anthony: "his wife's name, prior to his death, was Civility Moseley." All children listed are here attributed to Jonathan, who was her second husband if statement regarding Anthony is correct.)

MOWERS, LOUISE *(1) John D.*
(JO) 1
1895
Fort Plain, N.Y.

MULLEN, CLARA *Frank Elmer*
4/23/1893 *(GC) 11*
7/15/1957
Coatesville, Pa.

MUNSON, ADDIE MAY *Frederick Jefferson*
1870 *(TF) 13*
1954
(3)

NEWELL, IDA *(2) Cecil Amos*
7/27/1917 *(GIL) 155-1*
—
Frank Bradford Newell and Margaret Duntz, Phillips Co., Kansas.

NEWMAN, JULIA *William Gettis*
1884 *(WJ) 11*
1943
Kathleen, Fla.

NEWSTEAD, LUELLA JANE *William D.*
8/29/1859 *(HIR) 11*
6/23/1930
Hastings, Mich.

NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH NAOMI
Robert Lauren
5/12/1917 *(CB) 111-1*
6709 Thomas Blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

NOBLES, LIZZIE *?*
(JE) 3
—
State Line, Miss.

NOEGEL, LULA *John Wesley*
5/8/1894 *(JJJ) 113*
—
Madison, Fla.

O'CONNOR, KATHERINE *Norman*
1/10/1888 *(HEZ) 112*
4/30/1936
Brooklyn, N.Y.

OHLE, HANNAH *William Henry*
c. 1863 *(MAR) 11*
c. 1941

OLIVER, FANNIE MAUD *Samuel Britton*
10/19/1882 *(JOSC) 18*
Columbus, Miss.

ORSO, CAROLINE *(2) James P.*
(JE) 21
—
Sims Chapel, Ala.

ORTLOFF, VERNA ELIZABETH
Edward Stephen
8/21/1901 *(HAR) 111-1*
—
Syracuse, N.Y.

OSBURN, GRACE *(1) William R.*
JOHN) 112-11

OTTERBEIN, CLARA M. *Harry Arthur*
3/22/1896 *(JER) 131*
—
Elkton, Mich.

OTTERWAY, MARY ELLEN *Benjamin*
3/24/1860 *(JAM2) 15*
1/24/1943
Mansfield, England

OVERMAN, PATSY *David Dee*
7/23/1934 *(JHN) 132-2*

PACE, SARAH A. *(2) William*
4/7/1894 *(JE) 213*
—
Citronelle, Ala.

PALMER, SARAH *(1) William H.*
4/4/1844 *(GIL) 141*
1/14/1884
Indianapolis, Ind.

PARO, DAISY *George Henry*
(GH2) 11
c. 1922
Pittsford, Vt.

PATTERSON, JOSEPHINE *William Lester*
(JOH) 111-1

PEAKE, ELLEN *Mortimer Renton*
(RUF) 123
—
Kansas City, Mo.

PEARSON, — *Bradley David*
7/6/1941 *(SD) 121-1*
—
Minneapolis, Minn.

PENCE, LIVANA *(1) Hugh*
(HU) 1
—
New Bethlehem, Pa.

PERRY, MARILYN *(2) Clarence David*
(HE) 117

PETZOLD, DOROTHY *Kenneth A.*
3/18/1939 *(CL) 132-1*
—
Millington, Mich.

PFLUGHAUPT, — *Harry M.*
1876 *(EU) 11*
1955
Philadelphia, Pa.

PHILLIPS, GENEVIEVE *Francis Bernard*
5/5/1916 *(JQ) 123*
—
Greencastle, Ind., and Alexandria, La.

PHILPOTT, ALICE ANN *Walston Emerson*
12/22/1875 *(GIL) 152-1*
—
Tecumseh, Neb.

PINKNEY, HELEN *Charles*
(C) 1

PIRIE, VIOLET ELIZABETH *Roy George*
7/30/1907 *(SM) 112*
—
Benicia, Cal.

PISACANE, ROSEMARY *Frederick Jefferson*
(TF) 134-2

PLATT, ADELE *Ernest Cephas*
10/13/1887 *(RUF) 125*
—
Walnut, Kansas

PLATT, ELIZABETH *John*
(JE) 1

PLEASANT, — *(1) Terris Earl*
9/18/1907 *(WSC) 121*
8/28/1950
Purcell, Okla.

PRESLEY, CLARA *Jennings Bryan*
9/14/1906 *(JE) 311*

PRINTY, HELEN L. *(2) William Lester*
(JOH) 111-1

PROCKNOW, ARLENE — *John Henry*
10/10/1900 — *(MAR) 111*
—
Chicago, Ills.

PRUETT, IONE — *Richard Orville*
1/27/1893 — *(GIL) 131-4*
—
Vandalia, Ills.

PUGH, — — *Francis M.*
(ELIJ) 21

PURDY, KEZIAH — *(2) Gilbert*
c. 1784 — *(GIL) 1*
1/21/1838

PURDY, HATTIE ANN — *William Henry*
10/26/1853 — *(WB) 11*
2/10/1929
Croton Falls, N.Y.

PURDY, MYRIAM B. — *William Gerald*
9/4/1921 — *(WL) 113*
—
Detroit, Mich.

PUTNAM, MARY EVA — *Samuel Lewis*
8/20/1859 — *(SL) 11*
9/21/1924
Leslie, Mich.

RADFORD, SUSAN — *(2) Stearns David*
5/21/1848 — *(SD) 1*
c. 1916
England

RAGER, JANE ANN — *Luke*
(JOHN) 121
—
Hastings, Pa.

RALSTON, ALICE — *William*
7/28/? — *(JLV) 11*

RANDRUP, BILLIE JEAN — *Ralph L.*
11/17/1934 — *(GW) 142-1*

RAY, ODESSA — *Joseph Edward*
1/27/1910 — *(JOED) 11*
—
Vernon, Texas

RAYMOND, FANNIE AMELIA
James Richard
3/20/1848 — *(JAM) 112*
6/6/1925
Perth Amboy, N.J.

READ, MARGARET — *(1) Joseph Chariton*
10/4/1875 — *(SS) 128-3*
4/14/1904
Nephi, Utah

RECCHIONE, JANET M. — *LeRoy William*
2/25/1937 — *(JLV) 111*
—
Niagara Falls, N.Y.

REGAN, IDA — *George G.*
7/ /1839 — *(GG) 1*
1939
Port Chester, N.Y.

RENNIE, JEAN — *George S.*
4/25/1865 — *(W) 111*
1944
Rockburn, Quebec, Canada

RHODES, MARGARET — *(2) Robert Standring*
(R) 112
—
Millington, Tenn.

RILEY, RUTH — *Thomas W.*
5/28/1905 — *(HDB) 112*
—
Bridgeton, N.J.

RITTENHOUSE, CARRIE — *Harry Wesley*
(GIL) 141-1
—
Cleves, Ohio

ROBERTS, GRACE — *Raymond James*
9/28/1897 — *(P) 11*
3/30/1960
Chicago, Ills.

ROCKEMAN, IRENE CHARLOTTE
William Arthur
3/1/1917 — *(GIL) 155-4*
—
Fred Rockeman and Anna Marie Fass, Pawnee Co., Neb.

ROOD, — — *Theron Delos*
9/25/1862 — *(J) 114-1*
10/10/1953

ROSS, MATTIE — *William Power*
7/6/1884 — *(WSC) 12*
—
Jewett, Texas

ROSS, MAUDE — *John Kemper*
9/25/1878 — *(WSC) 11*
—
Normangee, Texas

ROTTINGHAUS, JOAN *Darwyn William*
(EZ) 123-11

ROWLAND, DIANTHA *Delos Daniel*
5/4/1839 *(E) 112*
5/11/1916
Davenport, N.Y.

ROZISKEY, MARION E. *Robert Melvin*
10/26/1922 *(PC) 111*
—
Rochester, N.Y.

RUEGG, BERTHA *(2) Chester Ennis*
3/1/1907 *(GIL) 155-5*
—
Lewistown, Mont.

RUSH, MARY *James*
(JSC) 1
—
Charleston, S.C.

RUSSELL, HENRIETTA HOPE *Francis*
2/20/1889 *(SS) 128-12*
—
Salt Lake City, Utah

RUSSELL, MARGARET *Leonard Elbert*
9/12/1927 *(WR) 111*
—
Kinston, Ala.

RUSSELL, SUSIE ELIZABETH
John William
11/17/1873 *(SM) 11*
6/22/1958
Vallejo, Cal.

SANDERS, CAROLINE V. *George E.*
2/15/1898 *(JOHN) 111-13*
—
Altoona, Pa.

SANGER, MARTHA C. *(1) Joseph Brereton*
(JM) 11
10/10/1884

SANKER, FRANCES *Charles Francis*
9/9/1885 *(JOHN) 111-11*
—
Gallitzin, Pa.

SAWYER, MILDRED EILEEN *John L.*
2/9/1932 *(I) 111-2*
—
Burlington, Colo.

SCHAEFER, LORNA *Chester L.*
1/22/1915 *(CL) 132*
—
Rockwell City, Iowa

SCHAEFFER, VELMA *Vernon Louis*
7/2/1917 *(SL) 112-1*
—
Fayette, Iowa

SCHAROUN, MARTHA ROSE
Arthur George
12/10/1896 *(IJ) 14*
—
Jamesville, N.Y.

SCHEIB, LILLIAN DOROTHY
Darrell Daniel
1/1/1919 *(GIL) 152-41*
—
Fort Wayne, Ind.

SCHNAUDIGEL, RUTH S. *Walter Russell*
(AW) 141

SCHNUCK, JANICE E. *Alvah Richard*
11/18/1901 *(AW) 142*
—
Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCHRENGOST, DELLA *John Porter*
3/15/1894 *(JPO) 1*
—
Leechburg, Pa.

SCHRIER, CARRIE MAGDALENA
Joseph Edward
8/25/1878 *(JOED) 1*
5/4/1941
Remington, Pa.

SCOTT, HELEN *(2) Francis Henry*
7/25/1912 *(FH) 111*
—
Thomaston, Conn.

Russel Sage, B.A. 1933; Radcliffe, M.A. 1934.

SEABOLT, VIRGINIA *J.H.*
7/18/1879 *(JH) 1*
5/4/1938

SEARLES, EDITH *James Clifford*
(TF) 132

SEARS, SARAH JANE (WILLIAMS)
(1) Wilbur L.
10/12/1850 *(TF) 11*
8/21/1908
(3)

SELLER, JANE — *Frank D.*
1/19/1878 — *(GG) 11*
1952
White Plains, N.Y.

SHAW, DEVONIA — *Carl Homer*
1/19/1893 — *(JK) 113-1*
9/28/1961
Hastings, Mo.

SHAW, MARY GRAVES — *Benjamin*
3/2/1837 — *(JL) 116*
12/25/1922
Joseph Shaw and Rebecca Graves, Crompton, Lancashire, England

(Another questionnaire lists wife of Benjamin as Mary Greaves Stock.)

SHEFFIELD, CALEDONIA (or CATHERINE) — *(2) Francis Marion*
(JON) 12

SHEFFIELD, PERMELIA BRYANT — *(1) Francis Marion*
1842 — *(JON) 12*
1874

SHIPP, ONA LEE — *George William*
2/8/1899 — *(ELIJ) 221-1*
—
Alexander, Ky.

SHIPPY, ROXIE — *(2) Ezekiah*
(EZ) 1

SHIRES, KATE — *James*
8/19/1863 — *(R) 11*
7/11/1918

SIMMONS, MARY ELIZABETH — *Alva Benton*
9/13/1855 — *(AW) 14*
5/31/1933
Fort Edward, N.Y.

SIMPKINSON, HANNAH — *James*
(JAM) 1
—
Vincent, Bedford Township, N.Y.

(Her father and five of her six brothers are said to have been killed in the Revolution.)

SINGLETON, FREDONIA — *(3) Francis Marion*
(JON) 12

(One account states her name was Sheffield, as was also the first two of Francis Marion's wives.)

SMITH, ELIZA JANE — *Erastus M.*
(EM) 1
c. 1933
Charles City, Iowa

SMITH, ELLA IRENE — *William Henry*
5/13/1906 — *(GIL) 141-11*
—
Atwater, Ohio

SMITH, FLORENCE ROSANA MAY — *(2) Harry Earnest*
10/22/1930 — *(HE) 112*

SMITH, NORA L. — *(2) Frank E.*
3/20/1925 — *(GM) 112-1*
—
Hazard, Ky.

SMITH, PASCALINE — *Hershel*
3/30/1902 — *(JHN) 132*

SMITH, PAULINE L. — *Albert Lewis*
4/11/1923 — *(HA) 111*
—
Philadelphia, Pa.

SMUSTER, BERNICE J. — *Carl*
12/22/1930 — *(WL) 142*
—
Beaver Falls, Pa.

SNYDER, GRACE M. — *Clyde D.*
3/31/1912 — *(JHN) 144*

SOMMERFIELD, OLIVIA — *Isaiah*
(SS) 13

SOUTHARD, REBECCA — *Seth*
6/27/1815 — *(GIL) 14*
3/3/1895

SOWDER, JOE ANN — *(2) John Bowman*
9/27/1933 — *(G) 111-1*
—
Moline, Ills.

SOWERS, DOROTHY LARUE — *John Russell*
11/1/1915 — *(WFR) 14*
—
New Bloomfield, Pa.

STANDRING, SARAH — *Thomas*
1/6/1797 — *(JL) 11*
12/30/1846
Thomas Standring and Susan Heaps, Oldham, Lancashire, England

STEED, KATHERINE *John Henry*
8/6/1924 *(MAR) 111-2*
—
Orlando, Fla.

STEVENS, LYDIA *(2) Theron D.*
(J) 114

STIENBERG, MELISSA *(2) Ennis Kenton*
(GIL) 155
—
Lebanon, Mo.

STOCKWELL, MILDRED EDITH
John Drew
(TF) 121

STODDARD, ALICE *Edwin Francis*
12/13/1875 *(D) 111*
1/ /1918
Dayton, Ohio

STOUT, LAURA *John Marcellinus*
(JSL) 11
—
Moses, New Jersey and Hannibal, Mo.
(Her family settled Hopewell, N.J. in 17th Century.)

STRINGER, MARGARET JANE *Frederick S.*
6/1/1909 *(JAM) 111-31*
—
Baltimore, Md.

STRUEWE, ALICE M. *Harry Ayres*
(CB) 122-1
—
Levasy, Mo.

STUART, ADALINE *Charles M.*
(SD) 2
—
Epworth, Iowa

STULL, MARIE SARVER *Ray E.*
5/6/1920 *(WPA) 111*
—
Berlin, Pa.

SULLIVAN, MARTHA *Francis Henry*
1851 *(FH) 1*
1900
Plymouth, Conn.

SUMMERILL, ERMA ISABELLE
Ersel Parley
6/27/1913 *(JAM2) 152-2*
—
Ogden Weber, Utah

SWEET, CILLA *James Thomas*
(JT) 1
—
London, England

SZELIS, — *Gerald John*
4/7/1919 *(JMI) 111*
—
Huntington, Ind.

THOMAS, MARTHA JANE *King Samuel*
1/13/1922 *(JPO) 13*
—
Brackenridge, Pa.

THOMPSON, LOUISE ANN *James*
7/ /1932 *(JHN) 132-1*

TILLSON, AZUBIAH *Rufus*
(RUF) 1

TISDALE, EDITH *(2) Clarence Nathaniel*
(CNH) 12
975 Eighteenth Ave., Newark, N.J.

TOOMEY, MARION J. *Walter Fuller*
1903 *(WF) 12*
—
Brooklyn, N.Y.

TORRENT, FRANCES *Frank Nathan*
3/31/1869 *(JER) 13*
4/8/1943
Parma, Mich.

TOWERS, IRMA *(1) H.M.*
(GA) 11
1916

TRACY, MOLLIE *Eli*
(EP) 1

TRAVIS, PEGGY *James*
(JL) 1

TRESTER, SARAH *(2) William H.*
2/18/1850 *(GIL) 141*
5/18/1936
Aurora, Ind.

TUCKER, MARY ELIZABETH *Charles A.*
(RUF) 123-2

TURNER, KATHERINE *James Wiley*
4/29/1862 *(JE) 11*
c. 7/ /1935
Shubuta, Miss.

TURNER, SARAH *John*
(JOD) 1

TUTHILL, HELEN — *George A.* *(GA2) 1*
—
Brooklyn, N.Y.

TYRELL, GENEVA J. — *Louis Monroe* *(GIL) 131*
2/26/1850
8/12/1935
Indiana

TYSON, HARRIETT — *James* *(JAM2) 1*
1806
7/6/1868
Sheffield, England

ULBRICHT, ADELAIDE — *Robert Turner* *(JE) 113*
3/13/1902
—
Montgomery, Ala.

VINING, JENNIE — *Lewis E.* *(A) 12*
1878
1926
Conklin Forks, N.Y.

VORHES, MARILYN — *Willis Raymond* *(TF) 133-1*

WALDRON, ALMA — *Francis Henry* *(FH) 11*
11/27/1882
8/29/1955
Bethlehem, Conn.

WALDRON, MINNIE DORA — *(1) Ruel Edwin* *(JOHN) 121-21*
7/28/1900
6/11/1937
Wellsburg, W. Va.

WALKER, MARY — *George* *(GM) 11*
1864
1937
Massena, Iowa

WALTERS, MARIE E. — *Cletus W.* *(JMP) 111*
2/4/1907
—
Altoona, Pa.

WALTON, MARY LORETTA — *(1) Harry Earnest* *(HE) 112*
6/15/1917

WAMPO, HAZEL — *Floyd F.* *(HIR) 111*
4/29/1894
—
Middleville, Mich.

WARRILLOW, BERTHA — *Franklin Branin* *(AL) 11*
1/7/1881
4/3/1931

WATSON, ELIZABETH — *Francis* *(SS) 12*
1778
3/14/1835
Darleston, England

WATTS, MARTHA — *(1) Alec Burton* *(RAS) 11*
—
Chester, Texas

WAYNE, MARY JANE — *Cort George* *(WA) 111-1*
4/22/1923
—
Walker, Minn.

WEATHERBY, NANCY — *William Lewis* *(WL) 1*
—
New Castle, Pa.

WEBB, REBECCA — *Nathan* *(S) 12*
1846
1918

WELDON, KAREN — *Cecil Bradford* *(GIL) 155-12*

WELGE, MARTHA ANN — *(1) Clarence David* *(HE) 117*
9/18/1934

WELSH, JENNIE E. — *Percy Kemp* *(WL) 14*
4/23/1898
8/22/1947
Ellwood City, Pa.

WESTRICK, MAURITA — *Donald E.* *(JOHN) 112-112*
9/5/1926
—
Carrolltown, Pa.

WHALEN, BESSIE WOODROW — *(2) Cecil Melton* *(JK) 111-5*
11/21/1912
—
Cynthiana, Ky.

WHITE, ETHEL — *Robert Baxter* *(BF) 11*
11/28/1898
—
Meridian, Miss.

WHITE, HELEN M. — *Paul E.* *(JHN) 142-2*

WHITE, MARY ANN *(1) Francis*
11/24/1825 *(SS) 128*
c. 6/ /1852
(Emigrated from Staffordshire, England with husband in 1852; died while crossing Plains, eight miles west of Kansas City.)

WHITE, SHARON R. *Rex D.*
(JHN) 144-2

WHITMAN, EVELYN *Harvey Clinton*
12/18/1918 *(WJ) 111*
—
Kathleen, Fla.

WILLARD, ALICE *Earl O.*
6/19/1919 *(GIL) 131-21*
—
Oregon, Ills.

WILLIAMS, EDITH *H. Paul*
(SS) 128-13
—
Provo, Utah

WILLIAMS, LENA O. *(2) Wilbur L.*
c. 1873 *(TF) 11*
10/22/1954
Charles Williams and Sarah Sears.
(She was daughter of Wilbur L's first wife, Sarah Jane Sears (Williams) by her first marriage.)
(3)

WILLIAMS, MARGARET *Norval L.*
9/19/1917 *(A) 121*
—
Johnson City, N.Y.

WILSON, JACQUELINE *Alan Benton*
12/31/1931 *(AW) 142-2*
—
Binghampton, N.Y.

WILSON, JOAN *(2) Joseph Chariton*
8/5/1876 *(SS) 128-3*
1/28/1952
Ogden, Utah

WILSON, — *Ira*
1913 *(WFR) 12*
—
Austin, Pa.

WOOD, CYNTHIA MARTHA
(2) Charles Augustus
2/15/1930 *(REU) 111*
—
Denver, Colo.

WOODARD, VINNIE SUE *Harvey Ray*
11/14/1937 *(WJ) 111-1*
—
Lakeland, Fla.

WOODARD, MARY L. *Ira James*
1857 *(IJ) 1*
7/16/1916
Pliny Woodard and Emily F. Talbut, Cazenovia, N.Y.

WOODCOCK, ELIZABETH *William*
6/9/1832 *(GE) 11*
12/5/1901
England

WOODSTOCK, SARAH A. *Charles W.*
5/6/1844 *(JOEL) 11*
2/20/1922
Clinton, Conn.

WORRELL, ANNA LOU *Melvin Carlos*
5/17/1908 *(JK) 111-6*
—
Cynthiana, Ky.

WORTHLEY, ANGELA *Owen Fred*
(OF) 1

WRAY, ANN *Samuel*
(SS) 1

WRIGHT, IRENE MAY *Ira George*
5/27/1873 *(E) 112-2*
—
Oneonta, N.Y.

WYLIE, MARY *George Graham*
(GRA) 1
—
Berkenhead, England

WYMAN, — *(1) David*
(D) 1

WYMAN, — *(2) David*
(D) 1
(Sister of first wife.)

YAPLE, JOSEPHINE *Charles William*
11/8/1891 *(WB) 112*
—
Brookfield, Conn.

YEAMAN, LOUISE BROOKS *Garrett*
2/20/1902 *(H) 111-1*
—
Idaho Falls, Idaho

YOUNG, DOROTHY A. — *James Mellor*
5/28/1923 — *(JL) 111-132*
—
Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, JANE RICE — *Brainard W.*
10/31/1914 — *(B) 11*
—
Allensville, Ky.

ZACHARIAS, — — *Forest M.*
4/3/1928 — *(JUS) 133*
—
Corn, Okla.

ZENER, MARGARET L. — *John Parker*
12/26/c. 1845 — *(JP) 1*
1928
Mirable, Mo.

ZULEGER, BERTHA — *Joseph William*
12/11/1902 — *(OF) 121*
—
Cranston, R.I.

? — *(1) Cecil Melton*
4/11/1908 — *(JK) 111-5*
11/14/1948
Cynthiana, Ky.

? — *Robert Mellor*
(JL) 111-14
Bustleton Pike and City Line, Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa.

.....

ALICE — *Stephen B.*
(L) 11
—
Thomasville, Ga.

AMANDA (or PRUDENCE) — *(1) Gilbert*
(GIL) 1

ANITA — *(1) Wilford A.*
(L) 111
—
Tampa, Fla.

ANNE E. — *James DeLancy*
9/1/1886 — *(D) 112*
—
Dayton, Ohio

BERNICE V. — *(2) Don Earl*
2/14/1904 — *(CNH) 112*
—
Ontario, Ore.

BRIDGET — *Charles Augustus*
3/16/1898 — *(REU) 11*
—
Dublin, Ireland

CAROLYN — *John*
(JOSC) 1

DOLLY — *(2) Wilford A.*
(L) 111
—
Fort Myers, Fla.

DORCAS — *(1) Thomas*
(TOC) 1

EDITH M. — *Charles W.*
1859 — *(CNH) 11*
4/19/1915
Hartford, Conn., and New York, N.Y.

ELIZA HESTER — *(2) Francis*
5/6/1832 — *(SS) 128*
6/12/1914
Walford, Hereford, England

ELIZABETH — *Harry*
(HA) 1
—
Philadelphia, Pa.

ELIZABETH — *Smith*
(GIL) 11

ELLA — *(1) William*
(WIL) 1

ELSIE — *(2) Alec Burton*
(RAS) 11
—
Lufkin, Texas

EMMA — *(2) William*
(WIL) 1
—
Niles, Mich.

ESTHER — *George Henry*
(GH) 1

FANNIE — *Elmer Melville*
(GIL) 131-3

FORENCE I. — *Walter Fuller*
1869 — *(WF) 1*
—
Brooklyn, N.Y.

IDA — *Weldon O.*
(GIL) 131-1
3031 Olive St., Springfield, Mo.

JANE — *John* *(JMI) 1*
—
Markle, Ind.

JULIA ROSE — *Robert Hawke* *(RH) 1*
8/6/1840
3/26/1924
North Gwillimsbury Township, Canada

KATHARINE — *(2) Emery Burrell* *(GIL) 152-3*

LAURA — *Samuel* *(JMI) 11*
11/11/1889
—
Hoopston, Ills.

LENA — *Harry Howard* *(WL) 12*

LUCY F. — *William B.* *(WIB) 1*
1954
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MARGARET — *John* *(JAM3) 11*

MARY — *(2) Clarence* *(ELIJ) 211*

MARY WILHELMINA — *George* *(JL) 116-7*
—
Kanarraville, Utah

MAUDE — *(2) Thomas* *(TOC) 1*
—
Oil City, Pa.

NANCY — *Louis* *(L) 1*

NOREEN — *(2) Clayton* *(GIL) 155-6*

PAULINE — *(1) Don Earl* *(CNH) 112*
—
Ontario, Ore.

RIVA — *Reuben* *(REU) 1*
c. 1872
1933

SARAH — *Simeon* *(S) 1*

SECTION II: GENEALOGY OF OTHER PLATT LINES

(UNRELATED TO RICHARD: 1, OR TO WHICH DESCENT FROM RICHARD: 1 HAS NOT BEEN ESTABLISHED)

PART 3: Alphabetical Index of Platt Daughters

ACKERMAN, MARION ELLA — *Egbert Alanson (JV) 111-1*

ADAMS, OLIVE — *William Henry (MAR) 11*

Arthur G., 912 Harvard St., Swarthmore, Pa.

ADAMS, — — *Charles B. (GG) 12*

Frederick A.

ADERHOLT, EMILY BELLE — *John Marcellinus (JSL) 111-4*

Charles Lafayette, 617 Prince Henry Ave., Hopewell, Va.

ADLARD, NELLIE — *? (JLC) 1*

England.

ALBEE, BLANCHE — *Theron Delos (J) 114-1*

ALDACOSTA, LILLIAN — *James De Lancy (D) 112*

Marathon Shores, Fla.

ALLEN, GRACE — *Leander (HEZ) 11*

ALLEN, HELEN — *William Hervey (OF) 12*

ALLEN, MARGARET — *David (RH) 15*

Duane H., 1106 S.E. Byers St., Pendleton, Ore.

ALLEN, VICTORIA — *John Jefferson (JJJ) 11*

Steinhatchee, Fla.

ALTHOUSE, MILDRED — *Emmett Kolyer (GRA) 111*

1712 Ave. F., Billings, Montana

ANDERSON, LOIS — *Sherry Lewis (JON) 126*

2116 N.E. 20th St., Portland, Ore.

Univ. of Oregon, 1935.

APLINGTON, ALICE — *Joseph Brereton (JM) 11*

431 Rugby Road, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ARNEY, PAULINE — *Lloyd (JHN) 112*

Richard.

ARNOLD, ELIZABETH — *Francis Henry (FH) 1*

ARNOLD, GRACE B. — *Harry W. (JOEL) 114*

William.

ARTERBURY, HAZEL — *Bryant Allen (JON) 121*

Roy L., 1612 North Boulevard, Houston, Texas

Southwestern, B.A.; Univ. of Texas, M.A. 1917.

ASHTON, ADA — *? (JLC) 1*

BABCOCK, MITTA A. — *Theron D. (J) 114*

Oregon City, Ore.

BARNETT, DOROTHY FERN — *William Ezekiah (EZ) 123*

Frank, Hudson, Ills.

BARNEY, GRACE ELIZABETH — *Francis Henry (FH) 11*

BARNS, BABE — *Ras* *(RAS) 1*

BASILE, GRACE ELIZABETH — *Francis Henry* *(FH) 111*
Plainville, Conn.

BASSHAM, JOAN — *Terris Earl* *(WSC) 121*
203 Holly Drive, Midland, Texas
Sul Ross State (Alpine, Tex.), B.S. 1956.

BAZZOON, MINNIE PEARL — *William B.* *(WIB) 1*
L. J., Cleveland, Texas

BEANE, HOPE — *George Henry* *(GH2) 11*
Burlington, Vt.

BEIDLER, MARY — *?* *(CL) 1*
Carroll, Iowa

BEISER, EUNICE — *Curtis Alexander* *(ELIJ) 221*
Seven Mile, Ohio

BELLEN, MARY LU — *Wilber Osborne* *(JAM3) 115-1*
Everett E., Oil City, Pa.

BENDING, SALLIE MARY — *James Wiley* *(JE) 11*
2009 High St., Mobile, Ala.

BENNESEN, HARRIET ANN — *John William* *(SM) 11*
110 Lorton St., Burlingame, Cal.

BERG, NINA — *Oren Watson* *(SD) 12*

BESWICK, ALICE — *George Hamilton* *(WA) 11*
Fulton, S.D.

BICKEL, BETTY JEAN — *Roy George* *(SM) 112*
Box 172, Riverdale, Cal.

BLAKE, ELIZABETH — *John* *(JL) 111*

BLAUSSER, ISMA — *David* *(JHN) 13*

BLUNK, MARY CATHERINE — *Jacob Rosencrans* *(ELIJ) 111*

BOEDEKER, LILLIAN — *William Hervey* *(OF) 12*
Providence, R.I.

BOOTH, FRANCES — *John Marcellinus* *(JSL) 11*

BORDER (FRENCH), NANCY — *John* *(JAM3) 11*

BORNHORST, HELEN JUANITA — *Norman Harrison* *(ELIJ) 211-1*
438 N. Temple St., Indianapolis, Ind.

BOSTOCK, ALICE — *John* *(JLC) 11*

BOUDREAUX, JUANITA — *Bishop William* *(RAS) 21*
Beaumont, Texas

BOWKER, SUSIE FLORENCE — *James* *(JL) 111-1*
Albert, Norristown, Pa.

BRADFORD, ESTER LAVINIA — *Ennis Kenton* *(GIL) 155*
1524 S. 25th St., Omaha, Neb.

BRAKEMAN, ANNIE LAURA — *Wilber Osborne* *(JAM3) 115-1*

BRAMBLETT, PATSY JO — *Joseph Edward* *(JOED) 11*
3224 Northaven Court, Dallas, Texas

BRAZILL, ANNE — *Lon* *(RAS) 2*

BRECKENRIDGE, BELLE — *George Graham* *(GRA) 1*
Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRINKER, MAE — *George* *(HU) 11*
Apollo, Pa.

BRODHEAD, KATHRYN — *Clarence A.* *(JO) 111*
Rye Beach, N.Y.

BRONK, LEAH ALINE — *Eli DeWitt* *(E) 112-1*
148 Andrews Road, Mineola, L.I., N.Y.

BROOKS, ALICE LOUISE — *Levi McKinley* *(E) 112-13*
5 Walnut St., Oneonta, N.Y.
Southern Connecticut State College, B.S. 1961.

BROWN, ELIZA — *Levi* *(E) 11*

BROWN, ESTHER B. — *Franklin Branin* *(AL) 11*
Quinton Ave., Florence, N.J.

BROWN, LILLIAN ABIGAIL — *Lenthel* *(WS) 11*
Connaut, Ohio

BROWN, THELMA — *William Robert* *(WR) 1*

BRUCE, NELLIE — *Charles W.* *(CNH) 11*

BRUEGGEMAN, EMMA — *?* *(CL) 1*
Carroll, Iowa

BRUNKER, SALLY — *John* *(JK) 11*
Albert, Cynthiana, Ky.

BUCK, RUTH — *Charles Francis* *(JOHN) 111-11*
5716 Emerson St., Bladensburg, Md.

BURDOHF, WANITA — *Fred* *(EDW) 11*
Oneida, N.Y.

BURKHOLDER, MARY ESTHER — *Alfred Luther* *(GIL) 152-4*
5495 E. Fourth Ave., Hialeah, Fla.

BURNS, BERNICE — *Charles Francis* *(JOHN) 111-11*
84 East Ave., Wellsboro, Pa.

BUTLER, CAROL LOUISE — *Earl Thomas* *(JP) 111*
40 Ave. Biefait, Constantine, Algeria
Baker Univ., A.B. 1951; Northwestern, M.A. 1958.

BYRD, JOSEPHINE — *Joseph* *(JL) 116-4*
El Monte, Cal.

BYRD, LUCILLE — *Andrew Washington* *(JE) 321*
Citronelle, Ala.

BYRNE, JULIA AUGUSTA — *James Richard* *(JAM) 112*
D.W., 637 Prospect Ave., West Hartford, Conn.

CABLE, PAULINE — *James DeLancy* *(D) 112*
Box 202, RR 1, Santa Fe, N.M.

CALLOWAY, CLAUDIE — *John* *(JE) 1*

CAMPBELL, JENNIE — *James Wiley* *(JE) 11*
2216 Riverside Drive, Mobile, Ala.

CAMPBELL, LUCILLE — *John Mercer* *(JAME) 141*
3374 N. 1000 W., Ogden, Utah

CAMPBELL, MAUDE — *Thomas W.* *(HDB) 11*

CAMPBELL, SHIRLEY — *Rylance S.* *(RY) 11*
Toronto, Canada

CARETT, MYRTLE — *Fred James* *(JUS) 13*
Tulsa, Okla.

CARLSON, ELIZABETH — *Frank Bowman* *(G) 11*
8602 Santiago Ave., Jamaica, N.Y., or Hollis, N.Y.

CARROLL, NAOMI W. — *Franklin Branin* *(AL) 11*
15 Moore Ave., Warren, Mass.

CARTER, ANNA — *George Graham* *(GRA) 1*
Flemington, N.J.

CASE, EMMA J. — *Jacob D.* *(JD) 1*

CASPLER, CORA — *Stearns David* *(SD) 1*

CAWTHORN, MABEL — *Charles M.* *(SD) 2*

CAYLOR, MABEL JEAN — *Jacob Rosencrans* *(ELIJ) 111*

CHAPIN, ELIZABETH — *Rufus* *(RUF) 1*

CHENEY, CAROL — *William D.* *(HIR) 11*
Hickory Corners, Mich.

CHEVALA, GLENDORA — *George* *(HU) 11*
Ford City, Pa.

CHICHESTER, ROXANA — *Walter Lysle* *(JL) 116-71*
Kearns, Utah

CHINN, MAY — *Bryant Allen* *(JON) 121*
E. C., 1520 Branard St., Houston, Tex.

CHRISTENSEN, OLGA — *Walter Lysle* *(JL) 116-71*
1415 Hoffman St., Kearns, Utah

CLARICK, EDITH MARY — *Harry Earnest* *(HE) 11*
2/15/1936
Anthony John, 270 S. Sultana Ave., Upland, Cal.

CLARK, NORMA I. — *Harry W.* *(JOEL) 114*
Charles.

CLAYCOMB, ELNORA MARIE — *Arthur J.* *(JHN) 141*
10/11/1941
Frank.

CLAYTON, CARRIE BESSIE — *Charles E.* *(JD) 13*

COMISKEY, JEANNE — *Raymond James* *(P) 11*
18 N. Lombard Ave., Oak Park, Ills.

CONKLIN, MYRTLE — *Stearns David* *(SD) 1*

COOK, ARILLA — *Rufus* *(RUF) 1*

COOLBEAR, LUCILLE ELLEN — *James Henry* *(JAM2) 152*
247 N. Wall St., Ogden, Utah

COOLEY, ELIZABETH ELMY — *John William* *(SM) 11*
356 Pine St., San Bruno, Cal.

COOPER, ANN — *Thomas* *(JL) 11*

COOPER, FREDERICKA — *William Henry* *(MAR) 11*
Largo, Fla.

COPLEY, HELEN — *John Wesley* *(JJJ) 113*
104 E. Acker Ave., Durham, N.C.

COSTIL, CORA — *Delbert* *(CC) 11*
Montgomery, Pa.

COUP, PEARL A. — *John* *(JD) 134*
R. D., New Columbia, Pa.

COWAN, EDITH CAROLINE — *William Wood* *(GW) 14*

CRAMPTON, ELIZABETH WITHROW — *Edwin Francis* *(D) 111*
Herbert, Jackson, Miss.

CRANE, EDNA MAY — *Claud Haven* *(EM) 11*
Good Thunder, Minn.

CRUVER, LORINDA — *Leander* *(HEZ) 11*

CYCKEVIC, SYLVIA CAROL — *John Marcellinus* *(JSL) 111-4*
Joseph, 901 Mansion Drive, Hopewell, Va.

DAMON, MARIE — *Frank M.* *(GIL) 141-2*
9 Richmond St., Aurora, Ind.

DAVIS, GLADYS — *John Mercer* *(JAME) 141*
250 Chicago St., Salt Lake City, Utah

DEASON, WANDA I. — *Arthur J.* *(JHN) 141*
11/4/1950
Hansel D.

DECKER, EDNA — *Leander* *(HEZ) 11*

DECKER, ELIZABETH — *Leander* *(HEZ) 11*

DE GRAZIER, GENEVIEVE — *Louis Kendall* *(JQ) 12*
A. R., 6702 Sunnyland Lane, Dallas, Texas

DE HOFF, BARBARA — *Rylance S.* *(RY) 11*
Maplewood, N.J.

DERSHAM, MARY E. — *Jacob D.* *(JD) 1*

DEVLIN, JEAN — *Alanson Egbert* *(JV) 111-11*
9602 Van Buren St., Seabrook, Md.

DEWDNEY, ROSE — *Robert Hawke* *(RH) 1*

DE WITT, LORRAINE — *William Lester* *(JOH) 111*
St. John's, Ariz.

DIBLER, JANE — *Thomas Hamilton* *(TOC) 11*
R.D. 2, Apollo, Pa.

DIETRICK, —— — *William R.* *(JOHN) 112-11*
Walter.

DIETZEL, BETTY JOAN — *William George* *(JED) 12*
780 5th Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah

DILWORTH, CATHERINE BUTTERWORTH — *Thomas Mellor* *(JL) 111-13*
William Charlton, Jamison, Pa.

DORAN, LOIS — *Clayton* *(GIL) 155-6*
Charles.

DOWLING, ALICE — *Delbert* *(CC) 11*
Williamsport, Pa.

DRAKE, CECELIA — *?* *(SL) 1*

EASTWOOD, LOIS HAIGH — *Thomas Mellor* *(JL) 111-13*
Howard, 3163 Tomaranne Drive, Roanoke S.W., Va.

EBERHARDT, LOUELLA — *Louis Monroe* *(GIL) 131*
Louis.

EDWARDS, RHETTA — *Charles M.* *(SD) 2*
241 Chentenhaw Road, Newark, Del.

ELDRED, NAOMI — *Levi* *(E) 11*

ELLIS, NORMA LUCILLE — *William George* *(JED) 12*
1708 Jonathan Ave., San Jose, Cal.

ENTREKIN, IDA — *John Jefferson* *(JJJ) 11*
5848 S.W. 9th St., Miami, Fla.

EVANS, BERTHA — *Francis M.* *(ELIJ) 21*

EWART, MARY — *Frank E.* *(GM) 112*
Burbank, Cal.

FALKENSTEIN, MARY — *Matthew* *(M) 1*

FANNING, MARY — *William Hervey* *(OF) 12*
Worcester, Mass.

FARMER, IDA GRACE — *Claud Haven* *(EM) 11*

FARRELL, LOLA — *Senus* *(JHN) 12*
Earl.

FEAGIN, VERNA JOYCE — *Vernon* *(RAS) 211*
Vidor, Texas

FENNICLE, DOLORES ANN — *Carl Homer* *(JK) 113-1*
756 Paradise Blvd., Hayward, Cal.

FERGUSON, CATHERINE — *William* *(WM) 1*
Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

FERGUSON, MILDRED — *Norman* *(HEZ) 112*
Monsey, N.Y.

FERRIN, CLARA E. — *Ira James* *(IJ) 1*
1900
Harry J., Boston, Mass.

FIELDSEND, AGNES — *William* *(WA) 1*
1936 Belle Fourche, S.D.

FISHER, OLGA — *Erastus M.* *(EM) 1*
Stockwell, Ind.

FLOYD, VIRGINIA CATHERINE *Harry Earnest*
12/14/1947 *(HE) 11*
Charles Briggs, 339 Sims St., Banning, Cal.

FORSBERG, BERNICE JEAN *Leroy*
(CC) 114

FORT, JOAN ALLISON *John Henry*
(AL) 111
Raymond E.

FOSTER, ANNA *Kila V.*
(JE) 31
367 Mohawk St., Mobile, Ala.

FOSTER, MARCELLA *William Channon*
(GE) 111-1
San Pedro, Cal.

FRAME, MARY ELLEN *Joseph*
(JL) 116-4
Norwalk, Cal.

FRANKS, ETHEL *Jacob Rosencrans*
(ELIJ) 111

FRASER, MARY *Robert Hawke*
(RH) 1

FREEMAN, LEONIA *William Gettis*
(WJ) 11
614 Crescent Drive, Lakeland, Fla.

FRENCH (BORDER) NANCY *John*
(JAM3) 11

FULK, JOYCE A. *Clyde D.*
2/20/1955 *(JHN) 144*
Jacob E.

GADBOIS, SARAH W. *Harry W.*
(JOEL) 114
W. Irvine

GADDIS (OKIE), PAULINE BARNEY
James De Lancy
(D) 11
Houston L., Piedmont Farm, Marshall, Va.

GALLANT, SUSANNAH SARAH EVE *Noah*
(JOD) 11

GARRITY, GERTRUDE *Luke*
(JOHN) 121
Johnstown, Pa.

GAVIN, MARGERY *George Henry*
(GH2) 11
Corona, N.Y.

GEIGER, RUTH J. *Clyde D.*
2/4/1951 *(JHN) 144*
Paul B., RR. #1, Garrett, Ind.

GELDARD, NELL *Bishop William*
(RAS) 21
206 E. Bolver St., Vidor, Texas

GETTY, ERMA *George Hamilton*
(WA) 11
Fulton, S.D.

GIELMAN, IRENE LAURA *James Henry*
(JAM2) 152
4548 Orchard Ave., Ogden, Utah

GILLIAM, MITTIE *Daniel Noah*
(JOD) 113

GLAMAN, LILLIAN *William Henry*
(MAR) 11
Quincy, Mass.

GLASS, LYDIA *William Lester*
(JOH) 111
Phoenix, Ariz.

GODBEY, SIDONIA *Francis Marion*
(JON) 12
Groveton, Texas

GOMOLA, — *Galen S.*
(WPA) 11
John, 1230 Patton St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GOODLETT, MARILYN *Howard Osborne*
(JAM3) 115-111
William C., 800 Winding Way, Rivervale, N.J.

GOSSERT, BIRDIE *William*
1942 *(WA) 1*
Stirling, Ills.

GRAM, DORIS *William Franklin*
(WFR) 1
Buffalo, N.Y.

GREEN, EILEEN *Robert Baxter*
(BF) 11
Marion, La.

GREEN, SUE *John*
(JL) 111

GREGORY, LORENE *Samuel (JMI) 11*

Roanoke, Ind.

GRUNDY, CATHERINE JEAN *Cornelius E. (CB) 111*

Ancaster, Ontario, Canada

GUYNES, HELEN K. *Robert Baxter (BF) 11*

Stowell, Texas

HAFFNER, MATILDA ADELAIDE *William Wood (GW) 14*

1803 Sheridan St., Selma, Cal.

HAIGHT, ELIZA *John (JAM3) 11*

HAITH, DARLENE ELAINE *William Arthur (GIL) 155-4*
10/25/1954
Laurence.

HANEY, LILY MAUD *Samuel Britton (JOSC) 18*

Box 508, Yuma, Ariz.
Anderson College (Anderson, S.C.), Mississippi State College for Women, B.S.; Bowling Green Business College.

HANSEL, KATHRYN *Charles E. (C) 11*

72 Maple St., Lyon, N.Y.

HANSEN, JUDITH ANN *Henry Arnold (JOS) 113*

Paul D., 118 W. Longview, N.C.
Cedar Falls, Iowa

HANSEN, JUNE *Milton Tuthill (GA2) 11*

55 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

HANSEN, NANCY GAIL *Calvin (HEZ) 112-1*

New City, N.Y.

HANSON, CLARA *Edward K. (JAM) 111*

HARDIE, ESTELLA *Merritt (SD) 3*

2535 Eudora St., Denver, Colo.

HARNEY, MOLLY *John (JK) 11*

Orville

HARPSTER, CORA BELLE *Louis Monroe (GIL) 131*

Bert, 1120 N. Dowling St., San Benito, Tex.
(Address of son, Marshall.)

HARRIS, VERDA RUTH *Claud Haven (EM) 11*

Shreveport, La.

HARTLEY, HESTER MARY *Charles E. (JD) 13*

Watsontown, Pa.

HASTINGS, HATTIE *Leander (HEZ) 11*

HAYES, EMMA *Isaac (I) 1*
a. 1961
Rapid City, S.D.

HAYNES, BILLIE FAYE *Vernon (RAS) 211*

Tripoli, Libya

HEARN, JANIE *John Lewis (JE) 32*

637 W. 21st St., Houston, Texas

HEGEMAN, VALERIE *Milton Tuthill (GA2) 11*
12/10/1960
104-60 Queens Blvd., Forest Hills, N.Y.

HELLER (PETERSON) CAROLINE ELIZABETH *George Edwin (GE) 111*

HENDERSON, MARGARET MALVINA *John (JOSC) 1*

Aiken, S.C.

HENDICKS, LIZZIE *Edward (EDW) 1*

Margaretville, N.Y.

HENDRIX, WILLIE MAY *William Jacob (JOD) 112*

Rte. 2, Box 293, Lexington, S.C.

HEPLER, ANNA *George (HU) 11*

Seneca, Pa.

HERING, MARJORIE ELEANOR *John Marcellinus (JSL) 111-4*

Charles Edward, 9512 Worrel Ave., Lanham, Md.

HERNDON, CLARA VIRGINIA *John*
(JOSC) 1
Walhalla, S.C.

HERREN, MABEL *Aris*
(JK) 113
391 Harrison St., Council Bluffs, Iowa

HERRICK, SARAH GRACE *Harry Earnest*
9/17/1954 (Div. 7/13/1959) *(HE) 11*
Earle Beattey, 541 North Hill St., Pasadena, Cal.

HEYER, HELEN *Oren Watson*
(SD) 12

HIATT, EMMA *Benjamin*
(JL) 116

HIBBS, ELLA *Alfred*
(AL) 1

HICKS, (O'DELL), VIOLA *Louis Monroe*
(GIL) 131
Marlin.

HILTON, ELIZABETH *Thomas*
(JL) 11

HILTON, SARAH *Thomas*
(JL) 11

HINDS, HANNAH *John*
(JL) 111

HINE, EMMA JANE *Samuel*
(JMI) 11
Roanoke, Ind.

HINKLEY, EUNICE M. *Harry Ayres*
(CB) 12

HINSHAW, FLORENCE *Francis M.*
(ELIJ) 21

HIZNAY, JACQUELINE ESTELLE
John Drew
(TF) 121
Michael G., 260 Bond St., Bridgeport, Conn.

HOBBS, DOROTHY IRENE *Harry*
(HJI) 1
255 W. Harding Blvd., San Antonio, Tex.

HOCKBORTH, MARJORIE A. *Arthur J.*
6/6/1947 *(JHN) 141*
Robert H.

HODGE, LILLIAN *Charles*
(C) 1
26 Howard St., Dolgerville, N.Y.

HOGAN, HANNAH *Samuel*
(SM) 1
Burlingame, Cal.

HOGAN, JOANN *Marvin Legree*
(JSC) 111
Henry Hollis

HOGGAN, RUTH *Joseph Chariton*
(SS) 128-3
1637 Roosevelt St., Salt Lake City, Utah

HOLLAND, LEANNAH LOUISE
Robert Turner
(JE) 113
1155 E. Skyland Circle, Mobile, Ala.

HOLLINGSWORTH, BETTIE *William*
(WSC) 1
Flynn, Texas

HOLLINGSWORTH, EMMA *William*
(WSC) 1
Flynn, Texas

HOLMES, ALTA LEE *Ira George*
(E) 112-2
South New Berlin, N.Y.

HOPKINS, JENNIE *Theodore Frelinghuysen*
(TF) 1
Frederick.

HOUGH, MILDRED *Francis Henry*
(FH) 1

HOUGHTALING, SARAH JANE
Delos Daniel
(E) 112
Laurens, N.Y.

HOWE, MARION L. *Floyd F.*
(HIR) 111
Comstock Park, Mich.

HUDSON, CAROLINE D. *Guy A.*
(CB) 122
508 N. Broadway, Wichita, Kansas

HULL, HELEN *Charles F.*
(JOEL) 112
Seward F., 18 Leffingwell Road, Clinton, Conn.

HUSBAND, VIOLET — *J. H.* *(JH) 1*
Birmingham, Mich.

INGRAM, CHRISTINE — *Luther Morrison* *(JK) 111*
Hiram Eugene, Vanderbilt, Pa.

INGRAM, LOUANNA — *Luther Morrison* *(JK) 111*
Hayward, Rte. 3, Corinth, Ky.

ISAACCSON, JOYCE — *William Lester* *(JOH) 111*

JAMESON, MARTHA — *Samuel* *(W) 11*

JEWETT, SARAH — *Rufus* *(RUF) 1*

JOHNSON, LEOTA — *John* *(CL) 12*
828 N. Clark St., Carroll, Iowa

JOHNSON, NINA — *James* *(JSC) 1*

JONES, CLARA — *Robert* *(R) 1*
Edward, Blackenton, Mass.

JONES, EDITH MAY — *William Lewis* *(WL) 1*
130X419A, Warren, Ohio

JONES, GLADYS — *John Randolph* *(JOHN) 121-2*
Scottdale, Pa.

JONES, HAZEL — *William Franklin* *(WFR) 1*
Lauren, 9214 Armitage Ave., Cleveland, Ohio

JONES, IDA E. — *James Thomas* *(JT) 1*
Mill St., Rhinebeck, N.Y.

JONES, MABEL GLADYS — *Samuel Lewis* *(SL) 11*
Rochester, N.Y.

JONES, MARY — *Charles Augustus* *(REU) 11*
Windsor, Ontario, Canada

JONES, MAUD — *Luke* *(JOHN) 121*

JONES, MINNIE PEARL — *Lenthel* *(WS) 11*
Connaut, Ohio

JORDAN, MARGARET — *James* *(JSC) 1*

JUDD, MARY LYDIA — *Walter Lysle* *(JL) 116-71*
Dell, 279 S. 5th St. W., Cedar City, Utah

KAAP, — — *Galen S.* *(WPA) 11*

KAEBNICK, NANCY LEE — *Joseph Edward* *(JOED) 11*
310 Mayfair Way, Ada, Okla.

KAHLA, BOBBIE — *Robert Baxter* *(BF) 11*
Stowell, Tex.

KAY, MARY — *Thomas* *(JL) 11*

KEARSCH, AUDREY — *Emmett Kolyer* *(GRA) 111*
331 N. Boston Ave., North Massapequa, L.I., N.Y.

KELLER, MILDRED MAE — *William H.* *(JHN) 14*
2/20/1930
Clephus E.

KELLY, MARIE — *William* *(GRA) 13*
1600 Metropolitan Ave., Bronx, N.Y.

KELSTER, JANE — *John* *(JAM3) 11*

KIMMEL, NANCY — *Ray E.* *(WPA) 111*
612 Cedar Ave., Fairfax, Va.

KIRKPATRICK, ELMIRA — *Michael* *(JOHN) 12*

KIRKPATRICK, GRACE — *Luke* *(JOHN) 121*
Orlando, Fla.

KISER, SUSIE MAY — *Ennis Kenton* *(GIL) 155*
1904 W. 11th St., Grand Island, Neb.

KITCHEN, ILO E. — *William H.* *(JHN) 14*
8/22/1914
James H.

KOPTA, JUNE — *Edgar Shugart (WS) 111*

KORTH, JESSIE M. — *Ira James (IJ) 1*
1902
Fred, Syracuse, N.Y.

KRAFT, PAULINE — *William Henry (MAR) 11*
Evanston, Ills.

KRENA, JUNE — *John Randolph (JOHN) 121-2*
102 Clara St., Weirton, W.Va.

LAFLER, ZELMA IVA — *Ennis Kenton (GIL) 155*

LAMB, JANE — *James (JSC) 1*

LAWRENCE, BETTY DEAN — *Samuel Kidd (SK) 1*
Baton Rouge, La.

LAWSON, THELMA — *Jacob Rosencrans (ELIJ) 111*

LAYTON, GERTRUDE — *Luther Morrison (JK) 111*
W. T., Cynthiana, Ky.

LEAK, ADELINE — *Ira James (IJ) 1*
Eldred, Pa.

LESTER, EMMA L. — *Peter Amos (GIL) 15*
Ora.

LESTER, VICTORIA — *Peter Amos (GIL) 15*
Ennis.

LEWIS, IRENE — *Fred James (JUS) 13*
Wichita Falls, Texas

LEYDA, OLIVE MAY — *Wilber Osborne (JAM3) 115-1*
Paul V., Cleveland, Ohio, and Parker, Pa.

LILLEY, VIRGINIA — *Charles Arthur (JH) 14*
516 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa.

LINCOLN, BETTY — *Edgar Shugart (WS) 111*
North East, Pa.

LIND, ARLA LOUISE — *Claud Haven (EM) 11*
Polo, Ills.

LINDGREN, HAZEL — *Charles F. (JOEL) 112*
Harold C., Blue Earth, Minn.

LIPHAM, JEANETTE — *William Gettis (WJ) 11*
901 W. 5th St., Lakeland, Fla.

LIZOTTE, GEORGIA — *Clinton Charles (CC) 1*
Williamsport, Pa.

LOCKE, NORA — *Erastus M. (EM) 1*

LOCKWOOD, EMILY — *William Gettis (WJ) 11*
Kathleen, Fla.

LONG, ELIZABETH — *Louis Kendall (JQ) 12*
Garland, 5962 Avenida Channez, LaJolla, Cal.

LOUCKS, MABLE — *Louis Kendall (JQ) 12*
Cliff, 5705 Vesper St., Van Nuys, Cal.

LOUIE, RUBY CATHRYN — *William George (JED) 12*
844 W. 42nd St., Salt Lake City, Utah

LOVELL, ELLA — *Alanson Egbert (JV) 111*
Brockton, Mass.

LUTZ, LILLA JULIA — *James Henry (JAM2) 152*
315 N. Wall St., Ogden, Utah

LYON, MARJORIE — *H. Paul (SS) 128-13*
Salt Lake City, Utah

MACK, MARJORIE BELLE — *Walston Emerson (GIL) 152-1*
2220 S.E. 70th Ave., Portland, Ore.

MacNALLY, HENRIETTA — *Jerome (JOHN) 111*

MAHONEY, KATIE JUILEY — *James Wiley (JE) 11*
658 Jemison St., Mobile, Ala.

MALARKEY, SUSANNAH *Edwin Frances*
(D) 111
Neil, Portland, Ore.

MAN, VEDA FAE *William Lewis*
(WL) 1
Ellwood City, Pa.

MANCIONE, — *Galen S.*
(WPA) 11
Angelo, 946 S. Grove St., Oak Park, Ills.

MANLIEF, MARY BELLE *Seth*
(GIL) 14

MARAMAN, BESSIE *William Robert*
(WR) 1
121 W. Cooper St., W. Memphis, Ark.

MARKER, FAE *Ray E.*
(WPA) 111
205 Stoystown Road, Somerset, Pa.

MARTIN, CARRIE LOUISE *Daniel*
(JV) 113

MARTIN, FRANCES JEANETTE
Clarence Melvin
(PC) 11
Paul J.

MATHA, THERESA *Edgar Shugart*
(WS) 111
Erie, Pa.

McBRIDE, DARLENE L. *Clayton Leo*
11/20/1949 *(JHN) 142*
Willard E.

McCHONAGY, VIOLET *William Franklin*
(WFR) 1
Lancaster, Pa.

McDONALD, REGINA M. *George E.*
(JOHN) 111-13
2822 Maple Ave., Altoona, Pa.

McGILVARY, LEAH *George Hamilton*
(WA) 11
Morrison, Ills.

McLAUGHLIN, VESTA PAULINE
William Power
(WSC) 12
Jewett, Texas
Baptist College (Belton, Texas).

MEADOWS, GRACE *J.H.*
(JH) 1

MELLON, HELENA *Michael*
(JOHN) 12

MICHEL, GOLDA *Walter Lysle*
(JL) 116-71
1355 Pacific Ave., Cedar City, Utah

MIDDLETON, MARJORY MOORE
Samuel Britton
(JOSC) 18
156 Fifth Avenue, Yuma, Ariz.
Blue Mountain College (Miss.), B.A. c.1933; Mississippi State, M.A.

MILLER, BETTIE A. *Edgar Gillmore*
(M) 131
647 N. Second St., Lykens, Pa.
Bradford Junior, 1951; Johns Hopkins, 1953. X-ray Technician.

MILLER, FLORENCE *Oren Watson*
(SD) 12

MILLER, MOLLY *Alanson Egbert*
(JV) 111-11
2316 Herschel St., Jacksonville, Fla.

MILLER, — *Galen S.*
(WPA) 11
Raymond O., R.D. 5, Somerset, Pa.

MILLS, ISLA *Kila V.*
(JE) 31

MIZELL, POLLYANNA *John Wesley*
(JJJ) 113
Route 2, Ridgeville, S.C.

MOMMSEN, BEVERLY *William Channon*
(GE) 111-1
Saratoga, Cal.

MONHEIM, HELEN *William*
(WA) 1
Galesburg, Ills.

MONTGOMERY, CHRISTINE *Radcliff*
(T) 11
Harry

MOODY, EDNA *Jacob Rosencrans*
(ELIJ) 111

MOORE, BONNIE *William Power*
(WSC) 12
Los Angeles, Cal.

MOORES, CONNIE *H. Paul*
(SS) 128-13
Peco Rivera, Cal.

MORRIS, SHIRLEY CATHERINE *Marvin Legree (JSC) 111*
Richard Paul

MORRIS, — *Samuel Britton (JOSC) 181*
David K., 1230 Woodward St., Montgomery, Ala.

MORRISON, ESTELLE MARIE *Thomas George (GRA) 11*
46 Greenwich St., Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

MORSE, ELLEN AGNES *Franklin Lewis (JSC) 11*
Milton, 7075 Victory Ave., Warren, Mich.

MUIRHEAD, MARGARET *Samuel Leonard (WILL) 111*
J. L., 1624 Nokomis St., Dallas, Texas

MULLEN, SARA *George (GC) 1*
Pocopson Home, West Chester, Pa.

MUMFORD, MARIA *Benjamin (JL) 116*
Lund, Nevada

MUNGER, BESSIE *William Shugart (WS) 1*

MURRAY, MAUDE *John A. (WILL) 11*
Thomas O., Collin Co., Texas

NICHOLS, MELLIE *William (WSC) 1*
Flynn, Texas

NIELSEN, RHEA MARGURETTE *Joseph Chariton (SS) 128-3*
6/11/1925
Jacob D., 764 Kilbourne Court, Salt Lake City, Utah

NORBERG, MINNIE *William Shugart (WS) 1*

NORTH (PRICE), MARGARET A. *William J. (JOEL) 111*
12/3/1891
John C.

OAK, ISABEL *Ralph D. (WIL) 11*
2223 Meadow Valley Terrace, Los Angeles, Cal.

O'DELL, SYLVIA *Louis Monroe (GIL) 131*
Edward

O'DELL (HICKS), VIOLA *Louis Monroe (GIL) 131*
Albert

OKIE (GADDIS), PAULINE BARNEY *James De Lancy (D) 11*
Frederick, Marshall, Va.

ORMSBY, ORA *John (JHN) 1*
Box 125, Markle, Ind.

ORR, PEARL *Louis Kendall (JQ) 12*
11812 Lippett St., Dallas, Tex.

ORSO, EMMA *John (JE) 1*

ORTOLF, ALICE *Thomas W. (HDB) 112*
129 Woodland Ave., Bloomfield, Conn.

OSLER, MARY ELIZABETH *James (JL) 111-1*
Millard

OSTRANDER, IDA *William Shugart (WS) 1*

OWEN, ROSA *Martin (MAR) 1*

PALMATEER, GAYNELL *William Franklin (WFR) 1*
Henry, Box 277, Edgewater, Fla.

PANNKUK, MARGARET *Stearns David (SD) 1*

PARELLA, JANE E. *Joseph William (OF) 121*
Providence, R.I.

PARKER, SARAH *Thomas W. (HDB) 11*

PAULDINE, VERNA CAROL *Edward Stephen (HAR) 111-1*
John A., 103 Bristol Road, Fayetteville, N.Y.

PAYNE JESSIE LOUISE *Norman Harrison*
(ELIJ) 211-1
5969 Rawles Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

PEARCE — *Weldon O.*
(GIL) 131-1
Floyd W., R#6, Box 352, Highland Park, N. Charleston, S.C.

PEARSON, KATHERINE LOUISE
Allen Killian
(H) 112
Edward, Rte. 4, Victory Road, Boise, Idaho

PECK, FRANCES *George S.*
(W) 111
Merritt E., R.F.D. 1, Pomfret Center, Conn.
Arnold, 1922.

PEMMING, MINNIE *Charles*
(CNH) 1

PENDLETON, MARION E. *Harry W.*
(JOEL) 114
Thurston D.

PERRY, PRUDENCE ANN *Earl Thomas*
(JP) 111
4116 12th N.E., Seattle, Wash.
Baker Univ., A.B. 1958; Univ. of Washington, M.A. 1962.

PETERSON (HELLER), CAROLINE ELIZABETH *George Edwin*
(GE) 111
Grand Marias, Minn.

PFIFER, ESTELLE *William*
(WSC) 1
Dallas, Texas

PIETSCH, SERENA *Sherry Lewis*
(JON) 126
941 Liwi St., Honolulu, Haw.
Univ. of Oregon, 1945.

PIPPEN, JENNIE *John*
(JE) 1

POLLARD, MINNIE *Charles E.*
(C) 11
1317 South Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.

PORTER, ALTA MONA *David James*
(AU) 111
Mentor, Ohio

PORTER, JESSIE *John Jefferson*
(JJJ) 111
Conway, S.C.

POTIER, KATHLEEN *Harry M.*
(EU) 111
Middlebury, Vt.

PRICE (NORTH), MARGARET A.
William J.
4/ /1948 *(JOEL) 111*
Nathaniel

PRICE, MATTY *John*
(JK) 11
Samuel

PRITCHARD, HELEN *George A.*
(GA2) 1

PULLING, FRONIA *?*
(JE) 3
Escatawpa, Ala.

PURVIANCE, FRANCES A. *Guy A.*
(CB) 122
514 S. Main St., Wichita, Kansas

RAFFERTY, MARGARET LOUISE
Harry Earnest
2/16/1925 *(HE) 11*
Charles Thomas, 544 E. Granada Court, Ontario, Cal.

RAGSDALE, GLADYS MAY *Eastman David*
(JE) 213-3
1208 Duvall St., Mobile, Ala.

RAMSEY, ROSE ALTA *Wilber Osborne*
(JAM3) 115-1
H.L., Port Huron, Mich.

RAVEAUX, DOROTHY L. *Walston Emerson*
(GIL) 152-1
2228 S.E. 70th Ave., Portland, Ore.

RAYMOND, MARINDA *Isaac*
(I) 1
Norfolk, Neb.

REESE, WINIFRED *John Randolph*
(JOHN) 12-2
Coraopolis, Pa.

REHFELDT, SARA *Louis Kendall*
(JQ) 12
Ervin, 6445 Vickery St., Dallas, Texas

REYNOLDS, ROSE ETTA *Hugh Percival*
(JAM3) 115

RHOMADER, — *William*
(WPA) 1
Charles, R.D. 1, Friedens, Pa.

RICHARDSON, ESTELLE — *Francis Henry (FH) 1*

RICKLEY, JEAN CAROL — *David James (AU) 111*
Columbus, Ohio

ROBINSON, ELSIE MAE — *John Marcellinus (JSL) 111-4*
David A., Solt Apts., Hopewell, Va.

ROBUCK, MYRTLE — *William D. (HIR) 11*

ROCCOFORTE, KATHRYN — *John Kemper (WSC) 11*
116 30th St., Nederland, Texas

ROLOFF, EFFIE — *John Parker (JP) 1*
Flint, Mich.

RONGSTAD, DOT — *George Hamilton (WA) 11*
Fulton, S.D.

RONNFELT, ELIZABETH MARIE — *Cecil Amos (GIL) 155-1*
3/16/1962
Larry

ROSS, RUTH — *Samuel Leonard (WILL) 111*
William F., 515 Centennial Road, West Hill, Ontario, Canada

ROUDEBUSH, CARRIE — *Erastus M. (EM) 1*

ROUNDS, EVA — *Isaac (I) 1*
Rapid City, S.D.

ROWE, ETHELEEN — *Harold D. (EM) 111*
R.S., 3717 N.W. 28th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

ROWE, MARY LOUISE — *James De Lancy (D) 111-1*
Snowden B., 4875 Drake Road, Cincinnati, Ohio

RUHL, CATHERINE — *Cornelius Bard (CB) 1*
John

RUTHERFORD, FRIEDA LULU — *Walston Emerson (GIL) 152-1*
Albert W., 3942 S.E. 97th St., Portland, Ore.

RYE, BEVERLY J. — *Woodrow Wilson (JHN) 141-2*
5/5/1956
James D.

SANFORD, BERNICE M. — *Frank Nathan (JER) 13*

SASSER, LILA — *William (WM) 1*
Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

SASSMAN, LILA — *Ira (WFR) 12*
Emporium, Pa.

SEAMANS, BERTHA — *Alec Burton (RAS) 11*
Chester, Texas

SEAMEN, RAEJEAN — *Charles Arthur (JH) 14*
6560 Craighurst Drive, North Highland, Cal.

SEGMILLER, MARY ANN — *Benjamin (JL) 116*

SEIBERN, GRACE — *Samuel (JMI) 11*
Charabusco, Ind.

SEVITS, — — *William (WPA) 1*
Webster, 802 Tayman Ave., Somerset, Pa.

SEYMOUR, FLOSSY — *Bishop William (RAS) 21*
Vidor, Texas

SHATTUCK, FLORENCE LILLIAN — *Alva Benton (AW) 14*
Harry, 331 Park Ave., Nutley, N.J.

SHELLY, DIANE — *Charles Edward (HAR) 111-11*

SHEPLER, ZOLLA — *David (JHN) 13*

SHEPPARD, MURIEL AMELIA — *Lenthel (WS) 11*
Bradentown, Fla.

SHERLOCK, ETHELWYNNE LOIS *Walter Rutherford (JAM) 112-4*
Robert J., 27 Bond Place, W. Caldwell, N.J.

SHOAF, MARY *? (AU) 11*
Sunbury, Ohio

SHRIVER, SARAH *James (JL) 111-1*
William

SIFFRINN, JEANETTE *Thomas Hamilton (TOC) 11*
91 Euclid Ave., Bradford, Pa.

SIMPSON, ELLA *Clinton, Charles (CC) 1*
Pitcairn, Pa.

SINFIELD, REBECCA *Benjamin (JL) 116*

SLEDD, MATTIE *Aris (JK) 113*
Blairstown, Mo.

SMITH, BERTHA MAY *William B. (WIB) 1*

SMITH, FRANCES *Luke (JOHN) 121*
Johnstown, Pa.

SMITH, LILLIAN EDITH *James (R) 11*
Ambrose William, 37-1/2 Clinton St., New York Mills, N.Y.

SMITH, RUTH W. *Franklin Branin (AL) 11*
Lansdowne, Pa.

STALL, MARY CONSTANCE *Henry Silvester (JSL) 111*
John M., California

STANLEY, MAE *George (GC) 1*

STANTON, CHARITY *John (JE) 1*

STAPLETON, LUCILLE *Samuel (JMI) 11*
Waynedale, Ind.

STEARNS, EDNA *William Hervey (OF) 12*
Barrington, R.I.

STEIN, BEATRICE *Francis Marion (JON) 12*

STEIN, MITTIE *Francis Marion (JON) 12*

STEININGER, EMMA *Charles E. (JD) 13*

STEVENSON, CALEDONIA *Francis Marion (JON) 12*
Groveton, Texas

STEWARD, PHYLLIS *Walter Lysle (JL) 116-71*
131 1st Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah

STILLWELL, ESTHER LEE *William (JE) 213*
1113 Valley View St., Hurst, Texas

STOVER, ARLENE *Jesse Abram (SL) 112*
New Hampton, Iowa

STRAIN, EDNA *Henry D. B. (HDB) 1*
Mantua, N.J.

STRANGE, MAY *Robert (R) 1*
Roy, New York Mills, N.Y.

STUMPF, JENNY *Clinton Charles (CC) 1*
Beaverdale, Pa.

SWARTHOUT, ALICE *William H. (GIL) 141*
416 Broadway St., Aurora, Ind.

SWEENY, DOROTHY *Foster Holmes (JV) 111-13*
Robert Rouse's Point, N.Y.

SWIFT, MARIAN MARIE *William George (JED) 12*
306 Center St., Salt Lake City, Utah

TANNER, ALICE MATILDA *George Wood (GW) 1*

TAYLOR, CORA *Franklin Benjamin (SS) 128-1*
838 E. 2nd South, Salt Lake City, Utah

TAYLOR, HILDA — *C.L.* *(CL) 13*
860 S. 22nd St., Fort Dodge, Iowa

TAYLOR, MAUD — *Stearns David* *(SD) 1*

TEIJEIRO, HELEN — *John Jefferson* *(JJJ) 11*
1225 El Rado, Coral Gables, Fla.

THACKER, BERTHA — *James DeLancy* *(D) 11*
Edgar M.

THOMAS, SODONA — *Senus* *(JHN) 12*
Vaughn, Zanesville, Ind.

THOMPSON, JANE MARIE — *Charles Augustus* *(REU) 11*
Boise, Idaho

THORN, ALICE HANNAH — *James* *(JL) 111-1*
Joseph

THORSON, — — *David* *(RH) 15*
C.M., 1209 E. 5th St., Anaconda, Mont.

THROOPE, ELSIE — *Frank Nathan* *(JER) 13*

TRAVIS, CONNIE LOU — *Harry Raser* *(HU) 112*
Stanton, Ky.

TRIBER, JOAN E. — *Charles Arthur* *(JH) 14*
12504 E. Main St., Opportunity, Wash.

TRIPP, GRACE — *William R.* *(JOHN) 112-11*

TROTTIER, JANETTE SUMMERILL — *Ersel Parley* *(JAM 2) 152-2*
1539 Green St., Salt Lake City, Utah

TUCKER, — — *Harry Howard* *(WL) 12*
Philip, 601 Beatty Road, Monroeville, Pa.

TURNER, CONNIE S. — *Daniel C.* *(JHN) 141-1*
10/14/1955
Donald L.

TUTTLE, CAROLINE — *James* *(JSC) 1*

TWILLIGER, JULIA — *Leander* *(HEZ) 11*

UPTHEGROVE, HAZEL — *Harry Ayres* *(CB) 12*
C. *Box 102, Carlsbad, N.M.*

VAN VLIET, ESTHER — *Robert* *(R) 1*
Harry *Utica, N.Y.*

VAUGHAN, EVA — *Seth* *(GIL) 14*

VAUGHAN, MADORA — *Seth* *(GIL) 14*

VAZY, JANE — *James* *(JAM 3) 1*

VOSE, MARY JOSEPHINE — *Alva Benton* *(AW) 14*
John

WALKER, CLARA BELLE — *Harry Earnest* *(HE) 11*
12/24/1941
Roy George, 119 Xenia St., S.E., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, — — *William* *(WPA) 1*
W.G., RD 1, Friedens, Pa.

WALL, NOVA G. — *William H.* *(JHN) 14*
8/18/1920
Joseph

WARNER, RUTH — *Edward* *(JHN) 11*
Ted

WATSON, BRENDA — *Merrill K.* *(JOEL) 113-1*
Richard A.

WATSON, DORA — *Henry C.* *(EP) 12*

WATTS, SUSAN — *John Jefferson* *(JJJ) 11*
Jacksonville, Fla.

WEBB, BERTHA — *Charles M.* *(SD) 2*

WEISER, NORA FAY — Ennis Kenton (GIL) 155
1010 W. John St., Grand Island, Neb.

WELCH, EMMA C. — Delos Daniel (E) 112
Mount Vision, N.Y.

WENDLING, SUSAN K. — Clyde D. (JHN) 144
6/19/1957
Thomas F.

WHALEN, WILLIE MAE — John Jefferson (JJJ) 11
2831 N.W. 4th St., Miami, Fla.

WHEELER, IDA — Alfred (AL) 1

WHITSELL, JENNIE — Charles M. (SD) 2
9717 North Lake Drive S.W.,
Tacoma, Wash.

WICKS, SARAH JANE — Peter Amos (GIL) 15
2/10/1868
Clark

WIEBE, CONSTANCE — Sanford Lewis (TF) 134
Carl

WIGGINS, ETHEL — Alfred (AL) 1

WILCOX, MARIA LOUISE — Francis (SS) 128

WILLIAMS, BESS — Cornelius Bard (CB) 11
6/10/1913
1131 Grand Ave., Carthage, Mo.

WILLIAMS, CECILIA ESTHER — Cecil Melton (JK) 111-5
Jerry, Lexington, Ky.

WILLIAMS, JANE ALICE — Robert (R) 1
Edward, Adams, Mass.

WILLIAMSON, JUNE MARIE — Jacob Rosencrans (ELIJ) 111

WILMOT, LEONA E. — Lewis E. (A) 12
Whitney Point, N.Y.

WILSON, EDITH — J.H. (JH) 1

WILSON, MARY — Luke (JOHN) 121

WINKLER, EVELYN ANNAMAE — Clarence Delos (E) 112-22
Star Route, Rotterdam Junction, N.Y.

WINTERS, DOROTHY — Curtis Alexander (ELIJ) 221
194 Sheffield St., Belleview, Ohio

WITCHER, MAE — William (WA) 1
5/15/1868
1938 Belle Fourche, S.D.

WOLFE, DELLA — Stearns David (SD) 1

WOOD, GENEVIEVE — Samuel Lewis (SL) 11

WURR, LAURA — C.L. (CL) 13
803 E. Palmyra Ave., Orange, Cal.

YAPLE, EMILY — Henry Silvester (JSL) 111
2/20/1915
George Skiles, The Cambridge Apts,
802 Alden Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

YUSKO, ETHEL — Delbert (CC) 11
Portage, Pa.

.....

ADA — John (JMI) 1

ADALINE — Ezekiah (EZ) 1
Creston, Iowa

ADELINE — Thomas (T) 1

ALICE — James (JLV) 1
England

ALICE — Simeon (S) 1

ALICE — *Walter Lysle* *(JL) 116-71*
Kanarraville, Utah

ALICE EUGENIA unM — *John* *(JOSC) 1*
Graniteville, S.C.

ALICE JANE — *William* *(GE) 11*

ALICE L. — *Norman J.* *(JOL) 12*
152 Dixon Ave., Paterson, N.J.

ALICE MARIE — *Clarence Delos* *(E) 112-22*

ALLISON LORRINE — *James Clifford* *(TF) 132-1*

ALLIE — *John Lewis* *(JE) 32*

ALVINA — *John Benjamin* *(AW) 16*

AMELIA ANN — *Robert* *(R) 1*
New York Mills, N.Y.

ANDREA — *William Roberts* *(P) 112*

ANGIE — *GEORGE* *(G) 1*
St. Paul, Minn.

ANN — *James C.* *(JK) 113-13*

ANNA — *Euclid* *(EU) 1*

ANNA BRONSON — *William Henry* *(WB) 11*
131 Montoe Road, Waterbury, Conn.

ANNIE — *Hugh* *(HU) 1*

ANNIE CLARA — *William* *(GE) 11*

AUDREY JEAN — *Vernon Douglas* *(JAM) 112-43*

AUDREY RAE — *Edwin Clifton* *(HE) 113*
Ontario, Cal.

AUGUSTA — *Eli* *(EP) 1*

AUGUSTA — *Elizur* *(J) 11*

BARBARA — *Lloyd* *(JHN) 112*

BARBARA EILEEN — *John L.* *(I) 111-2*

BERNICE N. unM — *Nathan* *(S) 12*
Portland, Ore.

BERTHA — *Carlisle* *(ELIJ) 22*

BERTHA MICHELE — *James Edward* *(JED) 1*

BESSIE MAY — *Roy Bennett* *(WL) 11*

BETSY — *James* *(JAM 3) 1*

BETTY — *James* *(JAM 2) 1*

BETTY JO — *George William* *(ELIJ) 221-1*

BIRD — *Owen Fred* *(OF) 1*

BONNIE JILL — *Benjamin Richard* *(SS) 128-122*

BRENDA JOANNE — *Albert Thomas* *(RAY) 11*

CANDICE NICOLA — *Charles Robert* *(ELIJ) 111-11*

CAROL DON — *Lester Carrol* *(RAS) 111-1*

CAROLINE ELIZABETH — *William* *(GE) 11*

CARRIE unM — *George A.* *(GA 2) 1*
3025 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CARRIE LYNN — *Franklin Williams* *(SS) 128-131*

CATHERINE unM — *John* *(JOSC) 1*
Graniteville, S.C.

CATHERINE — *William* *(W) 1*

CELESTINE — *James* *(JOHN) 112*

CHERYL JEAN — *King Samuel* *(JPO) 13*

CHRISTINE ANN — *Clifford Kenneth* *(JAM) 112-521*

CHRISTINE DOROTHEA — *Cort George* *(WA) 111-1*

CINDY LEE — *Robert Kenneth* *(WF) 121*

CINDY LOU — *Donald J.* *(JHN) 144-1*

CIVILITY — *Jonathan* *(JON) 1*

CLARA — *Benjamin Franklin* *(BF) 1*
Marion, La.

COLLEEN HOPE — *Benjamin Richard* *(SS) 128-122*

CORA — *Stephen B.* *(L) 11*

CYNTHIA FRANCES — *John Arthur* *(JON) 121-11*

CYNTHIA LEAH — *Joseph Arthur* *(HIR) 111-1*

CYNTHIA LEE — *Carl* *(WL) 142*

DAISY — *Daniel Noah* *(JOD) 113*

DARLENE JANE — *King Samuel* *(JPO) 13*

DE ANN — *Darwyn William* *(EZ) 123-11*

DEBORAH — *Franklin Williams* *(SS) 128-131*

DEBORAH D. — *Carl* *(WL) 142*

DEBORAH JEAN — *Frederick Jefferson* *(TF) 134-2*

DEBORAH L. — *Albert Lewis* *(HA) 111*

DEBRA ANN — *Benjamin Richard* *(SS) 128-122*

DELIA — *Matthew* *(M) 1*

DIANA — *Darwyn William* *(EZ) 123-11*

DIANA LINDSAY — *Walter W.* *(RY) 111*

DIANN — *Rex D.* *(JHN) 144-2*

DIANNE LYNN — *William Gerald* *(WL) 113*

DIXIE LEIGH — *Franklin Dewitt* *(BF) 111*

DONNA FAYE — *Cecil Amos* *(GIL) 155-1*

DONNA JEAN — *Sanford Lewis* *(TF) 134-1*

DONNA MARIE — *William Gerald* *(WL) 113*

DORIS — *George Hamilton* *(WA) 11*
Mitchell, S.D.

DORIS ELIZABETH — *Vernon Douglas* *(JAM) 112-43*

DOROTHEA HOPE — *Francis* *(SS) 128-12*

DOROTHY — *Joseph Herbert* *(JAM) 112-5*
Stamford, Conn.

DOROTHY KEZIAH — *Richard* *(GIL) 13*

DOROTHY P. — *Joseph William* *(OF) 121*

EDITH DOROTHY — *Stearns David* *(SD) 1*

EDITH MAE unM — *Percy Kemp* *(WL) 14*
1320 Cherry Hill Road, Ellwood City, Pa.

EDITH MARJORIE — *Richard Orville* *(GIL) 131-4*

EDNA — *George* *(G) 1*
California

EDNA — *Merritt* *(SD) 3*
2535 Eudora St., Denver, Colo.

EDNA — *Samuel* *(W) 11*

EDYTH unM — *Charles* *(CNH) 1*

EILEEN SUE — *Calvin* *(HEZ) 112-1*

ELIZABETH — *Francis* *(SS) 12*

ELIZABETH — *George* *(GE) 1*

ELIZABETH — *Hiram* *(HIR) 1*

ELIZABETH — *James Edward* *(JED) 1*

ELIZABETH — *John* *(JOD) 1*

ELIZABETH — *Edmon Storm* *(JSL) 111-2*

ELIZABETH — *Simeon* *(S) 1*

ELIZABETH ANN — *Donald James* *(AU) 111-1*

ELIZABETH ELLEN — *Jesse* *(EZ) 12*

ELIZABETH GAYLE — *Albert Thomas* *(RAY) 11*

ELIZABETH JANE — *John Ralston* *(WB) 111-1*
Orange Park, Fla.

ELIZABETH KATHARINE — *Noah* *(JOD) 11*

ELIZABETH TISDALE — *Clarence Nathaniel* *(CNH) 12*

EMILY — *William* *(GE) 11*

ETHEL — *William Franklin* *(WFR) 1*
Emporium, Pa.

ETHEL AMANDA — *Benjamin* *(JAM2) 15*

EUNICE M. unM. — *Guy A.* *(CB) 122*
State Hospital, Osawotomie, Kansas

EVE ISABELLA — *Francis* *(SS) 128*

EVELY RUTH — *James Mellor* *(JL) 111-132*

FANNY — *Rylance* *(RY) 1*

FERN — *Homer* *(JHN) 111*

FLORENCE — *Benjamin* *(JAM 2) 15*

FLORENCE L. unM. — *Theron Delos* *(J) 114-1*

FRANCES — *John* *(JSL) 1*

FRANCES EVELYN — *Alan Benton* *(AW) 142-2*

FRANCES JEANNE — *Francis Bernard* *(JQ) 123*

FREDA — *Forest M.* *(JUS) 133*

FREDIA — *Paul Odell* *(JSC) 113*

FREIDA — *Fred* *(EDW) 11*

FWYLA G. — *Donald J.* *(JHN) 144-1*

GEORGIANA — *William* *(W) 1*

GLADYS — *Joseph Herbert* *(JAM) 112-5*
Mount Vernon, N.Y.

GRACE unM. — *Henry C.* *(EP) 12*

GRETCHEN — *Alanson Egbert* *(JV) 111-111*

GWENDOLYN — *Carl Homer* *(JK) 113-1*

HARRIET — *Harry Monier* *(JSL) 111-3*

HARRIET — *John* *(JAM 3) 11*

HARRIETT — *James* *(JAM 2) 1*

HATTIE — *George Henry* *(GH) 1*

HATTIE A. unM. — *Theron D.* *(J) 114*

HAZEL ALEATHE — *John Ralston* *(WB) 111-1*

HELEN JOAN unM. — *Joseph W.* *(WM) 11*

HELEN LOUISE — *Roy Bennett* *(WL) 11*
Fenton, Mo.

IDA MAUD — *George G.* *(GG) 1*

INA MAY — *Cecil Amos* *(GIL) 155-1*

JANE — *Francis* *(SS) 12*

JANE — *James* *(JAM 2) 1*

JANE — *Louis* *(L) 1*

JANE — *Samuel* *(W) 11*

JANE — *William* *(W) 1*

JANET BARBARA — *James Mellor* *(JL) 111-132*

JANET LEIGH — *LeBarron* *(JE) 321-4*

JANICE ELAINE — *Donald Leslie* *(SM) 112-2*

JANICE L. — *Leroy R.* *(JD) 134-2*

JEAN — *Roscoe* *(JHN) 113*

JEAN — *Ray E.* *(WPA) 111*

JEANNE — *William* *(JLV) 11*

JEANNE LORRAINE — *LeBarron* *(JE) 321-4*

JEANNE MARIE — *John Wesley* *(HJI) 12*

JEN — *Matthew* *(M) 1*

JENNIFER CAROL — *Lloyd Albert* *(ANR) 11*

JOAN — *Roscoe* *(JHN) 113*

JOAN — *Gordon James* *(JV) 111-12*
North Reading, Mass.

JOAN C. — *Joseph William* *(OF) 121*

JOANN ROSE — *Norman Harrison* *(ELIJ) 211-1*

JOANNE — *James C.* *(JK) 113-13*

JODY ANN — *Fletcher N.* *(RB) 12*

JO-ELLYN ELIZABETH — *John Bowman* *(G) 111-1*

JOSEPHINE E. unM. — *Theron Delos (J) 114-1*

JOYCE ANNE — *Donald E. (JOHN) 112-112*

JOYCE MAE — *Calvin (HEZ) 112-1*

JUDITH — *John Bowman (G) 111-1*

JUDITH ELAINE — *James Nelson (W) 111-15*

JUDITH LYNN — *Marion Leon (RAS) 211-1*

JUDITH MARY — *Francis Bernard (JQ) 123*

JUDY DEAN — *Monroe Alexander (SK) 11*

JUDY KAY — *Joseph Arthur (HIR) 111-1*

JULIANNA LYON — *Levi McKinley (E) 112-13*
Ohio State, B.S. 1962.

JULIE FAY — *William Lester (JOH) 111-1*

JUNE L. — *George D. (JA) 111-1*

KAREN ANN — *Delbert Winford (SD) 121*

KAREN JANE — *Cort George (WA) 111-1*

KAREN MARIE — *Donald E. (JOHN) 112-112*

KATHERINE BALL — *John Henry (MAR) 111-2*

KATHERINE JOAN — *Donald J. (WM) 111*

KATHLEEN — *William Jacob (JOD) 112*

KATHLEEN MARIE — *Russell Roy (JER) 132*

KATHRYN — *Homer (JHN) 111*

KATHY J. — *Donald J. (JHN) 144-1*

KAY JEANNE — *Allen Killian (H) 112-1*
Seattle, Wash.
Univ. of Washington, 1960.
Medical Technologist.

LAURA — *Harris (HAR) 11*
Fulton, N.Y.

LAURA unM. — *Isaac (I) 1*
Quincy St., Rapid City, S.D.

LAURA — *John Lewis (JE) 32*

LAURA — *Louis (L) 1*

LAURA — *Martin (MAR) 1*

LAUREN GAIL — *Brainard (B) 111*

LAURIE ANN — *Lloyd Albert (ANR) 11*

LELA B. unM. — *Frank M. (GIL) 141-2*
423 Manchester St., Aurora, Ind.

LENORA CHRISTINE — *Samuel Malcolm (T) 111*

LEONE — *Henry Arnold (JOS) 11*

LILLIAN ELAINE — *Ruel Edwin (JOHN) 121-21*

LILLIAN LEONA — *John Tyler (H) 11*

LILLIE VIETTA unM. — *Martin Van Buren (ELIJ) 11*

LINDA — *Ray E. (WPA) 111*

LINDA LEE — *Charles F. (CNH) 112-1*

LINDA LEE — *Daniel B.* *(JHN) 141-11*

LINDA SUE — *LeBarron* *(JE) 321-4*

LISA — *Peerce Lippincott* *(M) 131-1*

LISA ANNE — *Charles Edward* *(HAR) 111-11*

LISA CAROLE — *Brainard* *(B) 111*

LOIS IRENE unM. — *Hugh Ashley* *(JAM3) 115-11*

3307 N. Frederick St., Arlington, Va.

Goucher, A.B. 1930; Univ. of Maryland, M.D. 1946. M.D.—Ass't Prof. Pathology, George Washington University.

LORETTA CLARE — *Francis Bernard* *(JQ) 123*

LORINA — *James H.* *(JV) 11*

LOUISE — *Rylance* *(RY) 1*

LUCY — *Jonathan* *(JON) 1*

LUCY — *?* *(JLC) 1*

LUCY ANN — *Charles Augustus* *(REU) 111*

LUCY MELL unM. — *Samuel Britton* *(JOSC) 18*

374 Carrollton Ave., Shreveport, La.

Mississippi State College for Women, B.S. 1927; Louisiana State 1937-38; Texas Woman's Univ. M.A. 1941; Stanford, 1944.
Physical Therapy.

LULU — *George Henry* *(GH) 1*

LU VERA MAY — *Rulon B.* *(JL) 116-11*

LYNDA KATHLEEN — *Willis Raymond* *(TF) 133-1*

LYNDA L. — *Rex D.* *(JHN) 144-2*

MAE EDITH — *Charles W.* *(CNH) 11*

Ontario, Ore.

MAGGIE — *?* *(JMP) 1*

Marysville, Pa.

MAMIE — *George* *(G) 1*

California

MAMIE — *Edward* *(JHN) 11*

MARCIA LOUISE — *Harold D.* *(EM) 111*

MARGARET unM. — *Michael* *(JOHN) 12*

(Twin of Perry: (JOHN) 124.)

MARGARET unM. — *Thomas Hamilton* *(TOC) 11*

MARGARET unM. — *?* *(AU) 11*

Columbus, Ohio

MARGARET ANNE — *Clyde Albert* *(JSC) 116*

MARGARET FLORENCE — *Jesse* *(EZ) 12*

MARIA — *Eli* *(EP) 1*

MARIAN — *Francis* *(SS) 128-12*

MARILYN LOUISE — *Frederick Jefferson* *(TF) 134-2*

MARION ELIZABETH — *Walter Rutherford* *(JAM) 112-4*

MARITA — *William Roberts* *(P) 112*

MARJORIE unM. — *Charles Francis* *(JOHN) 111-11*

5716 Emerson St., Bladensburg, Md.

MARJORIE — *James* *(JAME) 1*

MARJORIE LYNN — *David R.* *(HDB) 112-1*

MARLENE — *Clayton* (GIL) 155-6

MARLENE GAY — *Harry Raser* (HU) 112
RD 1, Shippenville, Pa.

MARTHA — *James* (JAM2) 1

MARTHA — *James* (JAM3) 1

MARTHA — *Jeremiah* (JER) 1

MARTHA — *William* (W) 1

MARTHA ADELAIDE unM. — *Allen Killian* (H) 112

MARTHA ESTHER — *Owen* (ELIJ) 214

MARTHA FELICIA — *John Arthur* (JON) 121-11

MARTHA LYNN — *Francis Henry* (FH) 111-1

MARTHA MAGDALINE — *Joseph Edward* (JOED) 1
Ozona, Tex.

MARY — *Jacob* (JA) 1
Philadelphia, Pa.

MARY — *John* (JSL) 1

MARY — *Simeon* (S) 1

MARY — *William Roberts* (P) 112

MARY ANN — *Darrell Daniel* (GIL) 152-41

MARY BRIGGS — *Jeremiah* (JAM) 11

MARY EDNA unM. — *Martin Van Buren* (ELIJ) 11

MARY ELLEN — *Benjamin* (JAM2) 15

MARY JO — *Chester Ennis* (GIL) 155-5

MARY LAURA — *Harry LeRoy* (HAR) 111
Willard, N.Y.

MARY LEE — *Lawrence* (JOHN) 112-1

MARY NANCY — *Francis* (SS) 12

MATHILDA — *Jeremiah* (JER) 1

MATILDA BETH — *Charles Augustus* (REU) 111

MATTIE IRENE — *Daniel* (JV) 113

MAUDE — *Joseph Edward* (JOED) 1

MAY — *Homer* (JHN) 111

MELANEE DEE — *Donald James* (AU) 111-1

MERRI LYNNE — *Walter W.* (RY) 111

MILDRED ELAINE unM. — *Joseph Chariton* (SS) 128-3
27 S. 8th St. East, Salt Lake City, Utah

MILDRED KAY — *Cecil Amos* (GIL) 155-1

MINERVA — *Euclid* (EU) 1

MONICA — *William Roberts* (P) 112

NANCY — *Fletcher N.* (RB) 12

NANCY — *James* (JAME) 1

NANCY JEAN — *Harry Raser* (HU) 112
RD 3, New Bethlehem, Pa.

NANCY JUNE — *Philip Clucas* (RH) 154

NATALIE SEYMOUR — *Clarence Nathaniel (CNH) 12*

NELLIE — *(JOD) 111*

NELLIE MAY — *Benjamin (JAM 2) 15*

NEOLA CATHERINE — *William Wood (GW) 14*

NEVA — *John Lewis (JE) 32*

NORA — *John (JMI) 1*

NORMA unM. — *Jacob Rosencrans (ELIJ) 111*
Los Angeles, Cal.

NORMA LEE — *Charles Arthur (JH) 14*
6560 Craighurst Drive, North Highland, Cal.

OLA — *John Lewis (JE) 32*

OLIVE LEONA — *John Henry (AL) 111*

OLLIE — *Charles C. Nathaniel (JOD) 111*

OLLIE — *John Tyler (H) 11*

ONA — *Samuel Malcolm (T) 111*
1115 W. 10th St., Austin, Tex.

PAMELA KIESSLING — *John Henry (MAR) 111-2*

PARRY unM. — *John (JE) 1*

PATRICIA — *William (JLV) 11*

PATRICIA ANN — *Albert Henry (HE) 115*

PATRICIA ANN — *Chester Ennis (GIL) 155-5*

PATRICIA ANN — *Raymond (JE) 213-4*

PAULA MARIE — *LeRoy William (JLV) 111*

PAULINE ADELLE — *Francis (SS) 128-12*

PEARL — *Francis M. (ELIJ) 21*

PEARL — *Hugh (HU) 1*

PHEBE — *Ezekiah (EZ) 1*

PHEBE EMILY — *Richard (GIL) 13*

PHOEBE ELIZABETH — *Jeremiah (JAM) 11*

PHYLLIS — *John Russell (WFR) 14*

PHYLLIS — *Paul Adell (JSC) 113*

PHYLLIS JOAN — *Leroy (CC) 114*

POLLY — *Eli (EP) 1*

PRISCILLA — *Jeremiah (JER) 1*

PRISCILLA ANNE — *Robert Franklin (JSC) 112*

RACHEL — *Thomas (T) 1*

RACHEL MEAD — *Jeremiah (JAM) 11*

REBECCA — *Ezekiah (EZ) 1*

REBECCA RUTH — *Francis Bernard (JQ) 123*

REGINA MARIE — *Albert Henry (HE) 115*

ROBERTA — *Albert Henry (HE) 115*

ROBERTA — *Forest M. (JUS) 133*

ROBERTA — *Gardon Leavitt* *(JL) 116-44*

ROSA — *Benjamin Franklin* *(BF) 1*
Linville, La.

ROSA ELLA — *William* *(GE) 11*

ROSLYN — *Alanson Egbert* *(JV) 111-111*

RUTH — *Walter Lysle* *(JL) 116-71*
131 1st Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah

RUTH unM. — *William Hervey* *(OF) 12*
Providence, R.I.

RUTH ANN — *Harry Earnest* *(HE) 112*

RUTH ELLA — *Ray Bennett* *(WL) 11*
Bal—Moral Apts., Detroit, Mich.

RUTH RAE — *Benjamin Richard* *(SS) 128-122*

SADIE unM. — *John Parker* *(JP) 1*

SADIE — *?* *(GM) 1*
Sharpsville, Pa.

SALINA — *James* *(JAM2) 1*

SALLIE — *Thomas* *(T) 1*

SALLY — *Elijah* *(ELIJ) 1*

SANDRA — *Ray E.* *(WPA) 111*

SARAH — *Simeon* *(S) 1*

SARAH — *William* *(W) 1*

SARAH ANN — *King Samuel* *(JPO) 13*

SARAH JO — *Lester Carrol* *(RAS) 111-1*

SHERRY DENISE — *Curtis Rayburn* *(WIB) 121*

SHERRY LYNN — *Virgil Tillman* *(JSC) 114*

SHIRLEY ANNE — *Frederick R.* *(EDW) 111*

SHIRLEY MAE — *Harvey Clinton* *(WJ) 111*
1508 Fern Road, Lakeland, Fla.

STELLA G. unM. — *Theron Delos* *(J) 114-1*
303 Bonita Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
Retired Teacher.

SUE — *George Hamilton* *(WA) 11*
Mitchell, S.D.

SUSAN — *Louis* *(L) 1*

SUSAN ELIZABETH — *Charles Augustus* *(REU) 111*

SUSAN ELIZABETH — *Robert Lauren* *(CB) 111-1*

SUSAN ILENE — *Frederick R.* *(EDW) 111*

SYDNEY ANN unM. — *John Marcellinus* *(JSL) 111-4*
408 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.

SYLVIA — *Francis M.* *(ELIJ) 21*

VARINA — *Benjamin Franklin* *(BF) 1*

VEDA — *Forest M.* *(JUS) 133*

VERA LOUISE — *Eastman David* *(JE) 213-3*

VIOLA BERNICE — *Harold D.* *(EM) 111*

VIOLET unM. — *Robert Hawke (RH) 1*

VIRGINIA — *William Roberts (P) 112*

VIRGINIA LEE — *Levi McKinley (E) 112-13*

Hartwick (Oneonta, N.Y.), B.S. 1957.

WENDY DEAN — *Robert Melvin (PC) 111*

ADDENDA

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INCLUSION IN THE MAIN TEXT,
AND NOT INDEXED OR CROSS-INDEXED

I. The Milford, Conn. collection of Judge George Clarke Bryant (on file in the New Haven Colony Historical Society) contains the following descent from Ebenezer (151-22):

EDWIN		151-221
	Milford, Conn.	—
	Went West	—
	(Married)	
CHARLES		151-222
	Milford, Conn.	
d.y.		
CHARLES NATHANIEL		151-223
	Milford, Conn.	—
		—
9/ /1848	Elizabeth Woodruff (1)	
	Eliza Prindle (2)	
FREDERICK BRYAN		151-224
	Milford, Conn.	—
		—
11/4/1845	Louisa B. Lambert	

II. Frederick T. Pierpont, 781 Elm St., New Haven, Conn., great-grandson of Nathan (143-131-1), has supplied the following complete list and order of the ten children of Nathan, of whom only the four marked by asterisk appear in the main text:

1. Jane E. (1826-1895)	
2. Samuel	143-131-13
*3. Margaret	
*4. David	143-131-12
*5. Emily Amanda	
6. John	143-131-14
7. Sarah A.	

8. George	143-131-15
*9. Nathan	143-131-11
10. Stiles Thompson (1844-1928)	143-131-16

(Note that serial numbers assigned two sons in main text are here retained, although Mr. Pierpont's data indicate these were not the oldest sons.)

III. Ruth Platt, 1312 W. 13th St., Topeka, Kansas, and her cousin Dwight Platt, Associate Professor at Bethel College, Newton, Kansas, are great-grandchildren of Jireh (155-321). Jireh does not appear in P.L. and his branch is not extended beyond himself by A.M. (The full descent from Jireh to the present-day representatives has been requested, but will not be available in time for publication.) Jireh's birth-date is reported as 3/23/1798.

IV. The following males, included in the Theodore Frelinghuysen line of Section II, are not listed in the General Alphabetical Index:

EDWARD EUGENE	(TF) 134-3
FREDERICK JEFFERSON	(TF) 134-2
JAMES CLIFFORD	(TF) 132-11
JOHN JESSUP	(TF) 14
KENNETH ROBERT	(TF) 133-21
KEVIN GEORGE	(TF) 132-21
ROBERT	(TF) 134-11
ROBERT RAYMOND	(TF) 133-11
SANFORD LEWIS	(TF) 134-1

V. Additional College Records:

122-132-213-1	Richard	Univ. of Michigan
122-132-213-11	Richard	Yale, B.A. 1955
122-132-213-12	Arthur Gordon	Northwestern, B.A. 1957
122-132-213-13	Louis Richmond Cheney	William and Mary, 1963
122-133-131	Howard	Yale, B.A. 1899
122-133-141	Raymond	Yale, 1899
120-113-131-1	Richard Newbold	Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1917
120-113-131-11	Richard Newbold	Univ. of Pennsylvania, B.A.
(JE) 113-1	Robert Turner	U.S. Coast Guard Academy, B.S. (Eng.) 1952 U.S. Navy P.G. School, B.S. (Electronics) 1959
(JL) 116-446	Gordon Lyman	Brigham Young, B.S. 1951
(WR) 111	Leonard Elbert	Troy State College, B.S. 1949 Auburn, B.S. 1950

APPENDIX 1:-

FORM LETTER ACCOMPANYING "GENEALOGY QUESTIONNAIRE" MAILED TO MORE THAN 2300 PLATTS.

PLATT GENEALOGY

You and I have something in common: our name. This letter is being sent only to Platts — many hundreds of them in all parts of the country — using a mailing list compiled from telephone books.

Most of you are perhaps familiar with "The Platt Lineage," published in 1891 by G. Lewis Platt. It contains very important data about the early generations of the Platt family in America. I have always felt that the names, dates, and relationships of the numerous branches of the family could be more easily comprehended were the facts set out in chart form. During the past summer, I undertook to read "The Platt Lineage" line by line, and have compiled a group of charts which relate all branches in numerical order.

Having gone thus far, it occurred to me that a strong effort should be made to bring the Platt genealogy up-to-date. Seventy years have passed since "The Platt Lineage" was distributed in 1891. While the world has been quickening its pace from the leisured Victorian era to the uneasy hectic space-jet-atomic age, Platts have undoubtedly been doing their part to overpopulate the earth. The youngest children included in the 1891 edition of "The Platt Lineage" have become great-grandparents of the latest generation.

Will you help by completing the enclosed questionnaire as fully and accurately as possible, and returning it promptly? The initial mailing list has been compiled from the telephone books of communities where Platts were living in 1891. It obviously will have missed many who have moved to other areas; if you know Platts in other cities or states, a listing of the localities on the questionnaire will help to make this survey more complete.

In due course I hope that a reasonably complete and up-to-date Platt genealogy can be compiled by combining the "Platt Lineage" data and the questionnaire replies. I would hope to publish this for distribution to interested members of the Platt family, provided there is sufficient support to make it financially practical. I will advise you of progress at a later date.

Sincerely yours,

Charles Platt, Jr.

OCTOBER 1961

APPENDIX 2:-

WHEREABOUTS OF KNOWN COPIES OF "THE PLATT LINEAGE" (1891)

There are a number of Historical Societies (particularly in Connecticut and New York) in possession of good copies of "The Platt Lineage."

The following individuals indicated on the "Genealogy Questionnaire" that they own copies:

Warren Nelson 121-121-241-31
Raymond Johnson 121-331-122-11
George Asa 121-651-152
Louise Bartlett 122-133-12
Sewell Hinckley 122-152-441-1
Stuart Dean 124-112-721
Livingston 124-121-452-1
Thomas Collier 124-121-453-2
William 120-113-111-3
Charles 120-113-132-11
Helen 120-113-35
Philip Skinner 12X-131-111-22
Haviland Hull 131-311-122-2
Harold Livingston .. 132-123-221-2
Sherwood Kellogg 132-126-283

Floyd Sellers 132-1210-211
Joseph Eyre 132-1210-222
Joseph Swan* 142-261-124
Douglas H. 142-261-212
William Sherman 143-111-221-1
Irving Montrose 143-111-422-2
James Beach 143-313-211-1
Franklin Newton 144-112-123-1
Myron Nathan 145-111-331
Kenneth Merwin 145-112-111-1
Richard Nathan* 145-112-131-1
Robert Treat* 151-213-133
Laura Ingersoll* 151-322-13
Washington 155-111-321
William Bangs Hubert 155-213-411

* HAVE ACCESS TO COPY IN POSSESSION OF SISTER OR NIECE.

APPENDIX 3:-

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN "PLATT GENEALOGY"

a. ..... before (ante)

ad. ..... adopted

A.M. ..... Alrick H. Man: "The Descendants of Richard Platt"

b. ..... date of baptism

c. ..... ca : circa

d.y. ..... died young

Div. ..... divorced

J.I.C. ..... John Insley Coddington: "Richard Platt of Ware, England"

l.a. ..... date letters of administration granted

p. ..... after (post)

P.L. ..... "Platt Lineage" of 1891

Q..... filed reply to "Genealogy questionnaire"

unM. ..... unmarried

WARE ..... prefix to indicate Richard Platt's ancestral line

w.p. ..... date will proved

APPENDIX 4:-

PLACE NAMES — RICHARD:1

CITIES AND TOWNS LISTED IN SECTION I: PART 1, WHERE MALES OF THE RICHARD LINE HAVE LIVED.

Alabama

Birmingham
Coffee Co.
Mobile

California

Barstow
Berkeley
Burbank
Glendale
Lodi
Long Beach
Los Angeles
Pacific Palisades
Pleasanton
San Diego
San Francisco
San Jose
San Rafael
Vacaville
Yucaipa

Colorado

Boulder
Denver
Leadville
Longmont

Connecticut

Ansonia
Bethel
Branford
Bridgeport
Bridgewater
Bristol
Brookfield
Cheshire
Collinsville
Danbury
Darien
Deep River
Derby
East Granby
Easton
Fairfield
Greenwich
Hartford
Huntington
Killingworth
Litchfield
Madison
Manchester
Meriden
Middlebury
Milford
Monroe
Naugatuck
New Canaan
New Fairfield
New Haven
Newington
New London
New Milford
Newtown
Nichols
North Fairfield
North Woodbury
Norwalk
Norwich
Orange
Plattsville
Plymouth
Prospect
Redding
Redding Ridge
Ridgefield
Saugatuck
Saybrook
Sharon
Shelton
South Britain
Southbury
South Coventry
Southington
South Norwalk
South Windsor
Stamford
Stepney
Stratford
Thomaston
Torrington
Wallingford
Wapping
Warren
Washington
Waterbury
Watertown
Westbrook
West Cheshire
West Haven
Weston
Westport
Wilton
Winchester
Winsted
Winthrop
Wolcottville
Woodbridge

Delaware

Wilmington

District of Columbia

Washington

Florida

Bradenton
Clearwater
Fort Lauderdale
Jessamine, Pasco Co.
Key West
Lakeville
Largo
Maitland
Miami
St. Petersburg

Tampa
Zephyr Hills

Georgia

Atlanta
Augusta
Crawford
Savannah
Thomasville

Idaho

Mountain Home

Illinois

Chicago
Dixon
El Paso
Evanston
Glencoe
Hyde Park
Naperville
Wilmette

Indiana

Mount Vernon

Iowa

Clinton
Dubuque
Edgewood
Fayette
Iowa City
Keosauqua
Kilbourne
Oelwein
Ottumwa
Percival
Sioux City

Kansas

Bonner Springs
Caldwell
Carbondale
Garden City
Junction City
Manhattan
Overbrook
Shawnee
Silver Lake
Topeka
Wichita

Kentucky

Lexington

Louisiana

Alexandria
Algiers
Bay St. Louis
Monroe
New Orleans
Smithland

Maine

Portland

Maryland

Baltimore
Chevy Chase
Otsego Co.

Massachusetts

Amherst
Cambridge
East Hampton
Gill
Great Barrington
Hingham
Lanesboro
Leominster
Lowell
North Adams
Pittsfield
Riverside
Southboro
Springfield
Stockbridge
West Stockbridge
Wellesley
Worcester

Michigan

Ann Arbor
Bay City
Cooper
Coopersville
Centreville
Detroit
Flint
Grand Rapids
Harbert
Ionia Co.
Lamont
Lyons
Marquette
Muskegon
Owasso
Pittsfield
Platt
Williamston
Ypsilanti

Minnesota

War Roads

Mississippi

Pass Christian

Missouri

Atlanta
Kirkwood
St. Louis

Nebraska

Alliance
Fall City
Franklin
Lincoln
Mitchell
Mumper
Omaha
Papillion

Nevada

Virginia City

New Hampshire

Antrim
Cornish
Nashua
Rochester
Stratford

New Jersey

Burlington
East Orange
Elizabeth
Franklin Furnace
Jacobstown
Jersey City
Lakewood
Livingston
Manasquan
Monmouth Co.
Montclair
Mount Holly

Newark
New Egypt
New Hanover
Oakland
Passaic
Pemberton
Red Bank
Rochelle Park
Rutherford
Trenton
Vineland
Wrightstown

Nex Mexico

Dexter
Roswell

New York

Albany
Alder Creek
Amenia
Amsterdam
Antwerp
Attica
Auburn
Babylon
Ballston
Batavia
Bath
Bedford
Bellport
Binghampton
Booneville
Bronxville
Brookhaven
Brooklyn
Buffalo
Butternuts
Cairo
Catskill
Chappaqua
Clinton
Cold Spring Harbor
East Palmyra
Elmhurst
Elmsmere
Fishkill
Flushing
Fredericksburgh
Freehold
Garfield
Gateway
Geneva
Glens Falls
Great Neck
Greenbush
Hamburg
Hempstead
Herkimer
Hillsdale
Hornellsville
Huntington
Kingsbury
King's Park
Kirkland
Lansingburg
Larchmont
Leroy
Lewiston
Lisbon
Little Falls
Lockport
Locust Valley
Manhasset
Marcellus
Maryland
McDonough
Mendon
Montclair
Mount Kisco
New Baltimore
Newburgh
Newcastle
New Hackensack
New Hartford
New York
Nichols
Northcastle
Northport
Ogdensburg
Oswego
Owego
Oyster Bay
Peru
Pine Plains
Plattsburgh
Pleasant Valley
Poughkeepsie
Prospect
Remsen
Rhinebeck
Riverhead
Rochester
Rye
Salem
Scarsdale
Schenectady
Sherburne
Shondaken
Skaneateles
Smithtown
Southampton
Southeast
Stephentown
St. Lawrence Co.
Steuben
Syosset
Tioga Co.
Tivoli
Trenton
Troy
Utica
Valcour
Valley Stream
Vernon
Waterford
Western
West Troy
Westville
White Plains
Yonkers

Ohio

Canfield
Centerville
Cincinnati
Cleveland
Columbus
Delaware
Fremont
Greenfield
Holland
Lakeside
Mansfield
Montpelier
Oberlin
Sandusky
Steuben
Toledo
Warren

Oklahoma

Bartlesville
Harrah
Marshall
McCloud
Moore
Oklahoma City

Oregon

Idleyld
Portland

Pennsylvania

Ambler
Bala-Cynwyd
Bangor
Chambersburg
Chestnut Hill
Dalton
Devon
Erie
Germantown
Morrisville
New Hope
Paoli
Peale
Philadelphia
Pineville
Rosemont
Scranton
Towanda
Ulster
Villanova
Wallingford
Waverly
Whitemarsh
Williamsport
York

Rhode Island

Edgewood
Providence

South Carolina

Aiken
Fort Moultrie
Spartanburg

South Dakota

Langford

Tennessee

Kingsport
Knoxville
Memphis

Texas

Big Springs
Dallas
Irving
San Antonio
Sugar Land

Vermont

Brandon
Burlington
Dansville
East Shoreham
Enosburg
Larabee's Point
Milton
Mount Holly
Rutland
Shoreham
Winooski

Virginia

Alexandria
Fayetteville
McLean
Mine Ford
Old Point Comfort
Petersburg
Yorktown

Washington

Anacosta
Carnation
Duvall
Everett
Fall City
Seattle
Snoqualmie
Tacoma
West Linwood

West Virginia

Fayetteville

Wisconsin

Clinton
Farm
Manitowoc
Milwaukee
Mineral Point
Platte River

GENERAL ALPHABETICAL INDEX

All Platt Males (Richard: 1 Line, and Other Lines)

A

Aaron 121-627
Aaron 121-326-2
Abel 121-31
Abel 120-121
Abel 121-651-5
Abel ..... (EZ) 11
Abial 142-23
Abial 142-232
Abner 120-115
Abner 120-112-2
Abner Hunter 142-335-332
Abraham 120-123
Abraham ..... (ELIJ) 2
Abraham ..... (ELIJ) 12
Abraham ..... (JA) 13
Abram Clark 144-112-14
Adams Wakeman 121-333-2
Addison ..... (WA) 12
Adriance Charles
..... 132-121-327-1
Agur 142-411
Agur ..... (GIL) 2
Alan 124-121-452-2
Alan Benton ..... (AW) 142-2
Alan Edward... 151-351-211-43
Alan Jesse ..... (SS) 128-34
Alanson 143-313
Alanson 143-113-2
Alanson Egbert ..... (JV) 111
Alanson Egbert ..... (JV) 111-11
Alanson Egbert ... (JV) 111-111
Alanson Egbert
..... (JV) 111-111-1
Alanson Sherman 143-313-1
Albert 143-111-41
Albert 155-232-12
Albert ..... (JLC) 12
Albert ..... (JL) 111-12
Albert ..... (SD) 31
Albert Adriance 132-145-31
Albert Curtis 151-211-3
Albert D. 121-651-511
Albert Everett 121-326-215
Albert G. 121-331-21
Albert H. 121-651-241-1
Albert H. 121-651-241-11
Albert Henry ..... (HE) 115
Albert Lewis ..... (HA) 111
Albert Nelson 144-112-211
Albert Nelson Reed .... (ANR) 1
Albert Thomas ..... (JT) 12
Albert Thomas ..... (RAY) 11
Albert W. ..... (JOD) 112-1
Albon Man 132-133-352
Alec Burton ..... (RAS) 11
Alex ..... (JE) 13
Alexander 142-261-123-2
Alexander ..... (JAM 3) 13
Alexander ..... (JAM 3) 111
Alexander B.
..... 12X-131-111-232
Alexander Smith 121-333
Alexander Smith 121-331-3
Alexis ..... (JOHN) 111-3
Alfred 12X-134-5
Alfred 143-111-2
Alfred 121-122-51
Alfred 120-113-36
Alfred 143-111-131-11
Alfred ..... (AL) 1
Alfred ..... (FH) 2
Alfred Clark 144-112-122
Alfred Clark 144-112-122-1
Alfred Coles 143-313-52
Alfred Coles 143-313-521-1
Alfred Cowles 143-313-7
Alfred E. ..... (GIL) 152
Alfred Gregory 142-231-1
Alfred Le Grand 143-111-25
Alfred Luther ..... (GIL) 152-4
Alfred Merrill 111-111-1
Alfred Noyes 151-322-21
Alfred Noyes 151-322-212
Alfred S. 143-111-251
Alfred Shires ..... (R) 111
Alfred Silliman 143-115-1
Allan Fleury ..... (JV) 111-112
Allan Fleury .... (JV) 111-112-1
Allen 121-651-23
Allen Clark ..... (GIL) 135
Allen Ely 143-111-341
Allen Hemmingway
..... 121-651-232-1
Allen Killian ..... (H) 112
Allen Killian ..... (H) 112-1
Almon 143-111-4
Alonzo 111-231-1
Alonzo 122-152-3
Alonzo ..... (WIL) 3
Alonzo Fairchild 111-231-21
Alonzo Freeman .. 121-122-728
Alonzo Watson ..... (SS) 128-4
Alonzo Willoughby
..... 155-212-21
Alonzo Willoughby
..... 155-212-212
Alphonso 122-152-42
Alta L. ..... (EZ) 172
Alton Dwight ..... (E) 112-12
Alva Benton ..... (AW) 14
Alvah Richard ..... (AW) 142
Alvin Wayne ... 145-111-141-32
Ambrose 142-211-21
Amiel 151-33
Amiel 151-321
Amos 121-4
Amos 121-42
Amos 121-411
Amos 143-113
Amos 121-411-2
Amos R. 121-322-132
Ananias 122-224
Ananias Doty 121-122-12
Andrew 151-34
Andrew 151-312
Andrew 132-125-131
Andrew ..... (A) 1
Andrew H. 142-242-11
Andrew J. ..... (AW) 13
Andrew M. 121-326-131
Andrew Mark
..... 124-121-453-123
Andrew Mount 132-126-42
Andrew Veeder
..... 132-125-133-12
Andrew W. ..... (AW) 1
Andrew W. ..... (AW) 11
Andrew Washington... (JE) 321
Ansel 121-122-8
Ansel 121-122-76
Anson 121-321-4
Anson 155-111-2
Anthony ..... (HE) 117-2
Anthony ..... (JON) 2
Anthony Adams
..... 122-131-211-24
Arba 121-324-5
Archer Winfield 143-313-12

Archibald Alexander 131-232-4
Archibald Hoyt..... 123-312-12
Archie Stillman 120-111-475-21
Ario Pardee..... 122-152-45
Ario Pardee..... 122-152-421
Aris..... (JK) 113
Arlo ..... (JHN) 133
Armour A. ..... (JAM) 111-1
Arnold C. ..... (CL) 131
Arthur..... 155-111-12
Arthur..... 121-622-132-2
Arthur.....(JOHN) 111-2
Arthur..... (RAS) 22
Arthur C. .....(GIL) 131-2
Arthur Caleb..... 144-116-311
Arthur Durham.... 151-213-131
Arthur E. 153-324-13
Arthur E. 120-111-474
Arthur Edward
..... 151-351-211-62
Arthur George.....(IJ) 14
Arthur Gordon
..... 122-132-213-12
Arthur Grey .....(CNH) 122
Arthur H. 151-214-11
Arthur Henry.... 143-111-422-1
Arthur Ingraham
..... 143-111-122-2
Arthur J. 144-116-31
Arthur J. ..... (JHN) 141
Arthur Livingston
..... 132-123-222
Arthur McElroy... 122-235-141
Arthur Richard ... (AW) 141-11
Arthur N. 151-213-12
Arza Cary..... 142-419-112
Asa 155-4
Asa 155-12
Asa Gideon 155-122
Asahel..... 143-312
Asahel Edwin..... 143-313-6
Augustine Eaton..... 122-123-14
Augustine Rice 122-123-142
Augustus..... 142-265
Augustus..... 111-111-22
Augustus.....(AU) 1
Augustus.....(EP) 13
Austin 12X-131-14
Austin Blair .. 12X-131-111-112
Austin Packard . 132-126-283-2

B

Barry Bruce.....(GIL) 152-411
Barry E. .....(CNH) 112-11
Barton .....(M) 141
Ben ..... (HU) 114
Benjamin 142-26
Benjamin 145-12
Benjamin 131-331
Benjamin 142-264
Benjamin 145-121
Benjamin 124-121-2
Benjamin 124-121-7
Benjamin 145-121-2
Benjamin .....(CAR) 4
Benjamin .....(GIL) 142
Benjamin .....(JA) 12
Benjamin ..... (JAM 2) 15
Benjamin ..... (JAM 2) 153
Benjamin .....(JL) 116
Benjamin .....(JON) 11
Benjamin Charles
..... (WB) 112-11
Benjamin F..... 120-111-411
Benjamin Franklin
..... 121-122-726
Benjamin Franklin ..... (BF) 1
Benjamin G..... 121-122-73
Benjamin H. 124-112-411
Benjamin Richard
..... (SS) 128-122
Benjamin Rowland
..... 121-122-31
Benjamin S. 121-646-6
Benjamin S. 121-322-131
Benjamin Travis.....(JL) 116-2
Benjamin Tredwell. 131-331-11
Benjamin Walworth
..... 132-122-32
Bennett..... 121-613-2
Benoni 124-1
Benoni 124-11
Benoni 124-112
Benoni 124-112-33
Benoni 124-112-71
Bernard 132-133-371-32
Bernice Mordaunt.....(JE) 111
Bernie .....(JE) 321-3
Bert..... 122-234-121
Beverly Crump ..... (RUF) 122
Beverly Helm..... (RUF) 125-1
Beverly Helm.... (RUF) 125-12
Bishop William..... (RAS) 21
Blaine E. .....(JD) 134-3
Blydenburg R. 122-234-1
Bowman 120-111-442
Bradford R. 121-121-211
Bradley..... 121-321-21
Bradley David .....(SD) 121-1
Brainard.....(B) 1
Brainard.....(B) 111
Brainard W. .....(B) 11
Brereton.....(JM) 111
Brewster..... 121-441
Brewster W. 121-121-13
Brian 153-311-141-13
Brian William..... (WB) 112-12
Bronson..... 124-121-453-113
Bruce H. .....(B) 12
Bruce L. ..... (WM) 111-2
Brush..... 124-121-5
Bryant Allen .....(JON) 121
Burdette .....(M) 131-11
Burke..... 142-243-311-2
Burton 142-419-4
Burton A. .....(EP) 122
Byron .....(SD) 21

C

Calvin..... (HEZ) 112-1
Calvin Arthur ... (HEZ) 112-11
Cameron King.. 121-334-332-2
Campion Acheson
..... 122-132-211-211
Carl .....(JE) 213-5
Carl ..... (JK) 113-12
Carl ..... (WL) 142
Carl ..... (WPA) 111-1
Carl D. ..... (H) 111-3
Carl Homer ..... (JK) 113-1
Carl W. ..... (RAS) 212
Carlisle .....(ELIS) 22
Carlos Adolphus Wait
..... 132-126-41
Carlos Adolphus Waite
..... 132-126-25
Carlton A. 144-116-312
Carlton A. 144-116-312-1
Carlton Arthur
..... 144-116-312-11
Caroll Wayne .....(JSC) 113-5
Carroll A. .....(JD) 134-1
Carroll Hardy .....(T) 111-2
Causten..... 122-133-21
Cayson Whittlesey
..... 142-251-114
C.E. ..... (WPA) 21
Cecil Amos.....(GIL) 155-1
Cecil Bradford ....(GIL) 155-12
Cecil Leonard .....(JSC) 115
Cecil Melton..... (JK) 111-5
Cephas..... (RUF) 13
Charles 132-14
Charles 124-122
Charles 142-336
Charles 151-214
Charles 111-111-4
Charles 124-121-8
Charles 132-145-1
Charles 143-131-5
Charles 145-122-1
Charles 121-324-31
Charles 121-613-12
Charles 121-624-14
Charles 124-121-11
Charles 124-121-63
Charles 120-113-13
Charles 132-125-11
Charles 111-111-121
Charles 121-151-131
Charles 120-111-441
Charles 120-111-453
Charles 120-113-132

Charles 132-125-111
Charles 122-132-212-4
Charles 120-113-132-1
Charles 122-132-212-21
Charles 120-113-132-11
Charles 120-113-132-111
Charles 120-113-132-111-1
Charles ..... (C) 1
Charles ..... (CB) 14
Charles ..... (CNH) 1
Charles ..... (GA2) 12
Charles ..... (GE) 18
Charles ..... (GRA) 2
Charles ..... (J) 112
Charles ..... (JAM 2) 11
Charles ..... (JAM 2) 12
Charles ..... (JD) 136
Charles ..... (JPO) 12
Charles ..... (JT) 2
Charles ..... (OF) 13
Charles ..... (P) 3
Charles ..... (RH) 12
Charles ..... (WB) 12
Charles A. 111-111-212
Charles A. 132-133-131
Charles A. ..... (RUF) 123-2
Charles Adams 122-132-212
Charles Adams
..... 122-132-212-11
Charles Adolphus 142-336-1
Charles Adriance
..... 122-133-113-11
Charles Alfred ..... (TF) 131-1
Charles Arthur ..... (JH) 14
Charles Augustus. 111-111-221
Charles Augustus ..... (REU) 11
Charles Augustus .... (REU) 111
Charles B. 155-241-1
Charles B. ..... (GG) 12
Charles Beckley 143-111-34
Charles Brainard... 144-114-14
Charles C. 132-143
Charles C. Nathaniel
..... (JOD) 111
Charles Collier
..... 124-121-453-221
Charles D. 142-211-22
Charles David 142-412-11
Charles Davis 131-232-11
Charles De Forest
..... 142-419-115-1
Charles E. 121-326-15
Charles E. ..... (C) 11
Charles E. ..... (JD) 13
Charles Easton 155-111-33
Charles Edmund ..... (JOSC) 17
Charles Edward 132-125-3
Charles Edward
..... (HAR) 111-11
Charles Edward Bowne
..... 132-121-321
Charles Edward Theodore
..... 132-133-371-6
Charles Edwin 132-121-31
Charles Edwin 143-111-222
Charles Elmore
..... 144-114-121-11
Charles F. ..... (CNH) 112-1
Charles F. ..... (JOEL) 112
Charles Francis
..... (JOHN) 111-11
Charles Frederick ..... (JH) 141
Charles Grandison... 142-412-1
Charles Grandison
..... 142-412-113
Charles H. 120-113-35
Charles H. 120-123-14
Charles H. 121-651-232
Charles H. 124-112-332
Charles H. ..... (WIL) 113
Charles Hall . 120-112-321-122
Charles Henry 132-122-31
Charles Henry 142-336-11
Charles Henry 155-232-61
Charles Henry 121-122-721
Charles Henry 121-326-212
Charles Henry 124-121-112
Charles Henry
..... 121-121-111-23
Charles Henry ..... (AW) 12
Charles Howard .. 122-151-131
Charles Irving
..... 143-111-422-24
Charles J. 121-651-512
Charles J. 120-113-613
Charles Kirtland.. 143-111-212
Charles L. 121-151-31
Charles L. ..... (ELIJ) 111-1
Charles Leonard.. 143-111-521
Charles M. 121-651-11
Charles M. 124-122-63
Charles M. ..... (SD) 2
Charles Miles 145-111-32
Charles Omar ..... (HE) 116
Charles P. 121-122-75
Charles R. 121-121-241-6
Charles R. ..... (WIB) 12
Charles R. ..... (WIB) 121-1
Charles Raymond... (WIL) 111
Charles Remme. 120-111-533-2
Charles Richard.. (AW) 142-21
Charles Robert.. (ELIJ) 111-11
Charles Roy 143-111-122-1
Charles S. 124-122-3
Charles S. 121-121-242
Charles Sanford 143-111-22
Charles Sanford
..... 143-111-221-2
Charles Sellers 132-1210-22
Charles Slason.. 121-121-111-1
Charles Smith 143-111-122
Charles Sumner ..... (GIL) 144
Charles Theodore .. 132-133-38
Charles Theodore
..... 132-133-313
Charles Theodorus .. 132-122-3
Charles W. 120-111-6
Charles W. 153-311-1
Charles W. 120-111-472
Charles W. ..... (CC) 112
Charles W. ..... (CNH) 11
Charles W. ..... (JOEL) 11
Charles Wilbur 144-112-221
Charles Wilbur . 121-622-133-1
Charles William 142-335-31
Charles William .... (JJJ) 113-3
Charles William ..... (WB) 112
Charles William .... (WB) 112-1
Charles Wiltberger
..... 121-122-711
Charles Z. 132-125
Chauncey 122-235-3
Chauncey ..... (JHN) 134
Chauncey Alexander
..... 122-235-13
Chauncey Cook 111-111-5
Chauncey Irving.. 143-111-522
Chauncey L. 111-111-51
Chester Ennis ..... (GIL) 155-5
Chester Hutchins.. 132-121-327
Chester L. ..... (CL) 132
Chester Max ..... (EM) 114
Chester Spencer ..... (JE) 311-1
Chester Stowell 153-311-141
Choice ..... (WSC) 112
Chouteau ..... (JSL) 111-1
Christopher ..... (ELIJ) 111-111
Christopher Booth
..... 124-121-452-133
Christopher David
..... 151-322-133-2
Christopher David
..... 151-322-133-21
Christopher Duncan
..... (PC) 111-3
Christopher Joseph. (JQ) 123-3
Christopher Wadsworth
..... 151-322-133
C. Judson 142-412-111
C.L. ..... (CL) 13
Clair Henry .... (JOHN) 121-25
Clarence 153-311-12
Clarence 121-622-132-3
Clarence 142-242-111-1
Clarence ..... (CC) 13
Clarence ..... (EM) 12
Clarence ..... (EDW) 12
Clarence ..... (ELIJ) 211
Clarence ..... (JUS) 131
Clarence ..... (WB) 111-3
Clarence A. ..... (JO) 11
Clarence B. 120-111-478
Clarence Butler
..... 120-111-478-11
Clarence Cleon ..... (EM) 112
Clarence David ..... (HE) 117
Clarence De Forest
..... 142-419-115
Clarence Delos ..... (E) 112-22

Clarence Edward
..... (JOHN) 121-214
Clarence Halsey..... (CNH) 121
Clarence Irving. 144-112-223-1
Clarence Melvin..... (PC) 11
Clarence Nathaniel .. (CNH) 12
Clarence Newton.. 144-112-133
Clarence Sellers.. 132-1210-223
Clarence T. 121-122-311
Clarence W. 121-651-151
Clark 151-212
Clark 151-311-1
Clark E. 151-212-31
Clark Murray..... 143-111-24
Claud..... 120-111-411-1
Claud Haven ..... (EM) 11
Claud Lavern ..... (EZ) 171
Claude N. 151-212-32
Clayton..... 120-113-6
Clayton..... 120-113-64
Clayton..... 120-113-112
Clayton..... 120-113-131
Clayton..... 120-113-112-1
Clayton..... (GIL) 155-6
Clayton Churchill
..... 144-212-122-1
Clayton E. 120-113-611
Clayton Leo..... (JHN) 142
Clayton Taylor..... 120-113-11
Clayton Taylor
..... 120-113-111-13
Clayton Winfield.... 143-313-71
Clement Albert 132-145-311
Clemmer Webb ..... (S) 121
Cleon Daer..... (EM) 111-1
Cletus W. ..... (JMP) 111
Cletus W. ..... (JMP) 111-1
Cleveland..... (JSC) 14
Clifford 121-331-112-2
Clifford ..... (ELIJ) 212
Clifford ..... (JK) 111-3
Clifford Alan..... (EDW) 111-1
Clifford Eugene..... 142-243-33
Clifford F. 151-213-11
Clifford Fenton..... (TF) 121-1
Clifford Henry..... (TF) 12
Clifford Kenneth
..... (JAM) 112-52
Clifford Kenneth
..... (JAM) 112-521
Clifford Kenneth
..... (JAM) 112-521-1
Clinton..... (JD) 131
Clinton Charles..... (CC) 1
Clinton Lee ..... (WJ) 111-2
Clyde ..... (WFR) 11
Clyde ..... (WPA) 113
Clyde Albert..... (JSC) 116
Clyde Albert..... (JSC) 116-1
Clyde Austin ..... (JE) 114-3
Clyde D. ..... (JHN) 144
Coley McKay ..... (T) 111-3
Coley Ronald..... (T) 111-31
Colyer..... (JUS) 132
Comfort 142-243
Comfort Benedict 142-243-3
Comfort Benedict . 142-243-312
Cornelius 155-232-1
Cornelius 111-111-12
Cornelius 121-622-22
Cornelius Bard ..... (CB) 1
Cornelius Bard ..... (CB) 11
Cornelius E. ..... (CB) 111
Cort George ..... (WA) 111-1
Craig Alan.... 145-111-141-312
Curtis..... 12X-134-3
Curtis Albert ..... (ELIJ) 221-13
Curtis Alexander.... (ELIJ) 221
Curtis F. 121-326-12
Curtis Marion... 145-111-141-2
Curtis Rayburn..... (WIB) 121
Cyrus..... 142-262
Cyrus..... 142-261-2

D

Dale ..... (WPA) 111-2
Dale A. 151-322-132-12
Dale Lee..... (JSC) 114-3
Dale W. 151-322-132-121
Dale Weston.... 120-111-478-12
Dallas Hall 120-112-321-1
Dallas Hall 120-112-321-11
Dallas Hall ... 120-112-321-111
Dan..... 12X-131
Dan..... 145-113
Dan..... 12X-131-1
Dan..... 12X-131-13
Dan..... 143-111-131-2
Dan E. ..... (GM) 112-11
Daniel 132-16
Daniel 142-24
Daniel 121-323
Daniel 121-644
Daniel 132-161
Daniel 142-242
Daniel 142-337
Daniel 145-122
Daniel 121-121-3
Daniel 121-324-1
Daniel 120-112-3
Daniel 132-121-3
Daniel 145-122-3
Daniel 121-121-14
Daniel ..... (DAN) 1
Daniel ..... (GIL) 153
Daniel ..... (JA) 112
Daniel ..... (JV) 113
Daniel B. ..... (JHN) 141-11
Daniel Benjamin .. 132-121-311
Daniel C. ..... (JHN) 141-1
Daniel Enoch
..... (JAM 3) 115-111-12
Daniel G. ..... (GG) 111-2
Daniel Gould..... 121-322-3
Daniel Gould..... 121-322-322
Daniel L. 120-111-51
Daniel Lee..... (HJI) 123
Daniel Lee..... (WJ) 112
Daniel Lewis 121-122-6
Daniel M. 121-326-13
Daniel Noah ..... (JOD) 113
Daniel Phillip 121-322-331-1
Daniel W. ..... (SS) 128-134
Daniel William
..... 132-133-311-112
Darrell Daniel ..... (GIL) 152-41
Darwin Kay..... (JL) 116-45
Darwin Lloyd . 120-111-478-22
Darwyn William .. (EZ) 123-11
David..... 121-34
David..... 131-22
David..... 142-34
David..... 144-22
David..... 111-222
David..... 121-342
David..... 121-442
David..... 132-129
David..... 142-412
David..... 151-322
David..... 111-124-1
David..... 111-221-1
David..... 121-122-3
David..... 121-322-2
David..... 121-331-1
David..... 121-642-1
David..... 121-651-3
David..... 12X-131-3
David..... 132-128-1
David..... 142-243-2
David..... 144-212-6
David..... 121-121-12
David..... 143-131-12
David..... 121-121-124
David..... 120-111-478-112
David..... 143-111-131-122
David..... (D) 1
David..... (ELIJ) 111-32
David..... (JHN) 13
David..... (RH) 15
David A. ..... (WL) 142-1
David Allen..... (JAM) 112-432
David Arthur 121-326-213
David B. ..... (JHN) 142-12
David Baldwin..... 144-112-22
David Bowen .. (HAR) 111-111
David Chester 151-322-11
David Clark..... 144-112-223-2
David Day 142-261-124-3
David Dee ..... (JHN) 132-2
David Elliott 144-112-222
David Ersel.... (JAM 2) 152-21
David H. ..... (SS) 128-132
David James..... (AU) 111
David John..... 144-112-223-21
David Junior .. 120-111-477-51

David Lewis..... (JON) 126-4
David Livingston
..... 124-121-452-121
David M. 111-111-21
David M. ..... (ELIJ) 111-2
David Marion..... 145-111-12
David Miles 145-111-1
David Mills..... 121-326-21
David Morgan..... (E) 112-111
David Munson..... 121-334-6
David Nicoll . 12X-131-111-221
David Nylund. 122-131-211-23
David P. 111-124-11
David Perine 155-111-323
David Philip..... (W) 111-151
David R..... (HDB) 112-1
David Richard ..... (AW) 142-1
David Richmond
..... 145-111-332-3
David Richmond
..... 145-111-332-31
David Rob ... 143-111-422-241
David Sellers... 132-1210-222-1
David Sherwood Kellogg
..... 132-126-283-1
David Sidney. 151-322-132-111
David W. 121-651-16
David Warner. 122-131-211-11
David Washington
..... 155-111-321-11
David William ..... (HIR) 113
Davis 142-335-333-1
Davis Page..... 120-113-111-2
Daws Hammond
..... 120-111-475-1
Dean Howard ..... (SS) 128-124
Dean Ross..... (WSC) 125
Delbert ..... (CC) 11
Delbert ..... (CC) 113
Delbert Winford ..... (SD) 121
Delos Daniel..... (E) 112
Deloss 144-212-12
Deloss Divine 144-212-122
Dennis..... 142-211-3
Dennis Earl..... (JER) 132-2
Dennis Gerald
..... (JOHN) 112-112-2
Dennis J. ..... (JHN) 144-11
Denzil A. ..... (JL) 116-46
Dewitt..... 155-232-7
Divine 144-212-2
Don Earl..... (CNH) 112
Donald ..... (JSC) 113-3
Donald ..... (S) 111-1
Donald A. 142-412-2
Donald A. ..... (WM) 111-1
Donald Alfred ... (ELIJ) 211-13
Donald Carlysle
..... (ELIJ) 221-11
Donald Clarence ... (E) 112-221
Donald Clark.. 144-112-223-22
Donald E. ..... (JOHN) 112-112
Donald Eugene ..... (HU) 112-1
Donald Holcomb
..... 144-212-122-21
Donald J. ..... (JHN) 144-1
Donald J. ..... (WM) 111
Donald James..... (AU) 111-1
Donald Larrabee . 155-212-111
Donald Leslie..... (SM) 112-2
Donald Maurice
..... (JOHN) 112-112-3
Donald Philip.... 120-111-477-4
Donald William ..... (WJ) 113
Douglas 122-152-41
Douglas ..... (ELIJ) 111-33
Douglas Charles..... (GC) 111-2
Douglas Cleaves
..... 142-412-113-1
Douglas Eugene
..... (ELIJ) 221-12
Douglas Frink .. 153-311-131-1
Douglas H. 142-261-212
Douglas James .... (AU) 111-11
Douglas L. 142-261-212-1
Drake W. 121-121-31
Duane Arthur..... (JER) 131-1
Duane Arthur..... (JER) 131-11
Duane Glyndon.... (JK) 111-62
Duane H. ..... (WILL) 111-2
Duane Leroy..... (GIL) 131-41
Dwight Leon ..... (WSC) 113
Dwight Morgan ... 142-211-321
Dwight Sage.... 143-313-211-12
Dwight Walter..... 143-131-42
Dwight William.... 121-326-142

E

Earl ..... (JOS) 112
Earl Allen ..... (GIL) 155-2
Earl Hildred ..... (SL) 113
Earl J. ..... (WL) 112
Earl John ..... (JQ) 122
Earl Leslie ..... (E) 112-21
Earl O. ..... (GIL) 131-21
Earl Thomas ..... (JP) 111
Earle..... (GH2) 112
Earnest ..... (ELIJ) 213-2
Eastman David..... (JE) 213-3
E. Bedell 122-234-112-1
Eben ..... (M) 131-12
Ebenezer 142-2
Ebenezer 151-2
Ebenezer 12X-12
Ebenezer 131-23
Ebenezer 142-21
Ebenezer 151-22
Ebenezer 121-621
Ebenezer 131-234
Ebenezer 142-211
Ebenezer 142-225
Ebenezer 142-272
Ebenezer 131-232-1
Ebenezer 142-211-2
Ebenezer G. 124-112-41
Ebenezer Gould.... 121-121-121
Ebenezer Greenough
..... 120-113-41
Ebenezer Henry 142-211-33
Ebenezer Lyon..... 121-624-1
Ebenezer Smith 132-111
Edgar 155-232-5
Edgar 155-232-11
Edgar Clark 151-212-11
Edgar Gillmore..... (M) 131
Edgar N. 121-121-123
Edgar Shugart..... (WS) 111
Edison Bryan ..... (JE) 311-2
Edmon Storm ..... (JSL) 111-2
Edmund..... 122-153
Edmund..... 121-613-112
Edmund..... 122-133-111
Edmund Pendleton. 122-133-13
Edmund Pendleton
..... 122-133-131-1
Edward..... 124-121-3
Edward..... 142-335-4
Edward..... 155-324-3
Edward..... 124-121-43
Edward..... 124-121-62
Edward..... 120-113-34
Edward..... 132-145-32
Edward..... 121-121-244
Edward..... 122-235-111
Edward..... 132-125-112
Edward..... 132-133-312-1
Edward..... 121-121-241-61
Edward..... (AU) 112
Edward..... (BF) 12
Edward..... (C) 13
Edward..... (EDW) 1
Edward..... (GRA) 12
Edward..... (JAME) 13
Edward..... (JHN) 11
Edward..... (JPO) 14
Edward..... (MAR) 12
Edward..... (WIL) 4
Edward Arthur 151-351-2
Edward Arthur 151-351-211
Edward Arthur . 151-351-211-1
Edward Arthur
..... 151-351-211-11
Edward Augustus .. 122-132-42
Edward Bronson ... 155-111-41
Edward Brush 124-112-6
Edward C. 121-651-42
Edward C. 153-311-122
Edward Charles..... (GW) 16
Edward Cuthbert ... 142-335-33
Edward Cuthbert . 142-335-331
Edward Cuthbert
..... 142-335-332-3
Edward D. 145-111-11
Edward Endon ..... (JOSC) 19
Edward Erastus..... 124-122-62
Edward Eugene
..... 153-311-131-2

Edward Francis..... 155-213-1
Edward Franklin... 145-111-14
Edward G. 142-419-12
Edward Geddes..... (OF) 122
Edward H. 120-111-471
Edward Harvey... 143-111-424
Edward Howard
..... 12X-131-111-14
Edward Huffman
..... 120-111-475-2
Edward Jesse..... (EZ) 123-1
Edward John..... (TOC) 112-2
Edward Jonathan.. 124-121-13
Edward Joseph..... (TOC) 112
Edward Kirby ..... (JAM) 111
Edward L. 132-151-23
Edward Le Grand
..... 143-111-242
Edward Lewis..... 124-112-61
Edward Lyman .. (JL) 116-443
Edward M. 120-111-431-2
Edward Marcellus . 121-334-33
Edward Merrick 143-131-41
Edward Munson.... 121-334-32
Edward Orson ..... (SS) 128-15
Edward Stephen.. (HAR) 111-1
Edward Truex 124-121-451
Edward Vilas..... 121-334-331
Edwards 121-624-12
Edwin 142-335-5
Edwin 124-112-32
Edwin A. 122-152-4
Edwin Brabin ..... (GE) 111-2
Edwin Clifton..... (HE) 113
Edwin Clifton..... (HE) 113-1
Edwin Francis ..... (D) 13
Edwin Francis ..... (D) 111
Edwin Franklin 121-122-77
Edwin Gayle . 144-112-223-12
Edwin Gayle
..... 144-112-223-121
Edwin Gould..... 132-151-22
Edwin Knowles..... 122-132-41
Edwin Montague . 144-112-131
Edwin Porter..... 121-122-723
Edwin Sylvester 142-222-42
Egbert..... 131-233
Egbert Alanson..... (JV) 111-1
E. Harvey..... 124-122-65
Elbert Scranton
..... 12X-131-111-13
Elbert Scranton
..... 12X-131-111-131
Eldon Earle ..... (JON) 126-3
Eldred..... 121-151-11
Eldridge B. 144-212-13
Eli..... 142-224
Eli..... 121-622-1
Eli..... 121-622-12
Eli..... (E) 1
Eli..... (EP) 1
Eli..... (EP) 11
Eli De Witt ..... (E) 112-1
Elias Smith 132-151-4
Elijah..... 142-221-4
Elijah..... (ELIJ) 1
Eliphalet 122-13
Eliphalet 122-131-1
Eliphalet 122-132-1
Eliphalet 122-235-4
Eliphaz Alvord 142-222-2
Eliphaz Alvord 142-222-6
Elisha 145-123
Elisha 120-112-31
Elizur..... (J) 11
Elkanah..... 121-121-1
Elliot Baldwin..... 144-114-3
Elliott Hill..... 121-622-133-2
Ellis ..... (RAS) 113
Ellis Halsted 132-151-431
Ellis Smith 132-151-43
Elmer..... (C) 12
Elmer..... (JMI) 12
Elmer Melville..... (GIL) 131-3
Elmer W. ..... (GC) 111
Elmore..... 155-212
Elmore..... 155-232-6
Elmore Wooster... 144-114-121
Ely..... 142-252
Ely..... 142-263
Ely..... 142-415
Ely..... 142-416
Ely..... 143-111-3
Ely..... 143-111-42
Emery Burrell..... (GIL) 152-3
Emery M. 122-222-113
Emery M. 122-222-113-2
Emmett Kolyer ..... (GRA) 111
Emmett Kolyer .... (GRA) 111-1
Emmon H. 143-111-11
Emory 122-222-11
Ennis Kenton..... (GIL) 155
Enoch 144-212
Enoch 144-212-1
Enoch ..... (EZ) 16
Enoch Woodruff 155-121
Ensley..... (EZ) 17
Epenetus 13
Epenetus 131
Epenetus 154
Epenetus 131-1
Epenetus 153-3
Epenetus 155-2
Epenetus 131-12
Epenetus 131-31
Epenetus 155-21
Epenetus 131-122
Epenetus 131-311
Epenetus 131-311-1
Ephraim 142-31
Ephraim 142-33
Ephraim 121-613
Ephraim Francis .... (SS) 128-2
Ephraim Hamlin 142-335-2
Erastus 142-251-1
Erastus E. 124-122-6
Erastus M. ..... (EM) 1
Eric..... 132-125-133-121
Erman Lee..... (JK) 111-4
Ernest 122-132-113
Ernest Cephas..... (RUF) 125
Ernest Mallett ..... (JOD) 112-3
Ernest R. ..... (JHN) 143
Ersel Parley ..... (JAM 2) 152-2
Euclid ..... (EU) 1
Eugene..... 132-151-24
Eugene..... 121-624-122
Eugene..... 143-313-512
Eugene..... (JOL) 121
Eugene..... (JOSC) 16
Eugene..... (JUS) 133-2
Eugene Benedict..... 153-311-14
Eugene Delano..... 122-234-112
Eugene J. 132-151-25
Eugene Jeremiah 132-151-2
Eugene Phillips 132-121-323
Eugene Thomas..... (WL) 111
Eugene Walter 153-311-131
Eurotas W. 121-322-12
Everett ..... (AL) 13
Everett ..... (EDW) 14
Everett ..... (EM) 17
Everett S. 151-314-11
Everett William..... (JUS) 12
Ezekiah ..... (EZ) 1
Ezra..... 142-22
Ezra..... 142-221
Ezra..... 142-211-1
Ezra..... 12X-131-15
Ezra..... 121-121-247
Ezra Hart 142-222-3

F

Fayette..... (JE) 15
Fisk 144-112
Fletcher N. ..... (RB) 12
Fletcher N. ..... (RB) 121
Florance D. ..... (HDB) 111
Floyd..... 122-234-135
Floyd F. ..... (HIR) 111
Floyd Sellers..... 132-1210-211
Forest M. ..... (JUS) 133
Forrest..... (JHN) 131
Foster Holmes ..... (JV) 111-13
Fowler Merwin 155-23
Francis 120-125
Francis ..... (JOHN) 111-1
Francis ..... (SS) 12
Francis ..... (SS) 127
Francis ..... (SS) 128
Francis ..... (SS) 128-12
Francis Bender . 132-125-133-1
Francis Bernard ..... (JQ) 123
Francis E. ..... (JA) 111-2
Francis Henry 132-126-27

Francis Henry ..... (FH) 1
Francis Henry ..... (FH) 11
Francis Henry ..... (FH) 111
Francis Henry ..... (FH) 111-1
Francis Henry ..... (FH) 111-12
Francis Horace. 121-622-132-4
Francis L. 124-112-52
Francis L. 155-232-21
Francis M. 121-651-14
Francis M. ..... (ELIJ) 21
Francis Marion ..... (JON) 12
Francis Marion ..... (JON) 123
Francis Wheeler... 122-133-113
Francis Wilbur 121-622-133
Francis Williams . 143-111-121
Frank 153-322-2
Frank 153-322-21
Frank 124-112-331
Frank 143-111-311
Frank 121-121-241-2
Frank ..... (JOED) 2
Frank ..... (JON) 124
Frank ..... (GM) 12
Frank ..... (HIR) 12
Frank ..... (MAR) 13
Frank Bertram ..... (G) 113
Frank Bishop 142-412-112
Frank Blake 142-412-12
Frank Bowman ..... (G) 11
Frank D. ..... (GG) 11
Frank D. ..... (JA) 11
Frank E. ..... (GM) 112
Frank E. ..... (GM) 112-1
Frank Elbert..... 12X-131-111-2
Frank Elmer..... (GC) 11
Frank H. ..... (JOED) 12
Frank Henry 121-121-111-2
Frank Hinchman. 124-121-452
Frank Hinchman
..... 124-121-452-11
Frank Kenneth ..... (GG) 111
Frank Kidd ..... (SK) 3
Frank L. 121-651-112
Frank L. ..... (IJ) 11
Frank La Fayette
..... 142-221-442
Frank Lincoln ..... (GW) 11
Frank Luther..... 122-123-141
Frank M. ..... (GIL) 141-2
Frank Mills 121-326-141
Frank Nathan 145-112-131
Frank Nathan ..... (JER) 13
Frank Pierce 143-131-44
Frank S. 144-114-13
Frank W. 121-645-412
Frank Wood... 121-121-111-22
Franklin 120-113-4
Franklin 120-113-32
Franklin 120-113-42
Franklin 144-212-21
Franklin Austin ... 142-251-111
Franklin Benjamin
..... 144-112-123
Franklin Benjamin . (SS) 128-1
Franklin Benjamin
..... (SS) 128-11
Franklin Branin ..... (AL) 11
Franklin Cyrus..... 142-261-23
Franklin Dewitt..... (BF) 111
Franklin Jeffrey. (JOH) 111-13
Franklin L. 155-111-11
Franklin Lewis ..... (JSC) 11
Franklin Newton
..... 144-112-123-1
Franklin Newton
..... 144-112-123-11
Franklin P. ..... (JD) 11
Franklin P. ..... (JD) 133
Franklin W. ..... (SS) 128-131-1
Franklin Williams
..... (SS) 128-131
Fred 120-111-433-1
Fred ..... (CL) 11
Fred ..... (EDW) 11
Fred ..... (JOL) 11
Fred ..... (RAS) 114
Fred Charles..... (CNH) 111
Fred E. ..... (JAM) 111-2
Fred Elmore 155-212-11
Fred G. 142-243-311
Fred G. 142-243-311-1
Fred James..... (JUS) 13
Fred L. 142-242-112-2
Fred R. ..... (J) 114-11
Fred Wilber ... (JAM 3) 115-13
Frederick 12X-1
Frederick 121-151-24
Frederick 121-324-33
Frederick 124-121-113
Frederick 124-121-454
Frederick 132-126-243
Frederick 132-121-326-1
Frederick A. 131-311-121
Frederick Augustus
..... 131-311-12
Frederick Augustus
..... 143-131-43
Frederick Bowne.. 132-121-326
Frederick D. 143-313-72
Frederick E. 153-311-121
Frederick Edward.. 124-121-42
Frederick Epenetus
..... 131-311-122-1
Frederick Epenetus
..... 131-311-122-21
Frederick G. 121-122-78
Frederick Gideon ... 155-111-51
Frederick Gorton . 121-122-731
Frederick H. ..... (HA) 12
Frederick Hamlin
..... 121-122-123
Frederick Harry
..... (JAME) 141-5
Frederic H. Pierrepont
..... 143-111-322
Frederick Jefferson..... (TF) 13
Frederick Joseph
..... 12X-131-111-11
Frederick Joseph
..... 12X-131-111-113
Frederick Joseph
..... 12X-131-111-113-1
Frederick Joseph
..... (REU) 111-1
Frederick Le Grand
..... 143-111-511-2
Frederick Leonard
..... 143-111-511
Frederick M. 111-111-13
Frederick Munson..... (TF) 131
Frederick Murray.. 142-243-31
Frederick Newton
..... 144-112-121
Frederick R. ..... (EDW) 111
Frederick S. ..... (JAM) 111-31
Frederick Sailly 132-126-24
Frederick Tobey .. 143-111-221
Frederick Vantill.. 142-251-113
Frederick W. 121-121-241-3
Furman Neefus.... 122-151-121
F.W. 142-261-22

G

Galen S. ..... (WPA) 11
Gardiner Scudder
..... 122-132-211-2
Garrett ..... (H) 111-1
Garrett M. ..... (E) 111
Garwood..... 151-321-1
Garwood Isaac . 151-322-134-1
Gary ..... (GRA) 112-1
Gary Leon ..... (RAS) 211-11
Gary Lester..... (JOH) 111-11
Gene..... (ELIJ) 211-16
Gene Lyman ..... (JL) 116-444
Geoffrey 122-132-212-3
Geoffrey 122-132-212-32
George WARE-14
George WARE-141
George 120-111-5
George 120-113-2
George 142-221-5
George 145-123-1
George 153-324-4
George 121-324-32
George 124-121-12
George 124-121-64
George 120-111-47
George 120-111-54
George 120-113-23
George 120-113-31
George 120-113-63
George 153-324-21
George 121-121-243
George 120-111-531
George 132-133-111
George 132-133-373-1

George 151-211-311-1
George 143-111-423-31
George ..... (G) 1
George ..... (GC) 1
George ..... (GE) 1
George ..... (GE) 12
George ..... (GM) 11
George ..... (GW) 13
George ..... (HU) 11
George ..... (JAM 3) 12
George ..... (JAM 3) 116
George ..... (JHN) 15
George ..... (JL) 116-7
George ..... (JMP) 12
George ..... (JO) 2
George ..... (JOD) 14
George ..... (JOL) 2
George ..... (JT) 3
George ..... (JV) 111-2
George ..... (JV) 114
George ..... (M) 11
George ..... (REU) 12
George ..... (WIL) 2
George A. 111-111-211
George A. 121-651-241
George A. ..... (GA) 1
George A. ..... (GA2) 1
George A. ..... (GA2) 111
George Abel ..... (JOSC) 13
George Albert 151-211-311
George Alma ..... (JL) 116-43
George Asa 121-651-152
George B. 121-122-724
George Bailey 132-133-373
George C. 121-122-21
George C. 132-133-132-12
George Crafts 121-334-332-1
George D. ..... (JA) 111-1
George D. ..... (JA) 111-11
George E. 151-211-2
George E. 142-242-112
George E. ..... (JOHN) 111-13
George Edwin ..... (GE) 111
George Enoch ..... (EZ) 121
George F. 120-111-511
George F. ..... (JA) 111
George Fisk 142-335-1
George Fisk 144-112-13
George Fisk 144-112-132
George Fisk 144-112-133-1
George Fowler 145-112-11
George G. 142-419-114
George G. ..... (GG) 1
George G. ..... (GG) 13
George Graham ..... (GRA) 1
George H. 144-116-21
George Hamilton ..... (WA) 11
George Hamilton ..... (WA) 112
George Harlen .. 120-111-477-2
George Henry 143-111-512
George Henry ..... (GH) 1
George Henry ..... (GH2) 1
George Henry ..... (GH2) 11
George Hopkins
..... 12X-131-113-1
George Irving 144-112-223
George Irving ... 144-112-223-3
George Jarvis 121-334-332
George K. 153-323
George Leonard..... 143-111-53
George Lewis 143-111-32
George Linus 121-642-12
George Lucian 132-151-1
George M. 111-111-31
George Maus ..... (JO) 111
George McMinn ..... (E) 112-11
George Newton . 144-112-132-1
George Norton 142-221-44
George Noyes 151-322-2
George Noyes 151-322-211
George Philip 132-133-311-2
George Phippin 123-312-11
George Richard 132-133-31
George Ray ..... (JOED) 111
George Robert ..... (REU) 111-2
George Roy ..... (JAME) 141-2
George Russel
..... (JAM) 112-521-2
George S. ..... (W) 111
George Stanley.. 122-131-211-1
George W. 132-133
George W. 120-112-322
George W. ..... (AW) 15
George Wallace.... 121-326-214
George Warner 122-131-211
George Washington . 132-133-3
George Washington
..... 122-123-13
George Washington
..... 121-121-112
George Washington
..... 12X-131-112
George Whitfield 122-131-21
George Willard 143-111-321
George William 132-126-242
George William 132-133-311
George William
..... 132-133-311-21
George William
..... 132-133-311-211
George William ... (ELIJ) 222-1
George Wood 121-121-11
George Wood ..... (GW) 1
Gerald 132-133-373-21
Gerald Comstock
..... 144-116-312-2
Gerald Comstock
..... 144-116-312-21
Gerald Duane
..... (ELIJ) 211-17
Gerald John ..... (JM1) 111
Gerald S. ..... (JOHN) 111-132
Gerald Wayne ..... (JM1) 111-1
Gerrit Van Sante 132-125-2
Gershom 121-622-131
Gideon 155
Gideon 155-1
Gideon 155-11
Gideon 155-22
Gideon 155-111
Gideon Lucian 155-111-3
Gideon W. 155-222-1
Gideon Walker 155-222
Gilbert 122-221
Gilbert 122-222
Gilbert 122-223-2
Gilbert ..... (GIL) 1
Gilbert Conklin 122-223-22
Gilbert Dewey ..... (GIL) 152-12
Gilbert Lloyd ..... (HA) 11
Gilbert Sherwood . 132-121-324
Giles 111-111-11
Glen ..... (JK) 113-11
Glen William ..... (HE) 113-4
Glenn ..... (WPA) 112
Glenn E. ..... (WL) 141
Glenwood 120-111-478-111
Glenwood D. 120-111-478-1
Gordon ..... (SD) 13
Gordon James ..... (JV) 111-12
Gordon Leavitt ..... (JL) 116-44
Gordon Lethbridge
..... 124-121-453-232
Gordon Lyman ... (JL) 116-446
Grafton Steele 142-243-312-1
Grafton Steele.. 142-243-312-11
Grager C. ..... (JE) 313
Graham Leghe
..... 124-121-453-231
Graham Lusk . 124-121-453-23
Granderson 155-232-4
Grant ..... (JK) 113-4
Grant ..... (P) 12
Granville 121-624-15
Gregory Earl ..... (JQ) 123-4
Grover Wilkins ..... (JE) 213-32
Guy A. ..... (CB) 122
Guy Bert ..... (WL) 13

H

Hamilton Montgomery
..... 132-112-1
Hamp ..... (JE) 14
Hampton 132-133-112
Hanford 121-624-121
Hardy ..... (JE) 12
Harlan 142-419-21
Harold 132-121-326-2
Harold 143-111-423-2
Harold ..... (ELIJ) 214-1
Harold ..... (GA2)13
Harold ..... (SD) 26
Harold ..... (WB) 111-2
Harold Birdsall
..... 122-123-311-2

Harold D. ..... (EM) 111
Harold Hawley.... 143-313-521
Harold Kirby ... 155-213-411-2
Harold Livingston
..... 132-123-221-2
Harold Mellor ..... (JL) 111-15
Harold Merwin.... 155-213-412
Harold Milton .. (JAM) 112-53
Harold Reuss..... 143-313-121
Harold Samuel ..... (SK) 12
Harold Winfield
..... 121-121-111-21
Harris..... 145-121-5
Harris..... (HAR) 11
Harrison Gray..... 151-213-13
Harrison Gray..... 151-213-132
Harrison Gray.. 151-213-132-1
Harry 121-613-1
Harry 151-311-2
Harry 122-152-423
Harry 120-123-123
Harry 121-322-131-1
Harry ..... (CC) 12
Harry ..... (CC) 116
Harry ..... (HA) 1
Harry ..... (HJI) 1
Harry ..... (JD) 132
Harry ..... (JOD) 112-5
Harry A. ..... (HJI) 11
Harry Arthur..... (JER) 131
Harry Augustus... 121-122-727
Harry Ayres ..... (CB) 12
Harry Ayres ..... (CB) 122-1
Harry Dale ..... (HE) 113-3
Harry Downes 151-322-112
Harry E. 120-111-474-1
Harry E. ..... (IJ) 15
Harry Earl 132-133-371-3
Harry Earnest ..... (HE) 1
Harry Earnest ..... (HE) 11
Harry Earnest ..... (HE) 112
Harry Gilkison . 120-111-431-3
Harry Howard ..... (WL) 12
Harry L. 111-111-511
Harry Leonard.... 143-111-531
Harry Le Roy ..... (HAR) 111
Harry M. ..... (EU) 11
Harry M. ..... (EU) 111
Harry Monier..... (JSL) 111-3
Harry Murray..... 142-243-32
Harry R. 142-221-311
Harry Raser ..... (HU) 112
Harry S. 120-113-615
Harry W. ..... (JOEL) 114
Harry Wesley ..... (GIL) 141-1
Hartwin R. 121-645-41
Harvey 155-211
Harvey 155-323
Harvey 145-122-2
Harvey 155-212-2
Harvey ..... (D) 12
Harvey ..... (ELIJ) 23
Harvey Almon..... 143-111-43
Harvey Almon..... 143-111-44
Harvey Clinton..... (WJ) 111
Harvey Elmore..... 155-212-22
Harvey Milton..... (ELIJ) 213
Harvey Ray..... (WJ) 111-1
Haviland Hull .. 131-311-122-2
Helmer E. ..... (C) 111
Henry 122-131
Henry 122-152
Henry 155-232
Henry 111-122-2
Henry 111-124-2
Henry 122-132-4
Henry 122-152-2
Henry 132-122-2
Henry 142-243-4
Henry 145-121-3
Henry 120-113-21
Henry 121-613-111
Henry 121-121-241-1
Henry 120-111-477-13
Henry ..... (GE) 14
Henry ..... (H) 1
Henry ..... (JH) 13
Henry ..... (J) 113
Henry ..... (JK) 14
Henry ..... (JOHN) 121-1
Henry ..... (JOHN) 112-12
Henry ..... (W) 12
Henry ..... (WIL) 5
Henry ..... (WJ) 12
Henry A. 142-221-43
Henry Almon..... 143-111-422
Henry Arnold ..... (JOS) 11
Henry Arnold ..... (JOS) 113
Henry Bailey..... 132-133-34
Henry Barnes 122-133-14
Henry Barnes ... 122-133-141-1
Henry Barstow 124-121-453
Henry Barstow
..... 124-121-453-21
Henry Bellows 143-111-51
Henry Benjamin ..... (WB) 111
Henry Bradford..... 144-114-12
Henry Burr..... 111-221-11
Henry C. 151-213-1
Henry C. ..... (EP) 12
Henry Clay..... 121-121-122
Henry Clay..... (JK) 112
Henry Christopher Beaumont
..... 142-335-332-41
Henry D. 122-152-44
Henry Dan..... 122-152-441-11
Henry Danneke
..... 124-121-453-122
Henry D. B. ..... (HDB) 1
Henry Edmund.... 122-131-212
Henry Edmund. 122-131-211-2
Henry Edward..... 111-111-213
Henry Edward..... 143-131-411
Henry G. 121-121-122-1
Henry Jarvis 142-335
Henry John ..... (JOH) 11
Henry L. 12X-131-111-112-1
Henry Livingston 132-123-2
Henry Logan..... (GH) 11
Henry M. 143-313-8
Henry Marshall..... 155-232-63
Henry Mason 142-251-115
Henry Miller..... (JSL) 111-43
Henry Mortimer .. 121-121-111
Henry Nathan 145-111-33
Henry Newton 144-112-11
Henry Norris.... 120-113-132-2
Henry Norris.. 120-113-132-21
Henry Norris
..... 120-113-132-211
Henry Oliver..... (H) 113
Henry Peck 145-121-4
Henry Richmond . 145-111-332
Henry Robert.. 143-111-422-22
Henry Russell 132-126-28
Henry Russell 132-126-281
Henry Russell ... 132-126-281-1
Henry S. 122-131-3
Henry Sherman ... 122-152-441
Henry Silvester ..... (JSL) 111
Henry Smith Marshall
..... 155-213-23
Henry Werry ..... (JAM) 112-2
Herbert 124-122-64
Herbert ..... (EP) 121
Herbert ..... (JLC) 113
Herbert ..... (PH) 11
Herbert Lionel .. (JAM) 112-51
Herbert Winthrop
..... 143-111-324
Herman 143-313-54
Herman ..... (JOHN) 111-4
Herman Eugene..... 132-151-21
Herman L. 132-151-3
Herman Smith 143-313-21
Herman Smith 143-313-212
Hermann Krumbhaar
..... 120-113-132-112
Hershel ..... (JHN) 132
Hervey..... 132-121-4
Hervey..... (SD) 25
Hezekiah..... 121-62
Hezekiah..... 121-623
Hezekiah..... 121-622-3
Hezekiah..... 121-623-1
Hezekiah..... (HEZ) 1
Hezekiah..... (JER) 12
Hezekiah Doolittle.... 122-123-3
Hezekiah Lane..... 12X-131-12
Hilary Lester
..... 124-121-452-122
Hilburn Edward
..... 145-111-141-3
Hilburn Edward
..... 145-111-141-31
Hiram..... 142-266
Hiram..... (HIR) 1
Hiram..... (JV) 112
Hiram..... (S) 11

Hiram Gilkison.... 120-111-431
H. Leslie 142-242-112-1
H.M. ..... (GA) 11
Homer 121-651-52
Homer ..... (JHN) 111
Homer E. ..... (JE) 314
Horace..... 121-622-13
Horace..... 142-335-333
Horace Garvin..... 142-335-32
Horace J. 121-651-13
Horace James..... 121-651-15
Horace Werth ..... (WSC) 114
Horatio..... 142-221-42
Horatio N. 121-645-21
Horton..... 124-112-2
Horton Reynolds ... 124-112-51
Howard 142-261-21
Howard 122-133-131
Howard 132-133-132
Howard 144-114-141
Howard ..... (ELIJ) 214-2
Howard ..... (ELIJ) 221-2
Howard Bushnell..... 151-214-1
Howard C. 120-111-512
Howard Carleton
..... 132-133-132-1
Howard Carlton .. 120-111-535
Howard Craig
..... (JAM3) 115-111-1
Howard Crane.. 121-622-132-1
Howard Graham
..... 143-111-511-1
Howard Jonas..... 132-123-12
Howard Luther.... 155-111-511
Howard Osborne
..... (JAM3) 115-111
Howard T..... 132-133-132-11
Howard W..... 142-261-212-2
Howard Walter..... (TOC) 113
Hoyt ..... (JON) 125
H. Paul ..... (SS) 128-13
Hubert 155-213-3
Hubert Chester..... (JV) 111-14
Hubert Leslie 151-212-113
Hubert Merwin 155-213-4
Hugh ..... (HU) 1
Hugh Ashley... (JAM3) 115-11
Hugh Francis ..... (JER) 132-3
Hugh Hunter 142-335-332-2
Hugh Hunter .. 142-335-332-21
Hugh Percival..... (JAM3) 115
Humphrey 124-121-44

I

Ira 121-124
Ira 121-122-4
Ira 121-122-5
Ira 142-221-2
Ira ..... (RUF) 14
Ira ..... (WFR) 12
Ira George ..... (E) 112-2
Ira James ..... (1J) 1
Irving Gibbs 143-111-233
Irving Montrose
..... 143-111-422-2
Irving S. 151-314-111
Irving Sampson..... (ANR) 12
Irving Voorhis
..... 121-121-241-32
Irwin Cornelius..... 155-232-62
Isaac..... 12
Isaac..... 121-2
Isaac..... 143-3
Isaac..... 111-22
Isaac..... 121-12
Isaac..... 143-31
Isaac..... 153-31
Isaac..... 121-123
Isaac..... 121-326
Isaac..... 122-134
Isaac..... 143-112
Isaac..... 143-311
Isaac..... 121-122-1
Isaac..... 122-133-1
Isaac..... 122-133-22
Isaac..... 122-133-112
Isaac..... (GIL) 143
Isaac..... (I) 1
Isaac..... (JMP) 13
Isaac C. 132-142
Isaac C. 132-142-11
Isaac Chester 151-322-134
Isaac Clark..... 151-311
Isaac Harrison 120-111-44
Isaac Hull..... 131-311-122
Isaac I. 122-132-3
Isaac L. 122-151-1
Isaac Riley..... 145-122-4
Isaac S. 122-151-13
Isaac Smith..... 132-131
Isaac Smith..... 132-134
Isaac Smith..... 143-311-1
Isaac Watts..... 131-232
Isaiah ..... (SS) 13
Isaiah Thomas ..... (JOD) 114
Israel 122-14
Israel 122-15
Israel 121-152
Israel 122-135
Israel 122-152-1
Ithiel 142-223
Ivor ..... (EP) 123

J

Jabez 111-122
Jabez Hall 142-231
Jack Gregory..... (WR) 111-1
Jack Kerry ..... (JE) 114-2
Jacob..... 124
Jacob..... 123-1
Jacob..... 123-311
Jacob..... 120-112
Jacob..... 153-321
Jacob..... 123-311-1
Jacob..... 123-312-1
Jacob..... 120-112-32
Jacob..... (ELIJ) 13
Jacob..... (EM) 14
Jacob..... (JA) 1
Jacob..... (JMP) 11
Jacob..... (WPA) 12
Jacob Bogardus 142-331
Jacob D. ..... (JD) 1
Jacob Rosencrans.. (ELIJ) 111
Jacob S. 122-151-2
Jake..... (T) 113
James 142-27
James 121-651
James 122-122
James 132-1210
James 142-271
James 142-321
James 111-122-1
James 121-321-3
James 121-442-1
James 121-651-2
James 122-123-2
James 132-128-6
James 143-113-1
James 122-123-12
James 120-111-45
James 132-1210-12
James 121-651-221
James 120-111-452
James ..... (EDW) 15
James ..... (GM) 13
James ..... (GW) 12
James ..... (IJ) 12
James ..... (JAM) 1
James ..... (JAM2) 1
James ..... (JAM3) 1
James ..... (JAM3) 14
James ..... (JAME) 1
James ..... (JAME) 12
James ..... (JAME) 142
James ..... (JHN) 132-1
James ..... (JJJ) 1
James ..... (JL) 1
James ..... (JL) 113
James ..... (JL) 111-1
James ..... (JL) 116-3
James ..... (JLC) 112
James ..... (JLV) 1
James ..... (JLV) 112
James ..... (JOD) 12
James ..... (JOHN) 112
James ..... (JOHN) 112-2
James ..... (JOHN) 121-3
James ..... (JOHN) 112-13
James ..... (JSC) 1
James ..... (JSC) 113-2
James ..... (P) 2
James ..... (R) 11
James ..... (RH) 17

James ..... (WFR) 2
James Augustus..... 132-1210-2
James Beach..... 143-313-22
James Beach..... 143-313-211
James Beach..... 143-313-211-1
James Beach... 143-313-211-11
James Bleecker 132-125-1
James Bleecker 132-125-13
James Bleecker 132-125-132
James Bleecker 132-125-133
James Bleecker
..... 132-125-133-11
James Bowne..... 122-133-12
James Brian . 144-112-223-113
James C..... 153-324-1
James C..... (JK) 113-13
James Clifford ..... (TF) 132
James Clifford ..... (TF) 132-1
James Conrad ..... (JOSC) 12
James De Lancy ..... (D) 11
James De Lancy ..... (D) 112
James De Lancy ..... (D) 111-1
James De Lancy ..... (D) 112-1
James Dennis..... 142-211-32
James Donald
..... (JOHN) 112-112-1
James Donald..... (SM) 112-21
James Douglas . (HEZ) 112-13
James Drue..... (WSC) 124
James E..... 111-124-14
James Earl ..... (R) 112-13
James Edward..... (JED) 1
James Edward..... (JED) 11
James Egbert..... 155-222-21
James Ezra..... 142-221-3
James Ezra..... 142-221-31
James F..... (HIR) 111-2
James Francis ..... (HE) 114
James G..... 132-145-2
James H. ..... (JV) 11
James Hamilton ..... (GW) 143
James Henry 144-112-23
James Henry ..... (JAM2) 152
James Horace..... (JJJ) 111
James Isaac..... (EZ) 122
James Kent..... 132-124-1
James Kent..... 132-124-11
James L..... (JD) 12
James Lee..... (JOD) 111-1
James Le Grande
..... (JAM2) 152-1
James Lowell..... (SS) 128-123
James M..... (JD) 134-21
James Madison 142-243-1
James Madison ..... (GIL) 133
James McClure..... 131-232-3
James McClure.... 131-232-312
James McElroy 122-235-12
James McLaughlin
..... 151-213-133-3
James Mellor..... (JL) 111-132
James Merrill . 144-116-312-22
James N. 153-112-1
James Nelson ..... (W) 111-1
James Nelson ..... (W) 111-15
James Newton 124-122-621
James Osborn..... 111-231-3
James P. ..... (JE) 21
James P. ..... (WSC) 121-2
James Perry..... 121-322-321
James Perry..... 121-322-321-1
James Phelps 132-142-123
James Porter..... (WA) 111
James Porter..... (WA) 111-11
James Porteus..... 132-126-23
James Richard..... (JAM) 112
James Ronald. 132-133-371-33
James Russell ..... (JER) 132-1
James Satterley..... 153-324
James Thomas ..... (JT) 1
James Warren .... (MAR) 111-3
James Wiley ..... (JE) 11
James Wiley ..... (JE) 114
James Wiley ..... (JE) 114-1
Jared 12X-134-2
Jarvis 121-331
Jarvis 121-333-1
Jarvis Eliphalet 121-334-3
Jarvis H. 121-334-21
Jason William . (JV) 111-111-2
J C..... (JE) 23
Jeb Buchanan..... (G) 111-11
Jefferson ..... (JOD) 116
Jefferson Randolph
..... 120-113-132-22
Jeffrey Bruce..... (RY) 111-1
Jeffrey Craig
..... (JAM3) 115-111-11
Jeffrey Hunter. 142-335-332-31
Jeffrey John..... (I) 111-21
Jeffrey Marshall
..... 145-111-141-121
Jeffrey Ritter ... 144-112-132-31
Jeffrey Steven.. 151-351-211-32
Jehu..... 121-327
Jehu..... (JV) 12
Jennings Bryan ..... (JE) 311
Jeremiah..... 133
Jeremiah..... 153-1
Jeremiah..... 131-21
Jeremiah..... 132-15
Jeremiah..... 153-11
Jeremiah..... 132-162
Jeremiah..... 153-111
Jeremiah..... 132-121-2
Jeremiah..... (JAM) 11
Jeremiah..... (JER) 1
Jeremiah Chatfield 132-151
Jeremy Acheson
..... 122-132-211-21
Jeremy Bruff. 124-121-452-112
Jerome..... 121-613-11
Jerome..... 121-651-53
Jerome..... (JOHN) 111
Jerome M. 121-326-11
Jerral Lee ..... (JE) 213-42
Jerry..... 143-313-512-1
Jesse 121-1
Jesse 121-11
Jesse 121-13
Jesse 121-63
Jesse 121-64
Jesse 121-122
Jesse 121-332
Jesse 121-643
Jesse 121-122-7
Jesse 121-152-2
Jesse 121-334-2
Jesse 121-122-71
Jesse ..... (EZ) 12
Jesse ..... (JAM3) 113
Jesse Abram ..... (SL) 112
Jesse Fettis..... (JAM) 112-1
Jesse Holly 124-112-8
Jesse Stafford..... 121-122-722
Jesse Wayne ..... (WA) 111-13
J. H. ..... (JH) 1
J. Haven..... (EM) 115
Jim ..... (JE) 34
Jim ..... (T) 117
Jimmie D. ..... (JHN) 144-21
Jimmy David..... (HJI) 122
Jireh 155-32
Jireh 155-321
Joe Beckwith..... (G) 111-12
Joe Leon..... 145-111-141-12
Joel..... 121-122-2
Joel..... (JOEL) 1
Joel M. ..... (JOEL) 113
Joel Mark..... (SS) 128-122-2
Joel Stafford 121-122-72
John WARE-11
John WARE-142-1
John 11
John 111
John 122
John 142
John 152
John 111-1
John 122-1
John 142-1
John 142-3
John 111-11
John 111-21
John 122-11
John 122-23
John 120-12
John 142-32
John 143-13
John 151-32
John 111-125
John 121-322
John 121-341
John 122-124
John 122-132
John 122-235
John 120-113
John 120-124
John 12X-134

John 143-132
John 121-152-1
John 121-322-1
John 122-124-2
John 120-111-4
John 120-112-4
John 120-113-3
John 12X-134-1
John 132-121-1
John 143-131-2
John 121-151-23
John 120-111-46
John 120-113-33
John 120-113-62
John 120-123-12
John 144-212-14
John 121-121-245
John 121-151-111
John 122-222-111
John 132-125-113
John 142-222-421
John 132-121-327-11
John ..... (CB) 111-3
John ..... (CC) 121
John ..... (CL) 12
John ..... (EM) 16
John ..... (EZ) 14
John ..... (G) 12
John ..... (GE) 16
John ..... (HU) 113
John ..... (J) 1
John ..... (JAM2) 13
John ..... (JAM3) 11
John ..... (JAME) 11
John ..... (JD) 134
John ..... (JE) 1
John ..... (JHN) 1
John ..... (JK) 1
John ..... (JK) 11
John ..... (JK) 113-2
John ..... (JL) 111
John ..... (JLC) 11
John ..... (JM) 1
John ..... (JMI) 1
John ..... (JOD) 1
John ..... (JOHN) 1
John ..... (JOL) 1
John ..... (JOL) 13
John ..... (JOSC) 1
John ..... (JSC) 13
John ..... (JSL) 1
John ..... (P) 4
John ..... (SD) 22
John ..... (SS) 122
John ..... (T) 115
John A. ..... (JOHN) 122
John A. ..... (WILL) 11
John Adam ..... (JOSC) 11
John Adriance 132-121-32
John Adriance 132-121-325
John A. M. 132-145-3
John Arthur ..... (JON) 121-1
John Arthur ..... (JON) 121-11
John Arthur ..... (JON) 121-111
John Arthur ..... (SM) 113
John Bailey 132-123-221
John Benjamin ..... (AW) 16
John Bennet Carrington
..... 124-121-453-112
John Blake ..... (JE) 115
John Blydenburg ... 122-235-11
John Bowman ..... (G) 111
John Bowman ..... (G) 111-1
John Cheney 122-132-211
John Cheney 122-132-211-1
John Cheney ... 122-132-211-11
John Clarence ... (JAME) 141-3
John Conrad ..... (JOD) 115
John Curtis 145-111-141-21
John Curtis ... 144-112-223-111
John Curtis ... 145-111-141-211
John D. 121-651-111
John D. ..... (GM) 111
John D. ..... (JO) 1
John Daniel ..... (FH) 111-2
John Davies 121-326-14
John Diell 132-142-12
John Dorsey ... (JOHN) 121-24
John Drew ..... (TF) 121
John Ebenezer 142-211-23
John Eliot 151-351-211-5
John Eliot 151-351-211-51
John Everett ..... (HJI) 121
John F. ..... (JD) 14
John Ferris 132-133-33
John Forbush. 144-112-223-11
John Franklin ..... (JM) 113-1
John Frederick ... (RUF) 123-3
John Freligh 132-124-41
John G. 122-124-21
John G. 122-152-422
John G. ..... (M) 14
John George . (JOHN) 121-212
John Gilbert 122-222-112-1
John Griffith ..... (CB) 122-2
John H. 121-121-241-5
John H. 121-651-152-1
John H. 121-651-152-11
John H. ..... (JLC) 111
John Hanlan ..... (WB) 111-11
John Helm ..... (RUF) 121
John Henry 111-111-23
John Henry 122-132-21
John Henry 151-322-111
John Henry ..... (AL) 111
John Henry ..... (JOH) 1
John Henry ..... (MAR) 111
John Henry ..... (MAR) 111-2
John Henry ..... (MAR) 111-21
John Howard 132-123-11
John Howard ... 120-111-477-1
John Isaac 122-133-11
John J. ..... (WIB) 13
John James ..... (JL) 111-11
John James ..... (W) 113
John Jefferson ..... (JJJ) 11
John Joseph ..... (FH) 111-11
John Kemper ..... (WSC) 11
John L. 121-324-4
John L. ..... (IJ) 13
John L. ..... (JM) 112
John Lee 151-213-132-21
John Lewis ..... (I) 111-2
John Lewis ..... (JE) 32
John Lewis ..... (JL) 116-711
John Lincoln 120-113-351
John Louis ..... (JQ) 123-1
John M. 121-326-121
John M. 142-419-115-2
John M. ..... (GIL) 154
John Marcellinus ..... (JSL) 11
John Marcellinus .. (JSL) 111-4
John Marcellinus
..... (JSL) 111-41
John Meade 142-335-34
John Meeker ..... (JAM3) 114
John Mercer ..... (JAME) 141
John Miller 132-128-3
John Nelson 144-212-121
John Oliver 120-111-532
John Osgood 120-113-111
John Osgood 120-113-111-1
John Osgood .. 120-113-111-11
John Parker ..... (JP) 1
John Porter ..... (JPO) 1
John Porter ..... (JPO) 11
John Pratt 121-326-143
John R. 145-121-7
John R. 121-121-113
John Ralston ..... (WB) 111-1
John Randolph. (JOHN) 121-2
John Raymond 151-322-131
John Raymond. 151-322-131-1
John Rogers ... 122-131-211-21
John Russell ..... (WFR) 14
John Ruthven 122-151-11
John S. 132-133-132-13
John Taylor 121-322-14
John Thomas ..... (JL) 111-131
John Thomas ..... (RH) 14
John Tyler ..... (H) 11
John W. 121-322-141
John W. 142-221-311-1
John Wadsworth
..... 122-133-113-1
John Warren 122-132-11
John Warren 122-132-111
John Warren 122-132-111-1
John Wesley ..... (HJI) 12
John Wesley ..... (JJJ) 113
John Wesley ..... (JJJ) 113-1
John Wesley ..... (JJJ) 113-11
John William ..... (GIL) 155-41
John William ..... (I) 11
John William ..... (JL) 116-1
John William ..... (SM) 11
John Williams 120-111-476
John Williams Stoddard
..... (D) 111-2

John Wooster 151-322-12
Johnson Tousey
..... 121-331-112-111
Johnson Tuttle..... 121-331-111
Jon S. ..... (JHN) 142-11
Jonah 151-21
Jonah 151-213
Jonah 144-112-3
Jonah Clark 144-112-12
Jonas..... 121
Jonas..... 132
Jonas..... 143-4
Jonas..... 121-32
Jonas..... 121-41
Jonas..... 132-11
Jonas..... 143-41
Jonas..... 121-324
Jonas..... 132-123
Jonas..... 143-114
Jonas..... 132-125-4
Jonas..... 132-128-5
Jonas A. 121-411-1
Jonas Henry..... 132-123-22
Jonas Henry..... 132-123-221-1
Jonas Mansfield
..... 132-123-221-21
Jonathan 124-12
Jonathan 111-112
Jonathan 124-121
Jonathan 111-111-2
Jonathan 124-121-1
Jonathan 124-122-5
Jonathan 144-212-4
Jonathan 124-121-61
Jonathan ..... (JON) 1
Jonathan ..... (JON) 122
Jonathan Cort .... (WA) 111-12
Jonathan Hastings
..... 124-121-452-134
Jonathan James
..... 155-213-411-3
Jonathan M. ..... (JAME) 14
Joneth ..... (JED) 13
J. Oscar ..... (H) 114
Joseph 15
Joseph 114
Joseph 123
Joseph 145
Joseph 151
Joseph 114-1
Joseph 123-3
Joseph 145-1
Joseph 151-1
Joseph 111-23
Joseph 123-31
Joseph 120-13
Joseph 142-25
Joseph 145-11
Joseph 111-111
Joseph 111-123
Joseph 111-231
Joseph 121-646
Joseph 122-133
Joseph 123-312
Joseph 120-126
Joseph 12X-132
Joseph 142-251
Joseph 144-114
Joseph 145-111
Joseph 151-313
Joseph 155-112
Joseph 111-111-3
Joseph 111-123-2
Joseph 121-651-1
Joseph 122-131-2
Joseph 12X-131-2
Joseph 145-111-2
Joseph 120-123-11
Joseph 12X-131-11
Joseph 122-123-312
Joseph 120-123-122
Joseph 132-133-371-51
Joseph ..... (EDW) 13
Joseph ..... (HU) 12
Joseph ..... (JAM) 113
Joseph ..... (JAM3) 112
Joseph ..... (JAME) 143
Joseph ..... (JE) 211
Joseph ..... (JK) 12
Joseph ..... (JL) 114
Joseph ..... (JL) 116-4
Joseph ..... (JOHN) 11
Joseph ..... (JQ) 1
Joseph ..... (JQ) 11
Joseph ..... (SK) 2
Joseph ..... (SS) 126
Joseph Allen..... 151-351-211-6
Joseph Allen ... 151-351-211-61
Joseph Arnold ..... (JH) 12
Joseph Arthur..... (HIR) 111-1
Joseph B. ..... (JM) 113
Joseph Bremond.. 122-132-112
Joseph Brereton..... (JM) 11
Joseph Causten..... 122-133-2
Joseph Chariton ..... (SS) 128-3
Joseph Chariton ... (SS) 128-31
Joseph Curtis..... 12X-131-111
Joseph Curtis.... 12X-131-111-1
Joseph Curtis.. 12X-131-111-21
Joseph Curtis
..... 12X-131-111-111
Joseph Edward..... 111-111-32
Joseph Edward..... 111-111-52
Joseph Edward. 132-133-373-2
Joseph Edward..... (JOED) 1
Joseph Edward..... (JOED) 11
Joseph Edward Leopold
..... 132-133-371-2
Joseph Edwards 144-114-11
Joseph Elliott..... 144-114-211
Joseph Elmore..... 111-231-22
Joseph Erwin..... 144-114-21
Joseph Eugene..... (JL) 116-41
Joseph Eyre..... 132-1210-222
Joseph F. 143-111-131
Joseph G. 143-111-323
Joseph Hall 124-122-61
Joseph Herbert ... (JAM) 112-5
Joseph Hornsby ..... (T) 111-1
Joseph Leslie .... (JAME) 141-4
Joseph Lyman.... (JL) 116-442
Joseph M. 124-122-21
Joseph Merwin 155-221
Joseph Merwin 155-222-2
Joseph Michael.. (HIR) 111-11
Joseph Nathaniel.... (JOSC) 14
Joseph Nathaniel Bruno
..... 132-133-371-1
Joseph Perkins..... 155-111-1
Joseph Randolph
..... 132-133-371-61
Joseph Reid .... (JAM3) 115-14
Joseph Richmond .. 145-111-31
Joseph Rogers 144-114-1
Joseph S. 124-122-2
Joseph Sears... 124-121-453-12
Joseph Sears. 124-121-453-121
Joseph Sloan 131-232-2
Joseph Swan..... 142-261-124
Joseph W. ..... (WM) 11
Joseph William..... (OF) 121
Joseph Youngs 122-121
Josephus..... (JL) 116-5
Joshua..... 131-123-1
Joshua..... (RY) 13
Josiah 14
Josiah 112
Josiah 141
Josiah 143
Josiah 111-2
Josiah 143-1
Josiah 143-11
Josiah 143-115
Josiah ..... (EZ) 13
Josiah ..... (GIL) 12
Josiah ..... (JOS) 1
Judson..... 142-417
Julius A. 121-651-51
Justus 111-121
Justus 111-124
Justus 121-622
Justus 111-124-13
Justus L. ..... (JUS) 1
Justus Wanzer 121-622-11
J.W. ..... (JE) 22
J. Wesley ..... (WPA) 22

K

Kane K. 145-111-141-112
Keith Craig..... 151-322-133-1
Kenneth 155-232-112
Kenneth A. 142-261-211
Kenneth A. ..... (CL) 132-1
Kenneth D. ..... (JHN) 142-1
Kenneth Elmer..... (GC) 111-1

Kenneth Elmer..... (GC) 111-11
Kenneth Gayle
..... 144-112-223-112
Kenneth H. 143-111-423-1
Kenneth H. ..... (JA) 111-3
Kenneth Hammond
..... 120-111-433-21
Kenneth M. ..... (WF) 11
Kenneth Merwin
..... 145-112-111-1
Kenneth Robert ... (TF) 133-2
Kerry Thomas ..... (PC) 111-2
Kevin C. 151-322-132-22
Kila V. ..... (JE) 31
Kim Edward. 145-111-141-111
King Samuel ..... (JPO) 13

L

LaFayette 142-221-41
LaFayette W. 121-651-43
Landra Beach 143-313-2
Landra Beach 143-313-242
Lansing 132-125-12
Lansing 132-125-114
Larry ..... (G1L) 155-61
Lauren R. 121-322-13
Laurence R. 155-232-111
Laverne DeForest .. 142-419-11
Lawrence ..... (G) 112
Lawrence ..... (G) 112-1
Lawrence ..... (J) 111
Lawrence ..... (JA) 111-4
Lawrence ..... (JOHN) 112-1
Lawrence ..... (JT) 13
Lawrence ..... (P) 112-2
Lawrence Almon
..... 143-111-422-21
Lawrence Garner
..... (JAM2) 152-3
Lawrence John
..... 151-351-211-42
Lawrence Minor 120-111-52
Lawrence Robert..... (TOC) 114
Layton..... 122-132-111-2
Leander 122-234-134
Leander ..... (HEZ) 11
Leander Obadiah... 122-234-11
LeBarron..... (JE) 321-4
Lee Andrew..... (JJJ) 112
LeGrand 111-111-14
LeGrand 143-111-513
Leighton Gill..... (G1L) 152-2
Lemuel..... 153-322-41
Lemuel..... (WFR) 13
Lemuel Benjamin... 153-322-22
Lemuel Bostwick..... 153-32
Lemuel Bostwick..... 153-322
Lemuel Bostwick..... 153-322-4
Lemuel S. 121-612-4
Lenthel..... (WS) 11
Lenthel..... (WS) 111-1
Leon ..... (JOS) 111
Leon Elmore..... 155-232-64
Leon Franklin 145-111-142
Leonard..... 143-111-5
Leonard..... (JT) 11
Leonard Dean.. (JOH) 111-111
Leonard Elbert ..... (WR) 11
Leonard Elbert ..... (WR) 111
Leonard Hill..... 145-111-142-1
Leonard Scranton
..... 12X-131-111-23
Leonard Scranton
..... 12X-131-111-231
Leroy ..... (CC) 115
Leroy Phillip..... 151-351-211-3
LeRoy R. 121-645-5
Leroy R. ..... (JD) 134-2
LeRoy William ..... (JLV) 111
Leslie 153-322-3
Leslie ..... (WIL) 14
Leslie Gene..... (JED) 122
Lester..... (CC) 111
Lester..... (WIL) 13
Lester Beach 143-313-23
Lester Beach 143-313-232
Lester Beach 143-313-232-1
Lester Carrol ..... (RAS) 111
Lester Carrol ..... (RAS) 111-1
Lester Clarence ..... (JD) 137
Lester Ward..... 143-313-3
Levi 120-122
Levi 132-128
Levi 142-222
Levi 142-419
Levi 120-123-1
Levi 132-128-4
Levi 142-222-5
Levi 120-123-121
Levi Byron ..... (E) 11
Levi McKinley..... (E) 112-13
Levi Smith 143-111-1
Levi Wilcox 142-222-41
Lewis 122-234-133
Lewis ..... (JH) 15
Lewis ..... (JSC) 113-1
Lewis A. 121-645-411
Lewis Albert..... (JUS) 11
Lewis Alfred..... 143-111-241
Lewis Barlow..... (SS) 128-33
Lewis Canfield 124-112-7
Lewis Canfield 124-112-73
Lewis D. 121-651-113
Lewis E. ..... (A) 12
Lewis E. ..... (A) 121-1
Lewis Edgar ..... (ELIJ) 211-14
Lewis Gordon . 120-111-477-12
Lewis Holly 124-112-81
Lewis Larue..... (ELIJ) 211-12
Lewis Paschall 121-645-4
Linton..... (JSL) 112
Livingston 124-121-452-1
Livingston 124-121-452-13
Livingston 124-121-452-131
Llewellyn Jones
..... 12X-131-111-12
Lloyd..... (JE) 321-1
Lloyd..... (JHN) 112
Lloyd A. ..... (ELIJ) 213-3
Lloyd Albert ..... (ANR) 11
Lock ..... (T) 114
Lon..... (RAS) 2
Loren Laverne..... 142-419-111
Lorenzo D. 121-651-41
Lorin L. 143-111-13
Lott..... 132-122-21
Louis 120-113-22
Louis 122-132-114
Louis ..... (JAM) 112-54
Louis ..... (JQ) 121
Louis ..... (L) 1
Louis Anderson .... (JE) 213-34
Louis Arvine..... (JAM) 112-3
Louis Kendall..... (JQ) 12
Louis Monroe..... (GIL) 131
Louis Richmond Cheney
..... 122-132-213-13
Lozelle J. 12X-133-11
Lucas Oliver ..... (JOSC) 181-2
Lucian 155-111-322
Lucian Brewster
..... 155-111-321-1
Lucian Tudor 155-111-31
Lucien Alexander... 132-151-41
Lucien Henry..... 132-151-432
Lucien Henry.... 132-151-432-1
Lucius C. 145-111-13
Lucius W. 153-311-13
Luke 151-212-2
Luke ..... (JOHN) 121
Luther..... 153-324-12
Luther..... (S) 13
Luther Davis..... 131-232-13
Luther Jay..... (EM) 113
Luther Morrison..... (JK) 111
Luther Sylvester..... 155-111-5
Luther Tejado Irvin
..... (ELIJ) 112
Lyman..... 111-231-2
Lyman De..... (JL) 116-441
Lynn Franklin
..... 145-111-142-11
Lynn H. ..... (EP) 122-1

M

Madison ..... (CC) 115
Major ..... (SD) 4
Malcolm Cyrus.... 142-261-222
Malcolm Rennie..... (W) 111-12
Malcolm W. ..... (JOD) 112-6
Marcus Orrin..... 155-241
Marcus Warland ..... (JE) 112
Marden G. 153-324-131

Marden H. 153-324-14
Marion Edward ... 145-111-141
Marion Lee ..... (ELIJ) 211-15
Marion Leon ..... (RAS) 211-1
Marion Noah ..... (JOD) 112-2
Mark 145-121-1
Mark 143-111-423-111
Mark A. ..... (JHN) 142-13
Mark Anthony. (GIL) 152-413
Mark Bernard ..... (JQ) 123-2
Mark Roy ..... (JLV) 111-1
Mark Steven . 145-111-141-311
Marlus Fay ..... (HU) 112-2
Marshall Smith 155-213
Martin ..... (ELIJ) 111-5
Martin ..... (MAR) 1
Martin Brewster
..... 155-111-321-12
Martin Dow 120-111-433-2
Martin Van Buren ... (ELIJ) 11
Marvin ..... (ELIJ) 214-3
Marvin ..... (JUS) 133-1
Marvin Gerald ..... (JSC) 111-1
Marvin Legree ..... (JSC) 111
Matthew ..... (M) 1
Matthew ..... (M) 12
Matthew H. 122-235-2
Maurice 132-133-114-1
Maurice LeRoy .... (JOD) 112-4
Maurice W. 120-123-141
Maurice W. 120-123-141-1
Max A. ..... (EP) 122-2
McKay Lyman ... (JL) 116-445
Meade Augur ..... (W) 111-11
Medad Rogers 121-151-3
Melvin Carlos ..... (JK) 111-6
Melvin Carlos ..... (JK) 111-61
Melvin Dean ..... (R) 112-12
Merit 143-314
Merit Fayette 143-313-5
Merit Fayette 143-313-51
Merit Williams 143-313-11
Merle Matthew
..... (JOHN) 121-22
Merlin J. 142-242-111
Merrill ..... (JD) 135
Merrill K. ..... (JOEL) 113-1
Merrit 155-113
Merrit 155-111-4
Merrit S. 155-242
Merritt ..... (SD) 3
Merritt ..... (SD) 11
Merritt S. 151-314-1
Michael 120-111-478-113
Michael ..... (JOHN) 12
Michael ..... (JOHN) 123
Michael ..... (JOHN) 121-4
Michael ..... (JSC) 113-4
Michael Casey
..... 151-351-211-53
Michael Darrell. (GIL) 152-412
Michael David
..... (JAM) 111-311
Michael David
..... (JOHN) 121-216
Michael Jay ..... (CL) 132-11
Michael Joseph .... (TOC) 112-1
Michael Kelley ... (RAS) 111-11
Michael L. ..... (GG) 111-3
Michael Percival
..... 132-133-371-5
Michael Ray ..... (WJ) 111-11
Michael Stanley
..... 122-131-211-13
Mickel ..... (GE) 19
Mills 121-326-1
Milton 132-133-114
Milton 151-214-111
Milton ..... (EZ) 15
Milton Lawrence 132-151-42
Milton Tuthill ..... (GA2) 11
Milton Woolley 132-151-211
Minor 120-111-451
Minor Harrison ... 143-111-421
Minor Lee ..... (JAM) 111-3
Minott Middlebrook
..... (W) 111-13
Monroe Alexander ..... (SK) 11
Montgomery S. 121-651-4
Morris ..... (PH) 111
Morris A. 120-112-323
Mortimer 121-152-211
Mortimer Renton ..... (RUF) 12
Mortimer Renton ... (RUF) 123
Mortimer Renton
..... (RUF) 123-1
Mortimer Renton
..... (RUF) 123-11
Morton J. ..... (DAN) 11
Moses 142-4
Moses 142-41
Moses 142-413
Moses Hill 121-612-2
Moses Hill 121-622-132
Moses Munson 121-612-1
Moses Smith 121-334-5
Moss Kent 132-124-4
Murray Lawrence
..... (ELIJ) 211-11
Murray Lynn . 142-419-115-11
Myron 155-212-1
Myron Nathan 145-111-331
Myron Winfield
..... 145-111-332-1

N

Nathan 143-2
Nathan 121-43
Nathan 143-12
Nathan 143-21
Nathan 143-22
Nathan 121-343
Nathan 121-642
Nathan 143-111
Nathan 143-131
Nathan 145-112
Nathan 143-131-1
Nathan 145-111-3
Nathan 145-112-1
Nathan 143-131-11
Nathan 145-111-21
Nathan ..... (JV) 13
Nathan ..... (RUF) 11
Nathan ..... (S) 12
Nathan B. ..... (L) 12
Nathan Barkley 131-123-2
Nathan Bryant 121-444
Nathan Clark 151-212-1
Nathan Conklin 121-121-15
Nathan Conklin ... 121-121-153
Nathan Dwight 145-112-13
Nathan E. 121-645-3
Nathan E. 151-212-112
Nathan Ely 143-111-33
Nathan Gould 142-419-1
Nathan Starr 121-642-11
Nathan Young 121-443
Nathaniel 132-13
Nathaniel 132-135
Nathaniel 132-144
Nathaniel 120-112-1
Nathaniel 132-133-351
Nathaniel 132-133-373-3
Nathaniel C. 132-145
Nathaniel Edward . 132-133-37
Nathaniel Edward
..... 132-133-312
Nathaniel G. 132-133-1
Nathaniel Joseph. 132-133-371
Nathaniel Z. 132-126
Nehemiah 155-3
Nehemiah 155-31
Nehemiah 124-121-6
Nelson H. 121-645-2
Nevin J. ..... (I) 111
Newton 153-112
Newton 143-131-3
Newton 144-112-1
Newton Samuel 153-12
Nicholas 121-331-22
Nicholas 122-132-212-31
Nirom Blackman ... 143-111-21
Noah 12X-133
Noah 12X-133-12
Noah 143-313-511
Noah ..... (JOD) 11
Noah ..... (RAS) 112
Norman 142-419-3
Norman 120-111-431-1
Norman 142-261-212-3
Norman ..... (HEZ) 112
Norman Ben ..... (JAM2) 152-4
Norman Elliott . 145-112-111-2
Norman H. 131-232-113

Norman Harrison
..... (ELIJ) 211-1
Norman J. ..... (JOL) 12
Norman John... (HEZ) 112-12
Norman Stone 145-112-12
Norrell ..... (WSC) 111
Norton Harmon ... (SS) 128-14
Norval L. ..... (A) 121

O

Obadiah 121-3
Obadiah 121-33
Obadiah 122-22
Obadiah 12X-13
Obadiah 121-121
Obadiah 121-325
Obadiah 121-334
Obadiah 122-234
Obadiah 121-321-1
Obadiah 121-334-4
Obadiah 122-223-1
Obadiah 12X-133-1
Obadiah 121-121-21
Obadiah 12X-133-13
Obadiah C. 121-334-22
Obadiah H. 121-333-3
Ogden 143-313-511-1
Ola Hildreth ..... (JK) 111-2
Olin 155-231
Oliver 142-221-1
Oliver 151-311-3
Oliver 121-121-24
Oliver 121-121-241
Oliver B. 153-111-2
Oliver S. 121-121-241-4
Olney Lloyd 132-133-311-3
Omar W. 144-116-12
Omer Melville ..... (GIL) 134
Ora ..... (ELIJ) 215
Ora Ray ..... (GIL) 155-3
Orel ..... (SD) 122
Oren Watson ..... (SD) 12
Orrin 121-651-21
Orsemus 124-112-1
Orson 155-232-3
Orton William 143-111-231
Orville 121-322-31
Orville 153-311-123
Orville ..... (ELIJ) 213-1
Orville ..... (JMI) 13
Orville ..... (JOHN) 121-23
Orville Hitchcock ... 121-322-32
Osborne N. 132-133-13
Oscar Blydenburg
..... 122-234-111
Ottis Emmett ..... (JK) 111-7
Owen ..... (ELIJ) 214
Owen Fred ..... (OF) 1
Owen Fred ..... (OF) 11

P

Parris ..... (WJ) 13
Patrick Timothy ..... (JQ) 123-5
Paul ..... (JSC) 12
Paul Dana 132-133-352-1
Paul E. ..... (JD) 134-4
Paul E. ..... (JHN) 142-2
Paul F. ..... (JOHN) 111-131
Paul Franklin ..... (AL) 112
Paul H. ..... (SS) 128-133
Paul Marion ..... (EM) 111-2
Paul Odell ..... (JSC) 113
Peerce Lippincott ..... (M) 131-1
Peleg 131-124
Percival Arnold ..... (GRA) 112
Percy Kemp ..... (WL) 14
Perry ..... (JOHN) 124
Peter 121-645
Peter 122-124-1
Peter ..... (P) 1
Peter ..... (WFR) 3
Peter Amos ..... (GIL) 15
Peter Collins ..... (PC) 1
Peter E. ..... (JM) 113-2
Peter G. ..... (GG) 111-1
Peter G. ..... (GG) 111-11
Peter Mignault 132-128-7
Peter Randolph
..... 132-126-281-11
Peter Riefel 151-351-211-31
Peter Van Wyck
..... 132-126-281-2
Philetus 121-121-2
Philip 122-2
Philip 122-21
Philip 122-211
Philip Berry 122-131-211-22
Philip Clucas ..... (RH) 154
Philip Galpin 131-311-122-3
Philip L. 124-122-1
Philip Pickett 111-221
Philip Skinner . 12X-131-111-22
Philip Smith 131-32
Philip Webb ..... (S) 121-2
Phillip ..... (WS) 2
Phillip Charles ..... (WJ) 111-3
Philmore ..... (PH) 1
Philo Nichols 121-331-2
Philo R. 121-331-211
Philo Tousey 121-331-11
Philo Tousey 121-331-112-1
Philoh ..... (HEZ) 12
Phineas 144-116-3
Phinehas 120-114
Prentis L. ..... (JE) 312
Price ..... (JE) 321-2
Purdy ..... (GIL) 151

Q

Quincy ..... (EM) 13

R

Radcliff ..... (T) 11
Radcliff ..... (T) 116
Ralph ..... (JMI) 112
Ralph D. ..... (WIL) 11
Ralph Hilton 142-221-441
Ralph L. ..... (GW) 142-1
Ralph Lee 151-351-211-44
Ralph Leroy ... 120-111-477-11
Ralph Leroy ..... (GIL) 155-51
Ralph Stephen. (JAM3) 115-12
Ralph Terry .. 120-111-477-111
Randall Arthur ..... (RA) 1
Randall Montague ..... (RA) 11
Randall R. ..... (JA) 111-12
Randolph ..... (JOH) 111-14
Randy Ramond Lewis
..... (GW) 142-11
Ras ..... (RAS) 1
Ray 122-234-131
Ray E. ..... (ELIJ) 111-4
Ray E. ..... (WPA) 111
Raymond 122-133-141
Raymond 143-111-423-4
Raymond 151-211-311-2
Raymond ..... (JE) 213-4
Raymond ..... (JE) 213-41
Raymond ..... (RAY) 1
Raymond ..... (WIL) 12
Raymond James ..... (P) 11
Raymond James ..... (P) 111
Raymond Johnson
..... 121-331-112-11
Raymond Logan ..... (RAY) 12
Raymond Morris .. (JE) 213-33
Raymond Thorp
..... (JAM) 112-41
Remond 132-133-371-311
Reuben ..... (REU) 1
Reuben Blaine ..... (RB) 1
Reuben Blaine ..... (RB) 11
Revaud C. 143-313-221
Rex D. ..... (JHN) 144-2
Reynolds 124-112-4
R. H. 142-335-11
Richard WARE-13
Richard WARE-143
Richard ..... (WARE-143):1
Richard 144
Richard 123-2
Richard 144-1
Richard 144-11
Richard 122-232
Richard 132-112
Richard 144-111
Richard 121-151-2
Richard 122-222-1
Richard 144-112-2
Richard 144-116-2
Richard 121-151-13
Richard ..... 121-151-21.
Richard 120-112-33

Richard 132-133-11
Richard 144-112-21
Richard 122-222-114
Richard 122-132-213-1
Richard 151-213-131-1
Richard 122-132-213-11
Richard 132-133-371-53
Richard 143-111-131-121
Richard ..... (GIL) 13
Richard ..... (RH) 152
Richard ..... (SL) 12
Richard A. 120-111-474-21
Richard Allen ..... (JSC) 112-1
Richard Booth
..... 124-121-452-111
Richard Bruce ..... (JED) 123
Richard Burton ..... (EP) 122-11
Richard Earl ..... (GIL) 155-14
Richard Ellis 132-151-432-2
Richard Eugene
..... 144-212-122-11
Richard Eugene ... (JON) 126-2
Richard Everett 144-112-212
Richard Eyre .. 132-1210-221-1
Richard Francis ..... (W) 111-14
Richard Franklin Pierce
..... (GIL) 132
Richard George ..... (GH2) 111
Richard Goodman
..... 122-132-213
Richard J. 144-112-212-1
Richard Josiah 143-111-52
Richard Keith .. (SS) 128-122-1
Richard L. ..... (JE) 321-41
Richard Lee ..... (JMI) 111-2
Richard Leon ..... (JE) 213-43
Richard Lewis ..... (HA) 111-1
Richard Loren
..... 143-111-131-121-1
Richard Manvel
..... 144-112-132-3
Richard Marshall
..... 155-213-411-4
Richard Merwin
..... 151-351-211-4
Richard Merwin
..... 151-351-211-41
Richard Morris 131-232-111
Richard Nathan
..... 145-112-131-1
Richard Nathan
..... 145-112-131-11
Richard Newbold
..... 120-113-131-1
Richard Newbold
..... 120-113-131-11
Richard Nevin ..... (I) 111-1
Richard Orville . 144-212-122-2
Richard Orville ..... (GIL) 131-4
Richard Searles ..... (TF) 132-2
Richard Smith 132-133-2
Richard Sydney
..... 121-121-111-24
Richard W. 132-112-2
Richard Willis 144-114-2
Ricky Ralph ..... (GW) 142-12
Robert WARE-12
Robert 121-626
Robert 132-127
Robert 132-125-5
Robert 132-128-2
Robert 132-1210-3
Robert 132-122-22
Robert 132-123-21
Robert 132-126-21
Robert 132-133-114-2
Robert 132-133-371-31
Robert 153-311-141-11
Robert ..... (AU) 113
Robert ..... (EU) 111-1
Robert ..... (GE) 13
Robert ..... (GIL) 155-11
Robert ..... (JK) 113-3
Robert ..... (JL) 118
Robert ..... (JL) 116-8
Robert ..... (R) 1
Robert ..... (RAY) 111
Robert ..... (RH) 11
Robert Allan ..... (JHN) 132-3
Robert Baxter ..... (BF) 11
Robert C. 144-112-223-4
Robert Carl ..... (R) 112-11
Robert Catchings
..... 142-335-332-32
Robert Day 142-261-124-1
Robert Drury .. 12X-131-113-21
Robert Earl ..... (G) 112-2
Robert Earl ..... (JAM) 112-522
Robert Edward
..... 132-123-221-22
Robert Edward
..... 120-111-475-211
Robert Franklin ..... (JSC) 112
Robert Franklin .... (JSC) 112-2
Robert Grice ..... (JSL) 111-44
Robert H. ..... (RH) 151
Robert Hawke ..... (RH) 1
Robert Holmes .... (JV) 111-131
Robert Holmes. (JV) 111-112-2
Robert Hotchkiss 145-123-2
Robert J. ..... (JHN) 141-12
Robert J. ..... (WIB) 14
Robert James 132-133-311-1
Robert James .. 132-133-311-11
Robert James ..... (CC) 114-1
Robert Joseph ..... (WA) 111-2
Robert K. ..... (HDB) 113
Robert Keith ..... (HU) 112-3
Robert Kenneth ..... (WF) 121
Robert Kenneth ..... (WF) 121-1
Robert L. ..... (CB) 112
Robert Lauren ..... (CB) 111-1
Robert Livingston
..... 121-334-332-3
Robert Livingston
..... 132-123-221-221
Robert M. 121-651-241-2
Robert Martin ..... (R) 112-1
Robert Mellor ..... (JL) 111-14
Robert Mellor .. (JL) 111-132-1
Robert Melvin ..... (PC) 111
Robert Merle. (JOHN) 121-215
Robert Nicholson. (CB) 111-11
Robert R. 153-311-141-1
Robert S. 121-322-11
Robert S. 151-322-132-2
Robert S. 151-322-132-21
Robert Standring ..... (R) 112
Robert Swanton ... 142-261-122
Robert Swanton
..... 142-261-122-1
Robert Treat 151-213-14
Robert Treat 151-213-133
Robert Treat 151-213-133-1
Robert Turner ..... (JE) 113
Robert Turner ..... (JE) 113-1
Robert V. ..... (WSC) 123
Robert William ... (MAR) 111-1
Robert William ..... (OF) 121-1
Robin 143-111-423-112
Robinson Hawke ..... (RH) 18
Roc Page 143-111-422-231
Rodney Bowman
..... (JOH) 111-12
Rodney Burton
..... 120-113-111-12
Roger 131-232-112
Roger 122-132-212-8
Roger A. ..... (JHN) 144-3
Roger Campbell
..... 145-111-331-11
Roger Dwain ..... (GIL) 155-13
Roger Johnson
..... 121-331-112-111-1
Roger Sherman 143-111-123
Roger Sherman. 145-111-331-1
Rogers 144-113
Rogers S. 144-116-11
Roland Evylin ..... (JL) 116-42
Ronald 132-133-311-212
Ronald Charles 153-311-124
Ronald James .... (JOEL) 112-1
Ronald Lee ..... (JSC) 112-3
Ronald Leslie ..... (HE) 113-2
Roscoe ..... (JHN) 113
Roswell 142-414
Roy 122-234-132
Roy 143-313-541
Roy ..... (HIR) 111-3
Roy Alta ..... (JK) 111-1
Roy Bennett ..... (WL) 11
Roy Edward 145-111-141-1
Roy Edward ... 145-111-141-11
Roy Ellsworth ..... (JE) 213-31
Roy Elmore 155-232-621
Roy George ..... (SM) 112
Roy George ..... (SM) 112-1
Royal B. 153-312
Royal D. ..... (SD) 24

Royall Tyler 143-111-321-1
Ruel Edwin ..... (JOHN) 121-21
Ruel Paul ..... (JOHN) 121-211
Rufus ..... (RUF) 1
Rufus D. 143-111-31
Rufus H. 121-645-1
Rulon B. ..... (JL) 116-11
Rush ..... (CB) 13
Rush E. ..... (CB) 121
Russel Alger 122-152-451
Russell 142-261-222-1
Russell ..... (JMI) 113
Russell Christopher
..... 132-126-281-21
Russell Francis ... (SS) 128-121
Russell Lawrence
..... 121-622-133-3
Russell Roy ..... (JER) 132
Rutherford 142-261-123-1
Rutherford Hayes .. 142-261-12
Rutherford Hayes
..... 142-261-123
Rylance ..... (RY) 1
Rylance S. ..... (RY) 11

S

Samuel 16
Samuel 113
Samuel 153
Samuel 144-2
Samuel 153-2
Samuel 111-12
Samuel 12X-11
Samuel 144-21
Samuel 121-321
Samuel 122-233
Samuel 144-211
Samuel 121-321-2
Samuel 120-111-3
Samuel 120-113-5
Samuel 144-212-3
Samuel 120-111-43
Samuel ..... (GE) 17
Samuel ..... (GW) 15
Samuel ..... (JAM2) 151
Samuel ..... (JMI) 11
Samuel ..... (JMI) 114
Samuel ..... (SM) 1
Samuel ..... (SS) 1
Samuel ..... (SS) 11
Samuel ..... (SS) 123
Samuel ..... (W) 11
Samuel ..... (WPA) 13
Samuel Britton ..... (JOSC) 18
Samuel Britton ..... (JOSC) 181
Samuel Britton ... (JOSC) 181-1
Samuel C. 120-113-61
Samuel C. 120-113-612
Samuel D. 121-321-11
Samuel Floyd 132-1210-21
Samuel Floyd 132-1210-221
Samuel H. 121-334-1
Samuel H. 124-122-4
Samuel Isaac 143-313-4
Samuel James 121-326-211
Samuel Keyes 132-126-4
Samuel Kidd ..... (SK) 1
Samuel Leonard .. (WILL) 111
Samuel Leonard
..... (WILL) 111-1
Samuel Lewis ..... (SL) 11
Samuel Malcolm ..... (T) 111
Samuel McMurray ... (T) 111-4
Samuel Prentis ..... (RH) 16
Samuel Putnam ..... (M) 13
Samuel Reynolds ... 122-151-12
Samuel W. 151-211-1
Samuel W. 12X-133-14
Samuel W. 151-211-31
Samuel W. 151-211-312
Sanford Blydenburg
..... 122-234-13
Sanford Hall 121-122-121
Sanford Lanier .... (JON) 126-1
Sanford Lewis ..... (TF) 134
Scott ..... (GC) 12
Scudder 121-151
Seabury Blackman
..... 143-111-26
Selah 122-24
Selah 122-241
Senus ..... (JHN) 12
Seth ..... (GIL) 14
Sewell Hinckley
..... 122-152-441-1
Seymour B. 142-419-2
Seymour G. 142-419-113
Sharon Parsons 143-313-53
Sheldon 155-24
Sheldon H. ..... (JOH) 111-3
Sherman 155-232-2
Sherman 121-334-51
Sherman Phelps
..... 124-121-453-1
Sherman Phelps
..... 124-121-453-11
Sherman Phelps
..... 124-121-453-111
Sherrill 143-111-423-12
Sherry Lewis ..... (JON) 126
Sherwood Kellogg
..... 132-126-283
Sidney 131-211
Sidney 131-212
Sidney Smith 151-322-1
Sidney Smith 151-322-13
Sidney Smith 151-322-132
Sidney Smith 151-322-132-1
Sidney Smith ... 143-111-422-23
Sidney Smith ... 151-322-132-11
Silas 122-223
Silas B. 121-651-22
Simeon 151-351
Simeon ..... (S) 1
Simeon D. 121-322-33
Simeon Lewis 151-351-3
Simon WARE-1
Slorson 121-641
Slorson Mallory 121-645-7
Smith ..... (GIL) 11
Smith Harrison 155-213-2
Solomon 131-11
Spencer 143-111-423-11
Spencer Cone 121-121-152
Stanley 153-324-2
Stanley ..... (G) 114
Stanley Lewis ..... (JSC) 112-4
Stanley V. 142-243-313
Stearns David ..... (SD) 1
Stephen 151-3
Stephen 122-12
Stephen 151-31
Stephen 122-125
Stephen 122-151
Stephen 124-111
Stephen 131-123
Stephen 142-241
Stephen 124-112-3
Stephen 142-242-1
Stephen 121-121-23
Stephen Alexander
..... 120-111-477-3
Stephen B. ..... (L) 11
Stephen Charles
..... (HAR) 111-112
Stephen Ernest .. (RUF) 125-13
Stephen Frazee 120-111-477
Stephen Hendrickson
..... 121-122-11
Stephen Henry
..... 151-322-133-22
Stephen James
..... 132-133-311-111
Stephen Keyes 132-126-1
Stephen Parley
..... (JAM2) 152-22
Stephen Robert ..... (GRA) 111-2
Stephen Sherman
..... 145-111-331-12
Stephen Smith 151-314
Stephen Young ..... (B) 112
Steven ..... (JK) 13
Stillman George ... 120-111-475
Stoddard Dickson ... (D) 111-11
Stuart Catchings
..... 142-335-332-4
Stuart Dean 124-112-721
Stuart McDowell
..... 142-335-332-42
Sylvester 142-222-4
Sylvester 121-651-25
Sylvester H. 144-212-11
Sylvester V. 121-321-111

T

Tan Jackson... 122-133-113-12
Terrence Earl..... (JER) 131-12
Terris Earl..... (WSC) 121
Terrold Allen .. 120-111-478-21
Theo ..... (JE) 33
Theodore 151-212-3
Theodore 122-152-211
Theodore ..... (JAM3) 115-2
Theodore ..... (L) 112
Theodore D. 122-152-21
Theodore F. 121-651-231
Theodore Frelinghuysen.(TF) 1
Theodore Quick ... 124-112-412
Theodore S. 121-122-74
Theodorus 132-122
Theodorus 132-126-2
Theodorus Badger
..... 132-126-241
Theodorus L. Nichols
..... 132-126-26
Theron D. ..... (J) 114
Theron Delos ..... (J) 114-1
Theron Eugene 121-331-112
Thomas 120-1
Thomas 120-11
Thomas 122-126
Thomas 120-111
Thomas 120-111-1
Thomas 120-111-42
Thomas 120-111-53
Thomas 120-111-533-21
Thomas 144-112-223-31
Thomas ..... (CB) 111-2
Thomas ..... (ELIJ) 111-31
Thomas ..... (GE) 15
Thomas ..... (HU) 111
Thomas ..... (JL) 11
Thomas ..... (JL) 115
Thomas ..... (JL) 117
Thomas ..... (JL) 111-2
Thomas ..... (JL) 116-6
Thomas ..... (JOL) 3
Thomas ..... (JP) 2
Thomas ..... (R) 12
Thomas ..... (SS) 125
Thomas ..... (T) 1
Thomas ..... (T) 12
Thomas ..... (T) 112
Thomas ..... (TOC) 1
Thomas ..... (W) 14
Thomas Addison ... 132-133-32
Thomas Addison ... 132-133-36
Thomas Addison . 132-133-361
Thomas Charles ..... (GW) 142
Thomas Clayton
..... (JOHN) 121-217
Thomas Clayton..... (TOC) 111
Thomas Collier..... 124-121-45
Thomas Collier. 124-121-453-2
Thomas Collier
..... 124-121-453-22
Thomas Collier
..... 124-121-453-222
Thomas Collier..... (GRA) 113
Thomas David.. (HDB) 112-11
Thomas Edward
..... 151-351-211-52
Thomas Edward.... (HE) 115-1
Thomas Edward..... (JP) 11
Thomas George ..... (GRA) 11
Thomas George ... (GRA) 113-1
Thomas H. 120-113-614
Thomas Hamilton .... (TOC) 11
Thomas J. 120-111-533-1
Thomas Jefferson
..... 120-111-533
Thomas Leonard..... (WA) 13
Thomas MacLaughlin
..... (RUF) 125-11
Thomas Mathew.... 122-234-12
Thomas Mellor..... (JL) 111-13
Thomas O'Hanlon
..... 120-112-321-12
Thomas O'Hanlon
..... 120-112-321-121
Thomas Sanford
..... 145-112-131-12
Thomas W. ..... (HDB) 11
Thomas W. ..... (HDB) 112
Thompson 120-111-432
Tillotson Beach.... 143-313-231
Timothy 121-6
Timothy 121-61
Timothy 121-612
Timothy 121-625
Timothy 121-121-246
Timothy Allen. 122-133-141-11
Timothy Dwight..... 142-211-31
Timothy Dwight..... (R) 112-14
Timothy Hastings Kaelber
..... 124-121-452-132
Timothy S. 121-612-3
Torben Day 142-261-124-11
Torrence ..... (SD) 14
Travis ..... (JL) 112
Travis Ralph ..... (JSC) 114-1
Tredwell 131-121
Truman 142-35
Turton ..... (ELIJ) 222

U

Urban Howard..... (SS) 128-32
Uri 121-324-2
Uriah 131-3
Uriah 131-33
Uriah 131-331-1
Uriah ..... (SS) 124

V

Vantill 142-251-11
Vernon ..... (RAS) 211
Vernon Douglas
..... (JAM) 112-43
Vernon Douglas
..... (JAM) 112-431
Vernon H. ..... (JOH) 111-2
Vernon Louis ..... (SL) 112-1
Vernon William ..... (SL) 111
Victor A. ..... (HJI) 13
Victor M. 153-311
Virgil M. ..... (ELIJ) 111-3
Virgil Nicholas ..... (RUF) 124
Virgil Tillman ..... (JSC) 114
Virgil Tillman ..... (JSC) 114-2
Volney Miner.... 120-111-474-2

W

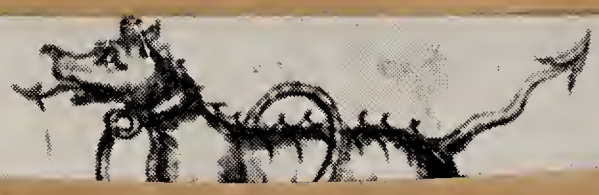
Waddill 142-335-332-1
Waddill Hunter
..... 142-335-332-11
Wade 144-112-231
Wakeman Bradley
..... 121-624-13
Walker ..... (W) 13
Wallace Ritter ... 144-112-132-2
Walston Emerson . (GIL) 152-1
Walter 145-111-311
Walter ..... (A) 11
Walter ..... (AL) 12
Walter ..... (CL) 111
Walter ..... (JL) 111-16
Walter Brewster 155-111-32
Walter Ely 143-111-423
Walter Fuller ..... (WF) 1
Walter Fuller ..... (WF) 12
Walter Gorton..... 121-122-725
Walter Hunter..... (JJJ) 113-2
Walter Lysle ..... (JL) 116-71
Walter M. ..... (RY) 12
Walter Richmond ... 145-111-34
Walter Russell..... (AW) 141
Walter Russell..... (AW) 141-1
Walter Rutherford
..... (JAM) 112-4
Walter Rutherford
..... (JAM) 112-42
Walter W. ..... (RY) 111
Ward D. 121-651-121
Warren ..... (EZ) 1X1
Warren Cumming
..... 142-261-221
Warren E. ..... (SD) 241
Warren Morgan .. 155-212-211
Warren Nelson
..... 121-121-241-31

Warren Thomas
..... 155-212-211-1
Washington 155-111-321
Watts 121-121-25
Watts 121-151-12
Wayne C. 153-311-141-2
Wayne Charles
..... 121-331-112-111-2
Welcome Gilbert... 122-222-112
Welcome Gilbert
..... 122-222-112-11
Weldon O. ..... (GIL) 131-1
Welford Don ..... (HIR) 112
W. Emerson ..... (H) 111-2
Wilber Osborne. (JAM3) 115-1
Wilbur L. ..... (TF) 11
Wilbur Lloyd.... 120-111-478-2
Wilford A. ..... (L) 111
Wilford E. 143-111-423-3
Wilfred ..... (JOHN) 111-12
Will ..... (JAM3) 15
Will ..... (JQ) 13
Will ..... (T) 118
Will ..... (WILL) 1
Willard 122-123-31
Willard Evans
..... 122-123-311-21
Willard Harold.... 122-123-311
Willard Rice..... 122-123-311-1
Willard Rice.... 122-123-311-11
William WARE-142
William 151-35
William 155-33
William 121-328
William 121-624
William 122-123
William 122-231
William 142-261
William 142-333
William 144-115
William 144-116
William 151-211
William 155-322
William 111-123-1
William 121-324-3
William 121-622-2
William 121-626-1
William 122-123-1
William 124-112-5
William 124-121-4
William 120-111-2
William 120-113-1
William 12X-134-4
William 132-124-3
William 142-222-7
William 144-116-1
William 151-351-1
William 111-124-12
William 121-151-22
William 121-324-34
William 121-622-21
William 121-624-11
William 121-645-31
William 122-123-11
William 122-152-43
William 124-112-31
William 120-111-41
William 120-113-12
William 120-123-13
William 132-133-12
William 143-111-12
William 121-624-111
William 122-152-442
William 132-133-113
William 143-111-211
William 122-132-212-1
William 120-113-111-3
William 132-133-371-52
William 153-311-141-12
William ..... (E) 112-3
William ..... (EM) 15
William ..... (G) 115
William ..... (GE) 11
William ..... (GRA) 13
William ..... (HEZ) 111
William ..... (JAM2) 14
William ..... (JE) 213
William ..... (JER) 11
William ..... (JLV) 11
William ..... (JOD) 13
William ..... (JOD) 111-2
William ..... (JSL) 111-21
William ..... (MAR) 112
William ..... (RAY) 2
William ..... (SD) 23
William ..... (SS) 121
William ..... (W) 1
William ..... (WA) 1
William ..... (WFR) 15
William ..... (WIL) 1
William ..... (WM) 1
William ..... (WPA) 1
William ..... (WSC) 1
William A. 122-235-14
William A. ..... (JLV) 113
William Alexander. 131-232-31
William Alfred ..... (RH) 13
William Andrew..... 144-116-32
William Andrew..... (PC) 111-1
William Andrews . 142-261-121
William Anthony . 120-113-133
William Arthur ..... (GIL) 155-4
William Augustus 142-261-1
William B. 145-121-6
William B. 120-111-473
William B. ..... (WIB) 1
William B. ..... (WIB) 11
William Bangs Guldi
..... 155-213-411-1
William Bangs Hubert
..... 155-213-411
William Bangs Marshall
..... 155-213-41
William Barnes..... 122-132-2
William Barnes.... 122-132-214
William Benjamin.. 145-121-21
William Brewster ... 122-223-21
William Brewster
..... 151-213-132-2
William Bristol ..... (WB) 1
William Byrd
120-113-132-111-2
William C. 121-651-12
William C. ..... (WIL) 112
William Channon .. (GE) 111-1
William Clifford..... 131-232-12
William D. ..... (HIR) 11
William Davenport 143-313-24
William Davenport
..... 143-313-241
William Davenport
..... 143-313-242-1
William David .. 120-111-477-5
William David ..... (HE) 117-1
William Durham
..... 151-213-133-2
William E. 153-324-11
William E. ..... (H) 111
William E. ..... (JHN) 142-21
William E. ..... (RB) 122
William Edward ... 142-336-12
William Edwin..... (WA) 111-3
William Elmer 151-212-111
William Ely 124-121-111
William Epenetus... 131-311-11
William Erastus... 142-251-112
William Ezekiah ..... (EZ) 123
William F. .... (JOHN) 112-111
William Fisk..... 121-122-122
William Floyd 132-1210-1
William Floyd 132-1210-11
William Fowler.... 145-112-111
William Franklin..... (WFR) 1
William G. 142-419-5
William George ..... (E) 112-222
William George..... (HE) 111
William George..... (JED) 12
William Gerald ..... (WL) 113
William Gerald ..... (WL) 113-1
William Gettis ..... (WJ) 11
William Greenough
..... 120-113-43
William H. 142-243-5
William H. 121-121-151
William H. 122-152-212
William H. ..... (AU) 111-2
William H. ..... (GIL) 141
William H. ..... (JHN) 14
William Halsted..... (SM) 111
William Harold .. (WSC) 121-1
William Hawthorn..... (W) 112
William Hayes..... 142-261-11
William Henry..... 142-335-3
William Henry..... 121-651-24
William Henry..... 122-132-43
William Henry..... 155-213-21
William Henry..... 120-112-321
William Henry..... 12X-131-113
William Henry.. 12X-131-113-2

William Henry.... (GIL) 141-11
William Henry.. (GIL) 141-111
William Henry..... (JED) 121
William Henry..... (JED) 121-1
William Henry..... (MAR) 11
William Henry..... (WB) 11
William Henry Harrison
..... 120-111-433
William Hervey ..... (OF) 12
William Hewgill Bangs
..... 155-213-22
William Hinchman
..... 124-121-41
William Hopkins . 132-121-322
William Howe. 122-131-211-12
William Hubert.... 143-111-232
William Humble . (JSL) 111-42
William J. 153-111-1
William J. ..... (JOEL) 111
William J. ..... (RH) 153
William Jack ..... (WJ) 1
William Jacob ..... (JH) 11
William Jacob ..... (JOD) 112
William James
..... (JOHN) 121-213
William Joshua ..... (JOSC) 15
William Kenneth.. (MAR) 111-4
William L. 122-235-1
William L. 143-111-131-1
William L. 143-111-131-12
William Lee ..... (WSC) 122
William Lester ..... (JOH) 111
William Lester ..... (JOH) 111-1
William Lewis..... (WL) 1
William Logan 121-322-331
William M. ..... (GIL) 141-21
William Manning .... (WF) 122
William Merrit..... 155-111-411
William Moore 145-111-4
William Nicholas
..... 132-133-371-4
William Nichols..... 132-126-22
William Nichols... 132-126-282
William Oliver ..... (JE) 213-1
William Osborne.... 132-133-35
William Phelps 132-142-122
William Pitt 132-124
William Pitt 132-128-8
William Popham.... 124-112-72
William Popham.. 124-112-722
William Popham
..... 124-112-721-1
William Power ..... (WSC) 12
William R. ..... (JOHN) 112-11
William Raymond
..... (JAME) 141-1
William Robert
..... 151-351-211-21
William Robert ..... (WR) 1
William Roberts..... (P) 112
William Roberts..... (P) 112-1
William Rutherford
..... 142-261-124-2
William S. 151-351-4
William S. 122-222-113-1
William Sherman
..... 143-111-221-1
William Shugart ..... (WS) 1
William Smith..... 143-111-23
William Spencer..... (S) 121-1
William Standring .... (R) 112-2
William Swaim..... 120-111-534
William Thomas.. 132-133-372
William Totten..... 132-126-3
William Vernon
..... 124-121-452-12
William Wallis..... 131-232-311
William Washington. (JON) 13
William Wood ..... (GW) 14
Willie ..... (JE) 212
Willis 145-122-5
Willis Edward..... 151-351-21
Willis Raymond..... (TF) 133
Willis Raymond..... (TF) 133-1
Willis Robert..... 151-351-211-2
Winfield S. 121-334-31
Winthrop Rogers . 144-116-313
Wood Martin..... (GW) 141
Woodie Elmore..... (JE) 213-2
Woodrow Wilson
..... (JHN) 141-2
Worthington Elmore
..... 144-114-121-1
Wyman L. ..... (J) 114-12

Z

Zalmon..... 142-332
Zebulon 121-5
Zebulon 121-44
Zebulon 121-65
Zebulon 121-611
Zenas..... 144-212-5
Zenas Merrick 143-131-4
Zephaniah 132-1
Zephaniah 132-12
Zephaniah 132-113
Zephaniah 132-121
Zephaniah 132-132
Zephaniah 132-123-1
Zephaniah 153-322-1
Zephaniah C. 132-141
Zephaniah C. 132-142-1
Zephaniah C. 132-142-121
Zephaniah Pitt 132-124-2
Zephaniah T. 132-122-1
Zerah..... 142-418
Zophar 131-2
Zophar 121-14
Zophar 121-15
Zophar 121-153
Zophar 131-231
Zophar 121-151-1
Zophar 121-121-22
Zophar Valentine... 121-152-21



Jeremiah Platt

The Jeremiah Platt book-plate reproduced on the obverse side has been adapted to serve as book-marker for "Platt Genealogy." It has been made available through the kindness of Warren Nelson Platt (121-121-241-31), who says of it: "The design of the book-plate seems to follow the general idea used in the past by prominent European families for their coat of arms, including what appear to be heraldic emblems to denote ancestry. I have often wondered whether Jeremiah's design was purely fanciful on his part, or whether it was the result of research into early family history. This book-plate came into my possession quite by accident and I have no idea as to which of the Jeremiahs it belonged to." There were many Jeremiahs in the early generations, and he who made the book-plate being unidentified, all Platts might imagine him as a symbol of our past.